



Gc
942.74019
Sn669s
pt.1
1537-1657
1325151

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00721 4973

The Publications
OF THE
Yorkshire Parish Register Society
Vol. LVII.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1917.

The Parish Registers

OF

Snaith, Co. York.

pt. I

1537-1657

PART I.

BAPTISMS 1558-1657.

MARRIAGES 1537-1657.

Y.P.R.S.

J. 57

TRANSCRIBED AND INDEXED BY
WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A.

PRIVately PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY
1917.

KNIGHT AND FORSTER, LTD., PRINTERS, LEEDS.

PREFACE.

— 1325151

Snaith is a large parish situate at the western extremity of the West Riding, and included the townships of Armin, Balne, Carleton, Cowick, Goole, Gowdall, Heck, Hensall, Hooke, Pollington, and Rawcliffe.

The first volume of the Registers now printed contains the Baptisms and Marriages prior to 1656-7. It has recently been strongly rebound, and measures 13 by 7½ inches, and consists of 114 parchment leaves and one additional loose leaf upon which the late Mr. C. B. Robinson (afterwards Norcliffe), during his curacy of Snaith, completed his copy of the marriages from 1653 to 1657. From damp and decay the volume has greatly suffered, and most of the pages are defective, in many cases the writing of the two or three top lines being quite illegible. Those who are acquainted with the volume will appreciate the difficulties in the way of transcription.

The copyist of the early paper registers generally employed initials to denote the names of the township. Thus :—

S stands for Snaith.

B „ Balne (Bawn).

C „ Cowick.

G „ Gowdall.

P „ Pollington.

R „ Rawcliffe (Rocliffe).

Where two townships commence with the same initial letter, the less important ones, e.g., Carleton, Goole, and Heck and Hensall, are always given in full.

On page 69, line 16 from the top, under date 2 March, 1608-9, I have left blank the Christian name of the child baptized. It appears to read *Wilscant*. This is crossed out and what appears to be *Saintma* is written underneath. The marriage of this child is recorded on 19 Feb., 1645-6, where the name reads *Sanctiman*.

Amongst the marriages for 1559 is recorded that of Martin Frobisher, the famous navigator.

Opposite many entries, pointing hands have been drawn in the margin, and of those which appear to be of later insertion I have taken no notice. Many, however, were drawn contemporaneously by the Rev. Jas. Watt, opposite baptismal entries in his handwriting. Each is followed by a number ranging from 1 to 41. Seeing that no less than 14 out of the 27 male children thus distinguished were christened *James*, I venture to suggest that the hands were employed by Mr. Watt to indicate his god-children.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. William Seed, M. A., the present Vicar of Snaith, for kind permission to copy and print these registers.

W. B.

CORRIGENDA.

Page 154, line 4 from bottom. *For Barracluogh read Barraclough.*
Page 169, line 10 from top. *For Emnet read Emmet.*

REGISTRUM SNATHENSE AB INITIO R'NI SERENISS-
 IME IN CHRISTO PRINCIPIS DOMINE NOSTRE
 ELIZABETHE DEI GRATIA ANGLIE FRANCIE
 ET HIBERNIE REGINE FIDEI DEFENSORIS : ETC
 VIDELICET EX DECIMO SEPTIMO DIE MENSIS
 NOVEMBRIS IN A^o SALUTIS NOSTRE PER
 CHRIST^u DOMIN^u PARTE MILLESIMO
 QUINGENTESIMO QUINQUAGESIMO
 OCTAVO
 EORUM OMNI^u BAPTISMATIS AQUA ABLUTORUM
 GNAVIT^R EX VETERI LIBRO CARTACEO
 TRANSUMPTORUM ADA[NNISSIM ?] CUM
 ORIGINALI COPIA COLLATORUM
 NECNON CURATI GARDIANOR^uQ'
 DICTE ECCLESIE MANIBO (IUSTA
 CONSTITUTIONEM ECCLESIASTICAM)
 IPSA AUTHORITATE REGIA PRIUS
 CONFIRMATAM QUAM (HAC IN
 PARTE EDITAM) DEBITE
 SUBSCRIPTORUM

Deo Duce
 god being
 my guyde

Ex xvij^{mo} die Novembris in a^o 1558^o vsq' ad quint^u diem
 Decembris in a^o 1559 ne vlliis Cuiusquam Baptismi
 literis mandatum est vt in veteri Copia Cartacea.....

Baptismata in a ^o 1559		
Decemb ^r	Impr ^{is} ye fifte day Thomas and Anne Homes Children vnto Charles Homes of	S.
	Itm the Nynthe day Emmet Smythe of	G.
Februarie	Itm ye xxv th day of Februarie John Childe so. to Jo.	P.
Marche	Itm the xij th day of Mrche Elsabeth Homes Itm ye xv th day John Wilkinson Itm the xix th day Alice Day of	S.
	Itm the xx th day John Ricard of	Bawne
	Anno 1560	
	Itm ye xxvij ^t day John Pawm' sonne to John of	C.
	Itm ye xxix th day Jane Duddan da. to George of	S.
	Itm ye first day John Raskell sonne of Will'm of	C.
	Itm viij th day Oswold Turn' sonne to Raphe of	Heck
	Itm viij ^t day Agnes Whytley daught ^r to [blank] of	S.
	Itm xiiij ^t day Grace Bawne daught ^r to Rob't	G.
	Itm xxij th daie Xpofer & John Mangall sonnes to Xpof.	S.
	Itm. xxv th day Jane Laverock daught ^r to Edwarde of	S.
	Itm xxvij ^t day Xpofer Launcelate of	
Hugh Boack Curate.*		

* Signature at foot of this and many succeeding pages. A later hand, apparently unable to read the Latin heading to this page or Mr. Boack's handwriting, and, ignorant of the obvious fact that Mr. Boack was only the copyist of the early registers prior to about 1603, and did not die until March, 1619-20, has added 'Heugh Boucock then Minister,' and a still later hand has displayed his inability to read old handwriting by correcting Boucock to 'Bourk.' *Vide* Mr. Boack's note of his entry on the cure of Snaith amongst the baptisms for February, 1594-5.

Maie	Itm the xij th day of Maie Elsabeth Appleyard of	P.
	Itm y ^e same day Will'm Heppinstall of	C.
	Itm y ^e same day Robert Smyth of	C.
	Itm the xiiiij th day John Briggess of	P.
	Itm the xix th day Jane Forman of	C.
June	Itm y ^e ix th daie of June John Stott of	P.
	Itm y ^e same day Margrett Maer of	B.
	Itm the xxij th day Margrett Rose of	G.
Julie	Itm y ^e iiiij th daie of Julie Xpofer Stones of	C.
	Itm the v ^t day Agnes Fyshe of	C.
	Itm the xxij th day Johnney Topliff da. to John of	P.
	Itm y ^e same day Jane Mangall daught ^r to Rich rd	
August	Itm y ^e first day of August Margret Duffeild of	S.
	Itm y ^e third day Robert Hall of	
	Itm y ^e same day Will'm Browne	
	Itm the iiij ^t day Margrett Lamme	
	Itm the fifte day John Horsell of	Hensall
	It. viij ^t day Thomasyn Stapleton da. of Brian	Carlto'
	Itm y ^e same day Thomas Mare of	Baune
	Itm y ^e same day George Whitley	
	Itm y ^e xvij ^t day Agnes More	
	Itm xxij th day Will'm Wright of	P.
Septe'mbr	Itm the iiiij ^t of Septemb ^r John Walker of	C.
	Itm y ^e viij ^t day Isable Will'mson of	
	Itm xij th day Margret Haworthe of	
	Itm y ^e Same day Thomas Thwait ^e of	
	Itm y ^e xij th day Alice Blakey of	S.
	Itm y ^e xxiiij th day Henrie Moth ^b ye of	C.
Octob ^r	Itm the thirde day Isable Heworthe of	Hensall
	Itm y ^e same day Effam Thwait ^e of	S.
	Itm y ^e iiiij th day Elsabeth Heworth of	C.
	Itm y ^e xvij th day Emmett Peyrse of	C.
November	Itm y ^e xij th day of Novemb ^r Jane Aungell of	B.
	Itm xvij th day George Nunnes of	S.
	Itm xxij th day Elsabeth Peyrse of	C.
Decemb ^r	Itm v ^t day of Decemb ^r Jane Carter of	C.
	Itm y ^e x ^t day Roger Jackson of	G.
	Itm y ^e xvij th day John Jowland of	C.
	Itm xxvij th day Will'm Frobish ^r of	
Januarie	Itm first day of Januarie Brian Bank ^e of	P.
	Itm xij ^t day Alice Mydleton of	
	Itm xvij th day Frauncis Smythe of	C.
	Itm xxij th day Robert Watson of	C.
	Itm xxvij th day Frauncis Ricarde of	Heck.
	Itm y ^e same day Agnes Nevett of	S.
Febru ^r	Itm y ^e third day of Februarie Will'm Norton	G.
	Itm y ^e v ^t day John Profoote of	
	Itm y ^e sixt day James Hoode of	
	Itm y ^e Tenth day Robert Mangall of	B.
	Itm xxiiij th day Anne Skott of	Bawncroft.

Marche	Itm y ^e sixt day of March Jane Moth ^r by of	C.
	Itm viij ^t day Jane Osset of	S.
	Itm y ^e x ^t day John Jackson of	Heck
	Itm y ^e xix th day Alice Will'mson of	S.
	Itm y ^e xxij th day Raphe Smythe of H.	Hensall
	Itm xxx th day Richard Mydleton of	
	1561	
Aprill	Itm y ^e ix ^t day of April Anne Lytster of	P.
	Itm y ^e tenth day Jenet Mydleton of	
	Itm y ^e xij ^t day Jane Wilkinson of	S.
	Itm y ^e xij th day Joney Jackson of	P.
	Itm y ^e xxvj ^t day Jane Gray of	
May	Itm y ^e viij ^t of May John Mydleton of	P.
	Itm y ^e ix th day Lionell Smythe of	G.
	Itm y ^e xij th day Ellyn Smithe of	S.
	Itm y ^e same day James Osbernes of	S.
	Itm y ^e xxijij th day Margret Ardington of	C.
June	Itm y ^e ix th day of June Edyth Moth ^r by of	C.
	Itm y ^e xxij th day Brian Topliff of	P.
July	Itm y ^e xij ^t of July Margaret Clark of	G.
	Itm y ^e same day Anne Atkinson of	Heck
	Itm y ^e xx th day John Ardington of	C.
	Itm y ^e same day Margret Wagstar of	C.
	Itm y ^e xxijij th day Xpofer Elam of	S.
August	Itm y ^e tenth day of August John Bramley of	C.
	Itm y ^e xvij ^t day Jane Mangall of	B.
Sept'e ^r	Itm y ^e fifte day of Septemb ^r Jane Ricard of	Bawn Croft
	Itm y ^e viij ^t day John Heworthe of	C.
	Itm y ^e xij ^t day Anne Mydleton of	P.
	Itm y ^e xijij ^t day Annas Boner of	B.
	Itm y ^e xx th day Jane Harrinson of	P.
	Itm y ^e xxij th day Elsabeth and Margret Cantley of Hensall	
October	Itm y ^e fifte day of October Nycholas Sladon of	P.
	Itm y ^e xij ^t day Raphe Bawne of	B.
	Itm y ^e xvij th day Will'm Cook of	C.
	Itm y ^e same day Katerine Makyn of	B.
	Itm y ^e xxij ^t day Pawle Peyrse of	C.
	Itm y ^e xxijij ^t day John Bayte of	G.
	Itm y ^e xxvj th John Byrkinshaw of	G.
Novemb ^r	Itm y ^e viij ^t day of Novemb ^r Will'm Appleyarde of	S.
	Itm y ^e same day Alice Rascall of	C.
	Itm y ^e xij ^t daie Emmet Duddayne of	S.
	Itm y ^e xij ^t day Margrett Humys of	S.
	Itm y ^e xijij th day John Wright of	S.
	Itm y ^e xvij th day Robert Williamson of	S.
	Itm y ^e Same daie Jane Spicer of	S.
Dece'ber	Itm y ^e thirde day of December Johny Thompson	P.
	Itm y ^e xv th day Robert Watson of	S.
	Itm y ^e xxvij ^t day Edmu'd Osset of	C.
	Itm y ^e xxx th day Annas Cooke of	P.

Januarie	Itm ye iiiij th day of Januarie John Smythe of Itm ye Tenthe day Oswold Scotcheburne of Itm ye same Annas Raskell of Itm ye xiiij ^t day Dorathie Will'mson of Itm ye xv th day William Briggs of Itm ye xvij th day Alice Emondson of Itm ye same day George Lambert of Itm ye same day Annas Moseley base begotten Itm ye xvij ^t day Raphe Beaman of	Hensall Heck C. S. P. Hensall C.
Februarie	Itm ye first day of Februarie John Jackson of Itm ye viij ^t day James Stones of Itm. ye xxij th day ye Will'm Casson of Itm ye same day Henrie Mothe ^r by of	P. S. C. C.
Marche	Itm ye xv th day of Marche Brian Boothe of Itm ye same day Alice Heworthe of Itm ye xxij th day Will'm Haulle of	C. Hensall S.
April	A° 1562 ^{do}	
	Itm ye fifte day of Aprill Annas Carter of Itm ye viij ^t day George & John Topliffe of Itm ye xij ^t day Will'm Watson of Itm ye xvij th day Thomas Spencer so. to Philice of Itm ye xxij th day Thomas Burnelay of	C. P. C. G.
May	Itm ye xvij th of May ye baptism of a Child of Tho. Wilkinson	
June	Itm ye xxiiij ^t of June a childe of Henrie Freers of	Hensall
Julie	Itm the ix th of July Paulle Ricarde of	P.
	Itm ye tenth day Elsabeth Marshall of	C.
August	Itm viij th day of August Nicholas Ricard so. to Oswold Itm ye same day Elsabeth Walker of Itm the ix th day Marie Bawne of Itm ye xt ^{day} W ^m Boothe sonne to Thomas of Itm ye xij th day John Ardington of	Heck S. G. C. S.
	Itm xij th day John and Anne Auger Children to Raphe	
Septe ^r b ^r	Itm ye same day John Regall of	Hensall
	Itm ye vj th day of Septe ^r b ^r Elsab. Moth ^r by da. to John	C.
	Itm ye same day Elsab. Banist ^r da. to Rich ^r d of	Hensall
	Itm ye ix th day Thomas Blaker of	S.
Octob ^r	Itm ye xvij ^t Margret Ma'gall da. to Xpofer of Itm ye fift day of October Elsabeth Sander of	S.
	Itm ye viij th day Jenet Hude da. to Robert Hude of	
	Itm ye same day Oswold Brewer sonne to John	
	Itm ye same day Jane Thorneton daught ^r to Rob't	Heck
	Itm ye xx th day Thomas Bower of	C.
Nove ^r b ^r	Itm ye viij ^t day of Novemb ^r Thomas Fysher of	C.
	Itm viij ^t Effam Nun'es & Elsab. da. to Brian of	S.
	Itm xv th day Martin Skott of Bawne croft	
	Itm xxij th day Xpofer Harpam of	S.
	Itm ye same day Richard Heppinstall of	S.
	Itm ye same day Dorathie Duffeyld of the sd.	S.
Dece ^r b ^r	Itm ye sixth day of Decemb ^r Pet ^r Browne so. to Jo.	S.
	Itm xix ^t day Agnes Hodgeson of	C.

Dece'b ^r	Itm xx th day Raphaell Joneson of Itm y ^e same day John Nelson of Itm y ^e xxvij th Edith Lau'rock of	P. C. S.
Januarie	Itm y ^e first day of Januarie Elsab. Macrell of Itm y ^e fyft day Jane Donynge of Itm y ^e Tenth day Jane Mydleton of Itm xxv th day Anne Jackson of Itm xxvj th day Pawlle Muyre of	S. S. P. Heck S.
Februa:	Itm y ^e third day of Februarie John Sampson of Itm y ^e xij ^t day Agnes Clarke of	S. G.
Marche	Itm y ^e vj th day of Marche Elsab. Hollredd of Itm y ^e seventh day John Jackson of Itm ye xv th day Pawlle Joneson of Itm y ^e xvij th day Will'm Moth'bye of Itm y ^e xxij th day Xpofer Dylton of Itm. [blank]	R. G. C. C. P.
	A° 1563°	
Aprill	Itm y ^e xij ^t day of April Agnes Hu't ^r of Itm y ^e xiij ^t day Will'm Collyson of Poll.	S. G.
May	Itm y ^e same day Jane Walker of Itm y ^e Tenth day of May Jeyne Newithe of Itm y ^e xvij ^t day Elsab. Hunby da. to John of Itm y ^e xxix th day Oswold Grime of Itm xxx th day Thomas Scoott of	P. S. S. Heck Bawnhall
June	Itm y ^e xv th day of June Thomas Will'mson of Itm xvij th day Xpofer Forman of Itm xvij th day Thomas Watson of	S. S. S.
Julie	Itm y ^e xv th day of July Anne Grynte of Itm y ^e xxiiij th day Abraham Vince of	Heck Carlton
August	Itm viij ^t of August Will'm Bramlay of Itm y ^e same day John Litstar of Itm eod die Oswold Salmon of Itm y ^e xv th day Elsabeth Whitley of Itm eod die Thomas Vynce of Itm y ^e same day Charles Elam of Itm y ^e xxvij ^t day John Peares of	C. P. Heck S. Carlton
Septe'b ^r	Impris y ^e second day of Septembr John Topliff Itm y ^e vt daie Nicholas Will'mson of Itm y ^e xij ^t daie Anne Scotchburne of Itm xxij ^t day John Lambert of	P. S. Heck C.
Octob ^r	Itm y ^e first day of Octob ^r Elsab. Warde of Itm y ^e vj ^t daie Anne Wryght of Itm y ^e xij ^t day Margaret Raskell of Itm y ^e xvij ^t day George White of Itm xvij ^t day Margaret Hude of y ^e same Itm xxij ^t daie Edith Wryght of	Heck P. C. S. S.
Novemb ^r	Itm viij ^t day of Novemb ^r Avys Pearson Itm ix ^t daie Salomon Duffeild of Itm y ^e xij ^t daie George Atkinson of Itm xiiij ^t day Robert Rascall of	S. S. S. C.

Novemb ^r	Itm y ^e xv ^t day Robert Wright of Itm xxij th daie Jane Mydleton of Itm y ^e xxij th Will'm Watson of Itm y ^e xxv th day John Mydleton of Itm xxvij ^t Susann Foxe of	S. P. S. P. C.
Decemb ^r	Itm y ^e seaventh day of Decemb ^r Francis Smith Itm y ^e xv th day Thomas Mare of Itm y ^e xvij th Anne Bayte of Itm xx th day Jane Smithe of Itm y ^e xx4 th day Caterine Yeomanson of Itm xxx ^t day Anne Mydleton of	Hensall B. G. B. Hensall Heck
Januarie	Itm y ^e same day Nycholas Ricard of Bawncroft Itm y ^e second day of Januarie Rob't Rosse of Itm xiiij th day John Thompson of Itm xix th day Alice Dickinson of Itm xxix th day George Lau'ocke of	G. S. Hensall S.
Februa:	Itm y ^e first day of February Alice Ardington Itm y ^e fourth day Elsabeth Cook of Itm y ^e v ^t day Pawle Sampson of Itm y ^e xiiij ^t day Agnes Earle of Itm y ^e xvij ^t day Elsabeth Gray of Itm y ^e xxvij ^t day John Hall of Itm y ^e same day Anne Nelson of Itm y ^e xxvij ^t day Xpofer Holmes of Itm eod die John Cloughe of	C. C. C. B. S. C. S. C. P.
Marche	Itm y ^e seaventh of Marche Anne Hornby Itm xv th day Anne Salmon of Itm xix th day Jenet Osburne of Itm xx th day Jane Mydleton of Itm xxx th day Ellen Ossett of	S. C. C. B. S.
1564		
Ap ^{rill}	Itm y ^e first of Aprill Elsabeth Harrision of Itm y ^e fift day Robert Sybrey of Itm y ^e viij th day Roger Ricard & Jarvis of Itm y ^e ix th day John Hu'myse of Itm y ^e x ^t day Jenet Dawnay of Itm y ^e xiiij th day Elsabeth Jowland of Itm y ^e xx th day Robert Appleyard of Itm y ^e xxij th day Pawle Smythe of	P. Heck Heck S. C. C. C. S. C.
May	Itm y ^e thirde daie of Maie Ellyn Harom of Itm y ^e xxj th day Will'm Feance of	S. Heck
June	Itm xxix th John Smyth sonne to John of Itm y ^e first of June Jane Warde of Itm y ^e iiiij ^t day Allinson Atkinson of Itm y ^e xxij th day Anne Mydleton of	S. S. G. P.
July	Itm y ^e sixth of July Peter Cantley of Itm y ^e same day Joney Childe of Itm y ^e seaventh day Will'm Rudd of Itm y ^e xiiij th day Agnes Wood of Itm y ^e same day Anne Bouthe of	Hensall C. C. C.

July	Itm y ^e same day George Scowthropp of	
August	Itm y ^e xx th day of August John Smythe of	Hensall
Sept ^e	Itm y ^e xij th of September Edward Blakey of	
	Itm y ^e same day Richard Smythe of	G.
	Itm y ^e xv th day John Casson of	C.
	Itm y ^e xvij th day John Peyrse of	C.
	Itm y ^e xxj th day Jane Day of	S.
	Itm xxij th day Margret Casson of	Hensall
Octob ^r	Itm viij ^t day of October Richard Mangall of	S.
	Itm y ^e Tenth day Anne Lambert of	C.
	Itm y ^e xij ^t day Thomas Brigges of	P.
	Itm y ^e xij ^t day Thomas Bleaseby of	C.
	Itm y ^e xxv th day John Chapton and Dorathie Sikes	
Nove ^r b ^r	Itm y ^e ix th day of November John Ricard of	P.
	Itm y ^e xvij th day John Keklepeny of	P.
	Itm y ^e xix th day John Fryeston of	S.
	Itm y ^e xxvj ^t day Anne Bawne of	B.
	Itm y ^e xxx th day Edythe Ardington of	S.
Dece ^r b ^r	Itm y ^e viij th of December George Atkinson of	Heck
Janua:	Itm y ^e Tenth day of Januarie John Bawne of	G.
	Itm xxij th Annas Mangall of	B.
Febr.	Itm y ^e third day of Februarie George Duffeild of	S.
	Itm y ^e same day Hughe Chester of	P.
	Itm y ^e same day Margrett Hunt of	S.
	Itm y ^e Tenth day of Will'm Topliff of	P.
	Itm y ^e same day Thomas Johnson of	P.
	Itm y ^e same day Agnes Salmond of	Heck
	1565	
Marche	Itm y ^e fourth day of M ^r che Sicilie Humysse of	S.
	Itm v th day John Will'mson so. to Rob't	
	Itm the xxvj ^t day Raphe Mydleton of	Bawncroft
Ap ^r ill	Itm y ^e sixt day of Aprill Elenor Moth ^r by of	C.
	Itm the thirteene day [blank] Regeall of	Hensall
	Itm the xvij ^t day of May John Walker of	P.
	Itm y ^e xxijij th day Thomas Childe of	P.
	Itm y ^e same daie Will'm Childe of	P.
	Itm y ^e xxvij ^t day Anne Chylde of	P.
	Itm xxx th day Annas Will'mson of	P.
June	Itm y ^e thirde day of June Jenet Osset of	C.
	Itm y ^e eyght day Richard Browne of	S.
	Itm y ^e same day George Brigges of	P.
	Itm y ^e xvij ^t day Robert Dunnyng of	S.
Julie	Itm the xj ^t day of July Thomas Mydleton	
	Itm y ^e same day Agnes [blank]	
	Itm xxij th day Oswold Mydleton of	
	Itm xxv th day Brian Harpam of	S.
Sept ^e b ^r	Itm the third day of Septemb ^r Jane Skelton of	S.
	Itm x ^t day John Smithe of Gowdall	G.
	Itm y ^e xvij ^t day Anne Will'mson of	S.
	Itm y ^e same day [blank] Foxe of	Heck

Septe'br	Itm xx ^t day Xpofer Oakes of Itm y ^e same day Annas Lambert of Itm y ^e xxvij ^t day y ^e Baptime of Pawle Johnson Itm xxx th day Annas Stones of	Hensall C. C. S.
Octobr	The viij ^t day Boneface Ricard sonne to Oswold of Itm y ^e same day Annas Lyonell of Itm y ^e xij ^t day John Jackson of Itm the xvij th day Elsabeth Toplyff of Itm xxiiij th day Thomas Wilkinson of	Heck C. G. P. B.
Nove'br	Itm y ^e first day of Novemb ^r Richard Bowlin Itm y ^e xt ^t day Anne Standfeyld of Itm xvij ^t day Anne Hall of	S. S. S.
Dece'br	Itm y ^e xxx ^t day Margrett Dylcock of Itm xvij ^t of Dece'br James Raskell so to Will'm of Itm xxij ^t Thomas Bayt of	C. B. G.
	Itm y ^e same day Annas Pawden of Itm xxiiij th day Will'm Brooke of	Hensall S.
	Itm xxx th day John Moth ^r by of	C.
Janua:	Itm xiiij th of Januarie Hew Mangall of Itm xvij ^t day Robert Howmes of Itm y ^e same day Edward Howmes of Itm y ^e xx th day Margrett Sybrey	B. S. S.
	Itm y ^e same day Henrie Johnson of	C.
Februa:	Itm y ^e ix th day of Februarie Richard Magold of Itm y ^e xij ^t day Roger Jowland of Itm y ^e same day Richard Smythe of	B. S. G.
	Itm y ^e xvij ^t day Annas Greene of Itm y ^e xix th day Annas Mydleton of	Heck P.
	1566	
March	Itm y ^e Nynthe day Robert Smyth of Itm y ^e same day John Smyth of Itm y ^e same day Alice Howdde of Itm y ^e xix ^t of Marche John Thompson Itm y ^e xxij ^t Robert Duffeyld of	G. G. G. C. S.
	Itm xxx ^t day Robert Hassard sonne to John of Itm y ^e same day Anne Horsell da. to Thomas	C.
	Itm y ^e same day Elsab. Duddan da. to George	Hensall P.
Ap'ill	Itm y ^e xvij ^t of April Xpofer Whitley of Itm xvij ^t day Agnes Harrinson of Itm y ^e xxv th daie Edyth Myrfeild da. to Rob ^t	P pk
	Itm y ^e same day Jane Moth ^r by of	C.
May	Itm y ^e v th day of May William Skott of Itm y ^e sixt day John Birkinshaw of Itm y ^e xij ^t day Margret Lau'ock da. to Ed.	S.
	Itm y ^e xxvj th day Anne Mydleton of	
June	Itm y ^e eight day of June Thomas Candy of Itm xx4 th daie Jane Hodgeson of	P. C.
July	Itm y ^e secound of Julie Margret Bourlay da. to Jo: Itm y ^e viij ^t day Richard Gray sonne to Will'm of	
Aug.	Itm y ^e iiiij ^t of August Robert Watson sonne to W ^m	

Aug.	Itm xv th day Richard Taylor sonne of Rich rd	
Septe ^r b.	Itm xxij th of Septe ^r ber Will ^m Watson	
Octob.	Itm iiij ^t of October M ^r gret Musgrave da. to W ^m .	
	Itm ix ^t day Robert Jackson sonne to W ^m	
	Itm y ^e same day Elsabeth Feance da. to Will ^m	
	Itm xxij ^t Anne Casson daught ^r to Will ^m	
Nove ^r b ^r	Itm viij ^t of Novemb ^r Tho: Nevet so. to Richard of	S.
	Itm y ^e xv ^t day John Cantley so. to Will ^m of	Hensall
Dece ^r b ^r	Itm y ^e same day Jo: Fernelay sonne of John of	C
	Itm iiij ^t of December Edyth Fyshe da. to Thomas	
	Itm xv ^t Annas Reed da. to John of	
	Itm xxiiij ^t Katherine Scotheburne da. to Robert	G.
Janua:	Itm xij ^t of Jan: Richard Cooper sonne to Richard of	S.
	Itm y ^e xxiiij ^t daie John Nunes sonne to James of	S.
	Itm xxvj ^t Thomas Wright so. to Oswold of	S.
	Itm xxx ^t day Richard Collyson so. to George of	C.
Februa:	Itm x ^t day of Feb. Robert Mydleton so. of John of	
	Itm y ^e same day Anne Stephenson da. to Edward	
	Itm y ^e same day Edyth Watson da. to John of	
	Itm xiij ^t of Issable Greene da. to John of	
	Itm xxvj ^t day Anne Jowland basebegotten of	
March	Itm y ^e first day of Marche Rich. W ^m son so. to Tho.	S.
	Itm viij ^t day Bryan Firth so. to Xpofer of	P.
	Itm xj ^t day Edward Salmon so. to John	
	Itm xxxj ^t day Edyth Kay da. to Henrie of	C.
	Itm y ^e same day Issable Knapton da. of John	
	1567	
Aprill	Itm y ^e sixth of Aprill Robert Stott so. to John of	
	Itm xx ^t day Elsabeth da. to Thomas [sic]	
	Itm y ^e same day Jane Ardington da. to Fra'cis	
	Itm xxv ^t day Francis Boyth so. to John of	C.
	Itm y ^e same day Elsabeth Beamond da. to Jo:	
	Itm same day Margret Herrinson da. to Tho.	
May	Itm iiij ^t of May John Poynter of Bawne	B.
	Itm viij ^t Edyth Hommess da. to John of	S.
	Itm x ^t day Robert White sonne of Anthonie	
	Itm y ^e same day Thomas Lambert so. of Jo. of	
	Itm y ^e xxj ^t day Annas Banist ^r da. to Rich.	
	Itm xiij ^t day Tho. Hunt sonne of Peter of	
June	Itm xvij ^t of June Robert Fryeston so. to Robert	S.
August	Itm y ^e third day of August Alice Smyth da. to Rich.	P.
	Itm xx ^t day Bryan Johnson sonne of Thomas	
	Itm xxix ^t Anthony Smythe so. to Francis	
Septe ^r b.	Itm iiij ^t of Septemb ^r Georg Harpam so. to Av ^r ey	
	Itm y ^e same day Anne Cook da. to Gregorie	
	Itm y ^e ix ^t day Thomas Wright so. to Nicholas	
	Itm xij ^t day Anne Heworth da. of Richard	
	Itm xxvj ^t Edith Standfeild da. to Xpofer of	
	Itm y ^e same day John Stones so. of John of	
Octob ^r	Itm v ^t of Octob ^r Margret Casson da. to John	

Octob ^r	Itm y ^e xt ^t day Richard Oak ^r sonne of Thomas Itm xxij ^t Alice Pawden daught ^r of Rob ^t
Nove ^r b ^r	Itm y ^e third of Novemb ^r Jane Sampson Itm v ^t day Oswold Jackson so. of Brian Itm xxij ^t Jenet Smyth da. of John of
Dece ^r b ^r	Itm second of Decemb ^r Jo: Fysh ^r so. of W ^m of Itm iiiij ^t Rob ^t Harrisson so. of [blank] Itm xxiiij ^t day Elsab. Arthington da. of Rob ^t Itm xxvij ^t day John Rayn' sonne of Thomas
Janua:	Itm y ^e first of Januarie John Makin sonne of Jo. Itm y ^e ix th of Januarie Anne Adams da. of Jo: Itm y ^e xxij ^t Jone Hall daught ^r to Will'm Itm y ^e xxx ^t John Smythe sonne of Will'm of
Febru:	Itm x ^t day of February Jenet Watson base begotten of Raphe Itm y ^e xij ^t day W ^m Casson sonne of John Itm xvij ^t day Oswold Duddaine so. of Charles Itm y ^e same day Thomas Foxe sonne of Richard Itm y ^e xxij ^t day Robert Mackerell sonne of John Itm y ^e xxij ^t day Frauncis Chester so. of [blank]
	Itm y ^e same day Will'm Parker sonne of Rich: Itm xxv ^t day John Tupman sonne of John
	1568
Marche	Itm y ^e viij th daie of Marche Robert Greene sonne to Rob ^t Itm y ^e same day Oswold Feance sonne of John of Itm xij th day Oswold Greene sonne of Robert Itm y ^e same day George Boyth sonne of Thomas Itm y ^e same day Margret Heworth da. of Rob ^t Hensall Itm y ^e xv th daie Betteresse Wilkinson da. of Tho. Itm y ^e same day Margret Castlyne da. of Jo: Itm y ^e xvij th day Robert Knevet sonne of Rich ^d Itm y ^e xvij th Awsten Sibrey so. of Robert Itm xxij th Thomas Clay sonne of Will'm Itm y ^e Same day Marie Whyteley da. of Tho. P. Itm xxv ^t day Elsabeth Jowland da. of Tho. S. Itm xxvj th day Margret Jepson da. of John
April	Itm iiiij ^t day of Aprill Jo. Musgrave so. of W ^m Itm v ^t day Grace Wood daught ^r of Thomas Itm ix ^t day Joney Spoforth da. to John of Hensall Itm xvij ^t day Anne Harrisson da. of Raphe of G. Itm y ^e xx ^t day Robert Atkinson sonne of Rob ^t Itm xxv ^t Oswold Hoyde sonne of James of Itm same day Ellen Parker base begotten da. to W ^m Itm xxx ^t daie Elsabeth Evers da. of W ^m of S.
[May]	Itm y ^e first day of May Raphe Nelson so. of Tho. Itm y ^e Tenth day Robert Birkinshaw so. of Richard Itm xij th day Henry Maskell of C. Itm y ^e xvij th day Francis Moth ^r by sonne of John Itm y ^e same day Jame Herrinson so. of Tho. Itm xxvij th Alice Casson daught ^r of Will'm Itm xxx ^t day Thomas Rascall sonne of W. of

May	Itm y ^e same day Anne Patrick da. of James of	P.
June	Itm vij ^t day of June Thomas Marshall so. to Tho.	
	Itm vij ^t day Agnes Steed da. of John	
	Itm ix ^t day Robert Bayte sonne of Richard of	G.
	Itm xx th day Anne Mirfeyld daught ^r of Robert	Phipp'g
	Itm y ^e same day Jane Hodgeson Basebegotten	
	Itm of Anne Eland by John Hodgeson	
	Itm xxiiij th day Robert Whalley sonne of Thomas	
	Itm xxvij ^t day of Rich'd Cantley so. of Will'm	Hensall
	Itm xxix ^t day Jane Whitelay da. to Tho: of	P.
	Itm y ^e same day Peter Lytster sonne of Robert	P.
July	Itm y ^e iiiij ^t of July Jane Thacker of	
	Itm xj ^t day Edythe Thompson da. of John	
	Itm y ^e Same day Francis Rudde da. of John	C.
	Itm xvij ^t day Anne Ricard da. of John of	
	Itm y ^e same day Will'm Thompson so. to [blank]	
	Itm y ^e xxv th day Margret Sikes da. of Will'm	
	Itm y ^e same daie Agnes Pudsey da. of	
August	Itm xv th of August John Crudde sonne of	
	Itm y ^e same day Robert Dunnynge of	
	Itm the same day Thomas Smythe of	
	Itm the xxix th day Thomas Mydleton of	
	Itm y ^e same daye Mary Wryght da. of	
Septemb ^r	Itm y ^e fift day of September Marg ^r t Mexbor ^r da. of Jo:	
	Itm y ^e Same day Anne Mangall da. of Rob't	
	Itm y ^e xix th day Will'm Pawden sonne of Rob't	
	Itm y ^e same day Robert Billey sonne of Will'm of	
	Itm y ^e same day Alis Edmondson da. of James of	G.
	Itm xxj th day Agnes Cooper da. to Richard	
	Itm xxvj th day John Smythe sonne of	
	Itm y ^e Same day John Gleedoo sonne to Thomas	C.
	Itm y ^e same day Jane Ward da. of Thomas	
	Itm y ^e Same day Agnes Peyrse da. to John of	Carlo'
	Itm y ^e same day Agnes Dewer Basebegotten begotten of	
	Jo: Dewer by Elsab. Sikewith	
	Itm xxix th day Jo: Hodgeson sonne to W ^m of	S.
Novemb ^r	Itm y ^e xxj th day of Novemb ^r W ^m Sibrey sonne of Rich'd	
	Itm y ^e same day Elsab. Poynt ^r da. of John of	
	Itm y ^e same day Joney Gemynges basebegotten borne by	
	Mirriane Gemynges, who dothe fath ^r hir Childe of John	
	Mydleton	
	Itm y ^e xxvij ^t day Thomas Homes sonne of Charles	S.
[Decembris]	Itm iij ^d day of Decembr ^r John Peers sonne of Thomas	
	Itm xj ^t day Margrey Lau'ock da. of Edmu'd of	S.
	Itm xix ^t day Elsab. Lambert da. of Robert	C.
	Itm xxvj th day Anne Harrinson da. of Thomas	C.
	Itm xx th day of Januarie Bryan Reed sonne to Rob't	S.
Januarie	Itm xxix th of Februarye John Longcast ^r da. of W ^m	
Febru:	Itm y ^e same day Anne Harton da. to Rob't of	Carlton
Marche	Itm y ^e second of M ^r che John Will'mson sonne of Tho:	

Marche	Itm y ^e fift day John Reed sonne of John of Itm y ^e same day Elsabeth Brigg ^e da. of W ^m Itm y ^e xij ^t day Agnes Wadsworth ^e da. of Edward Itm xij ^t day Elsab. Clark da. of Peter Itm xix th day Elsab. Wyndle da. of William Itm y ^e same day John Hawkerd sonne of Edward	C.
	1569	
Maie	Itm viij ^t day of May John Rudd sonne of Will'm of Itm x ^t day George Osset sonne of Will'm of	C.
June	Itm y ^e viij ^t day of June James Hallywell so. to Tho. Itm xix th day Walter Appleyard so. of Robert Itm y ^e same day Isable Bacon da. of Will'm of	Carlton
July	Itm y ^e third day of Julie Tho. Smythe sonne of Tho. Itm y ^e same day Robert Forman sonne of John of Itm xxij th daie an Infant of Will'm Roger Itm xxvj th day Elsabeth Smythe da. of Jo: Itm xxxj th day Francis Hirde da. of Edward	S.
August	Itm xxj th Thomas Wilkinson sonne of George	
Septe'b ^r	Itm second day of Septemb ^r Edward Murgatrode so. to George Itm y ^e x ^t day Robert Ricard so. of W ^m of Itm y ^e same day Jaine Feance da. to of W ^m of [sic]	B.
	Itm y ^e xij ^t day Paule Rudd sonne to John of	Heck
	Itm y ^e xvij ^t day Richard Bawne so. to Robert of	C.
	Itm y ^e xxj day Willm Rodes sonne of Richard of	G.
	Itm y ^e same day John Meare sonne of John of	
	Itm xxij th day Thomas Perker sonne of Richard of	
	Itm y ^e same day Will'm Jackson sonne of W ^m of	
	Itm y ^e xxvj th day Richard Waterhouse sonne to	
Octob ^r	Itm y ^e xv ^t day of October Rich: Bald ^r ston so. of Thoms. Itm the xvij ^t daie of October John Ward basebegotten	
	begotten of Will'm Warde of	
Nove'b ^r	Itm y ^e first day of November Tho. Wood so. of Thomas Itm y ^e xij ^t day Paule Wilkinson sonne of Tho.	
Janua:	Itm y ^e xv th day of January Anne Herodd da. of John Itm y ^e xix th day George Fyshe sonne of W ^m of Itm y ^e xxij th day Francis Stote sonne of W ^m of Itm y ^e Same day Jane Abbott daughter of Itm y ^e xxix th day Charles Duddaine sonne of Georg	
Februa:	Itm y ^e third day of Februarye Margrett Greene daughter vnto Robert Greene of	S.
Marche	Itm y ^e fift day of Marche Richard Barker sonne to John Barker of	C.
	Itm y ^e same day Jenet Mydleton da. to Tho: Itm y ^e xxij th day Jenet Heworthe da. of Robert Itm y ^e xxij th day John Fairbank so. of John Itm y ^e xxijij th day Ellen Hude da. to James of Itm y ^e xxvj th day Jenet Warthe had a Childe Christened base begotten of	G.
	Itm y ^e xxvij ^t day Pawle Wilson sonne to Rich ^r d	

A° 1570

April	Itm y ^e fift of April Francis Mirfeild da. to Rob't Phipping Pk.	
	Itm y ^e xvij ^t day Ellen Rudd da. of Will'm of	C.
	Itm y ^e xx th day Henry Fishe sonne of Thomas	C.
	Itm y ^e xxij th day Thomas Will'mson so. of Rob't	
May	Itm xxx th day Margret Pawden da. of Robert	
	Itm y ^e third day of Maie Elenor Browne daught ^r vnto John Brown of	S.
	Itm y ^e vij ^t day Isable Whitley da. of Thomas	S.
	Itm y ^e xiiij th day Edward Leeper sonne of John	
June	Itm y ^e xxij th day Alis Spofferd daught ^r of Raphe	
	Itm y ^e viij ^t day of June Agnis Haram daught ^r to Will'm Haram of	
August	Itm y ^e xxx th day John Wrosse sonne of Thomas	
	Itm y ^e Twelft day of August Jenet Lambert daughter vnto Thomas Lambert of	C.
	Itm y ^e same day Thomas Smyth so. to Richard	
	Itm y ^e xij th day Frauncis Wilkinson sonne to	
	Itm y ^e same day Katheryne Haram da. to	
	Itm y ^e xxiiij th Alice Sladon da. to John of	
	Itm y ^e same day Christoph ^r Casson so. to John	
Septembr	Itm y ^e second day of September Margerie Warde daught ^r to Thomas Ward of	S.
	Itm y ^e thirde day William Bayte sonne of Richard Bayt of Gowdall	G.
	Itm y ^e same day Isable Lawtie da. of	
	Itm y ^e x ^t day Margret Emondson da. of Ja:	G.
	Itm y ^e same day Thomas Watson sonne of	
	Itm xvij ^t day of September William Cooper sonne to Richard Cowper of	G.
	Itm y ^e same day John Empson sonne of	
	Itm the xxij th day Ellen Do'myng da. of John	
	Itm y ^e xxiiij th day Anne Mydleton daught ^r	
October	Itm y ^e xxv ^t day George Harrisson so. of Rob't	S.
	Itm y ^e viij ^t day of October Agnes Cloughe da.	
	Itm y ^e same day Rich'd Whitesyde sonne of	
	Itm y ^e same day Elisabeth Margeson da. of	
	Itm y ^e xv ^t day Robert Pearson so. of John	
	Itm y ^e same day Thomas Wynne sonne of	
	Itm same day Tho: Whiteley sonne of Tho: of	P.
	Itm xix ^t day Tho: Cooke sonne of Gregorye of	C.
	Itm y ^e same day Richard Colcole sonne of W ^m	
	Itm y ^e xxiiij th day Thomas Wyndle sonne of W ^m of	S.
	Itm ye xxvij ^t day Thomas Ward so. of Tho: of	
Nove'ber	Itm y ^e first day of November Isack Forman	
	Itm y ^e same day John Thompson sonne of John of	
	Itm v ^t day Alice Hall daught ^r of Richard of	
	Itm y ^e xij ^t day Tho: Covert sonne of Edward of	
Januarie	Itm ye first day of Januarie Margret Frobish ^r of	
	Itm the seaventh day Elsab. Sargeson of	S.

Januarie	Itm ye same day Alis Musgreve da. of W ^m of Itm ye xvij ^t day Alice Mydleton da. of Bryan of Itm ye same day Richard Joneson so. to Tho. of Itm ye xxvij ^t day W ^m Nelson sonne of Tho. Itm ye xxvij ^t day Margret Rich ^r dson da. of John Itm ye same day Thomas Topcliff so. of Oswald Itm ye Same day Elsabeth Spofforthe Base begotten daughter to Betteress of	P. P. P. S. P.
Februa:	Itm ye second of Februarie Jenet Nelson da. of Rob ^t Itm ye same day Margaret Busse da. of Nicho: Itm ye same day Ellen Foxe da. of Myles of Itm ye same day Thomas Casson so. of W ^m of Itm ye xij ^t day Xpofer Thompson so. of John of Itm ye Same day John Cook sonne of John of Itm ye xij ^t day Will ^m Evers sonne of W ^m of Itm the xvij ^t day Elsabeth Parke da. to Itm ye xvij ^t day Agnes Gleedoo da. to Thom. of Itm ye xxv ^t day John Whitehead sonne of Itm ye xxvij ^t day Anne Tupman da. of John of	S. C. P.
Marche	Itm the third day of M ^r che Jenet Ayre da. of Jo: Itm ye same day Betteress Dilcock da. of [blank] of Itm ye vij ^t day Alice Scott da. of Henry of Itm ye xt day Jenet Lyonell da. to Thomas of Itm ye xvt day Thomas Gunby sonne of Henry of Itm ye xvij ^t day Dorathie Bawne da. of Rob ^t of Itm ye xxij th day Margret Smithe da. of Peter Itm ye xxij th day Henrie Moth ^b by so. of	C. C. G.
	[1571]	
Aprill	Itm ye xxvij ^t day John Arnolde of Itm ye xij ^t day of Aprill Margret Hodgeson daughter vnto Will ^m Hodgeson of	S. S.
	Itm ye same day W ^m Ricard so. to Will ^m of	B.
May	Itm ye xvij ^t day Xpofer Dogsone sone of John Itm ye xij ^t day of May George Patricke and William Patrick sonnes of James of	Hensall P.
July	Itm ye xxx ^t day John Nevet of Itm the first day of July Richard Nycholl sonne vnto John Nycholl of Rocliffe	B. R.
Septe ^r br	Itm ye xxvij ^t day Rob ^t Spencer sonne to Edmu ^d Itm ye second day of September Thomas Harrinson	S. C.
Octob ^r	Itm ye same day Robert Rean ['] so. to Thomas Itm ye xvij ^t day Will ^m Rudd sonne of John of Itm ye xij ^t day of October Agnes Empson da. of Tho: Itm xvij ^t day Margerie Mere da. of Thomas of Itm xxvij ^t day Peter Clarke sonne of Peter	S. B. C.
Novembr	Itm ye first of Novemb ^r Jane Murgatrode daughter to George Murgatrode of Snathe Itm ye third day Edward Atkinson sonne of John of Itm xij ^t day John Midleton sonne to John of Bawncroft Itm ye xij th Margaret Booth daught ^r to Thomas	S. C. C.

Januarie	Itm y ^e xij th day of January John Adam so. to Jo:	
	Itm xvij ^t day Grace Broke da. of Edward of	S.
	Itm xix th day Robert Whitley so. of Thomas	S.
Februa:	Itm y ^e x ^t day of Februarie Thomas Lancaster Sonne vnto Will'm Lancaster of	C.
	Itm y ^e same day Anne Gu'bye da of Will'm	S.
	Itm xij ^t day Agnes Waterhowse da. of Edwarde	S.
Marche	Itm xvij ^t day Robert Browne so. of Richard	S.
	Itm y ^e same day Jenet Fysh ^r da. to Will'm	C.
	Itm xxij ^t day John Scothburne so. so Rob't	Heck
Marche	Itm same day Agnes Briggs da. to Will'm	P.
	Itm xxiiij ^t day Elsab. Litster da. to Robert	P.
	Itm xxvij ^t Henry Elam sonne to Will'm of	Hensall
Marche	Itm second day of Marche Anne Wilkinson daughter vnto George Wilkinson of Bawne	B.
	Itm same day Elsabeth Palm ^r da. of John	C.
	Itm y ^e same day Barbary West da. to	
April	Itm ix ^t day Jane Elecar da. to Thomas	S.
	Itm xvij ^t day Will'm Spoffurthe so. to W ^m	G.
	A° 1572	
April	Itm y ^e xxv ^t day John Oakes sonne of John of	G.
	Itm xxvj ^t day John Greene Sonne, and Anne Greene daught ^r children to Robert of	Heck
	Itm xxvij ^t day Agnes Mexbrowghe da. to John	C.
April	Itm y ^e second of April Johny Leeper da. to Jo.	S.
	Itm xij ^t day John Standfeild so. of Xpofer	S.
	Itm y ^e same xij ^t day John Whitley so. to Thomas of	P.
Maie	Itm xvij ^t day John Smythes so. of George of	P.
	Itm xxij ^t day Elsabeth Smithe daught ^r of Peter	S.
	Itm xxvij ^t day Richard Foxe so. of Richard of	C.
Maie	Itm y ^e same day Robert Lambert so. of Robert of	C.
	Itm xxvij ^t Anne Greene da. of Robert Greene of	C.
	Itm y ^e ix ^t of May George Bawne so. to Robert of	G.
June	Itm y ^e xij ^t day Richard Jackson sonne of John	B.
	Itm xvij day Robert Abney so. of John of	S.
	Itm y ^e xxvij ^t day George Watson sonne of Edw rd	R.
July	Itm y ^e same day Katheryne Harrinson da. to Raphe	S.
	Itm y ^e same day Jenet Wilson da. of Rich rd	C.
	Itm y ^e same day Barbarie Atkinson da. of W ^m	G.
August	Itm xv ^t day of June Margret Law da. of Rich rd	Heck.
	Itm xxij ^t day Isable Hodgeson da. of Myles of	C.
	Itm xxvij ^t day Robert Reed sonne of John of	C.
August	Itm xxix ^t day Peter Ardington so. of Rob't	C.
	Itm same day Barbara Beaverlay da. to W ^m	G.
	Itm y ^e viij ^t day of July Isable Sampson da: vnto Chrystopher Sampson of	C.
August	Itm xij ^t day Charles Mexbor ^r sonne of Thomas	S.
	Itm y ^e xxv ^t day Mary Ward daught ^r of Tho.	
August	Itm y ^e fourthe day of August Margret Tayloure daughter vnto John Taylor ^r of	

August	Itm v ^t day Anne Allan da. of Xpofer of Itm xv ^t day Elsab. Duddan da. of George of Itm xvij ^t day Jenet Hall da. of Richard of Itm xxij ^t day Richard Mydleton sonne of Tho: Itm y ^e same day Jenet Elam da. of W ^m of	P. Heck S.
Septe ^r	Itm iiiij ^t day of Septemb ^r John Law so. of John Itm xxij ^t day Edward Cooper so. to Richard of Itm xij ^t day Thomas Peares so. to Thomas	P. G. S.
Octob ^r	Itm viij ^t day of October Thomas Jowland so. to W ^m Itm xvij ^t day Francis Dilcock [blank] of [blank] of Itm y ^e same day Margaret Wilkinson daughter unto [blank] Wilkinson of	S.
	Itm xix th day Thomas Heworthe so. to Henry Itm y ^e xxvj ^t day Rosse Tupman da. to Jo: of Itm xxvij ^t day Charles Thurleston so. of Thomas	P.
Nove ^r b ^r	Itm y ^e same day Cateryne Day da. to Robert of S. Itm The xxij th day of Novemb ^r John Casson of P. Itm y ^e xxij th day Thomas Hu'tershelle of Itm y ^e xxij th James Mangall sonne to Richrd	R. B.
	Itm The xxix ^t day of Novemb ^r Anne Windle daught ^r to Will'm Wyndle of	S.
Decemb ^r	Itm the xiiiij ^t of Dece ^r b ^r Dorathie Emondson daughter vnto James Emondson of	Hensall
	Itm xvij ^t day Leon'd Lonsedayle so. of Nynian of	C.
	Itm xxij ^t day Jenet Hunt da. to Peter of	S.
	Itm same day Alis Tupman da. to [blank] of	Hensall
	Itm xxvj ^t day Richard Lauerock sonn to Edmu'd	S.
Januarye	Itm y ^e xiiiij th day of Januarie Edyth Radcliff daughter vnto Richard Radcliff gent	S.
	Itm y ^e same day Ann Parker da. of Richard	B.
	Itm xvij ^t day Will'm Richardson so. of John	S.
Februa:	Itm v ^t of Februarie Marie Fish da. to Thomas	C.
	Itm same day Jane Lyonell da. of Thomas	C.
	Itm y ^e same day Alice Wymon da. of [blank] of	R.
	Itm same day Jane Mechell da. of [blank] of	R.
	Itm xxij th day Francis Wright so. to Nich:	P.
	Itm same day Robert Smith so. of John	R.
	Itm xxiiij th day Thomas Smyth so. of Jo: of	C.
	Itm y ^e same day Walt ^r Boyth so. to [blank] of	G.
	Itm same day Jenet Cook da. to [blank] of	C.
	Itm same day Elsab. Jackson da. to	R.
	Itm y ^e xxvij ^t day John Burnelay sonn of Jo:	G.
Marche	Itm the xij th day of Marche John Heyre sonne vnto John Heire of Pollington	P.
	Itm y ^e xxij th day Jenet Browne da. of Jo. of	S.
	Itm same day Elsab. Rudd da. to W ^m of	C.
	Itm [blank]	
	A° 1573	
	Itm xxv th day John Pawden sone of Rob't	G.

Marche	Itm xxix th day Ellen Crudd da. to Xpofer of	He'sall
	Itm same day Ellen Leger da. of Thomas	S.
Aprill	Itm first day of Aprill Margery Adam of	Heck
	Itm ye ^e third Anne Sybrey da. to Rich rd of	Heck
	Itm xvij ^t day Thomas Evers so. of W ^m of	S.
	Itm xxij th day Jenet Ward da. to [blank of	Heck
	Itm xxvj day Margaret Burton da. to Nynian	C.
	Itm ye ^e same day Robert Casson so. of John of	C.
	Itm xxvij ^t Henry Scott sonn to William of	C.
May	Itm the xij th day of May John Browne sonne vnto John	C.
	Browne of Cowick	
	Itm xij ^t daie John Watson sonn of John of	C.
	Itm xxvj ^t day of Maie Edith Carter da. of Hughe	C.
June	Itm xx th day of June Rich rd Browne so. of Rich ^d	S.
[July]	Itm vi ^j of July Margaret Ardington da. of Fra'cis	C.
	Itm xj ^t day Du'mynge sone of John of [sic]	S.
August	Itm second of August Robert Earle son'e of He'ry	B.
	Itm xij ^t day John Pullaine so. to Edward	G.
	Itm ye ^e Same day Robert Pinder so. of Rob't	S.
	Itm xvij ^t day John Dodgeson* sonne to Thomas	S.
	Itm xxvj ^t day Jenet Lynley da. of Rich rd	G.
	Itm xxvij ^t day Oswold Ricard sonne of Tho:	C.
	Itm ye ^e xxx th day George Harrinson so. of Nycho:	S.
	Itm ye ^e same day Elsab. Ransefeld da. to	C.
	Itm ye ^e same day Marie Browne da. to	S.
Septe'b ^r	Itm iij ^t day of Septe'b ^r W ^m Elam so. to Will'm	S.
	Itm xj ^t day Thomas Ricard so. of Will'm	B.
	Itm same day Henrie Fryeston so. to Rob't	S.
	Itm xij ^t Agnes Hodgeson da. to W ^m of	C.
	Itm xij ^t day Margerie and Margret Lambert daught ^s to	C.
	Thomas La'bert	
	Itm ye ^e xvij ^t day John Birkinshaw so. to W ^m	C.
	Itm ye ^e Same day Jenet Spaven da. of Raph	G.
Septe'	Itm xxvij ^t day of September Elsabeth Wryght daughter	
	vnto Oswold Wright	S.
Octob ^r	Itm vij of October Anne Ricard da. to W ^m	B.
	Itm xvij ^t day Robert Robinson so. of Xpofer of	S.
	Itm xxx ^t day Richard Jowland so. of W ^m of	S.
Nove'b ^r	Itm second of Novemb ^r Richard Jowland so. to Tho.	S.
	Itm ye ^e Sixt day John and Margrett Spencer children	
	vnto Edmond Spencer of	S.
	Itm xv ^t day Ellen Coldcole da. to W ^m of	G.
	Itm xvij ^t day Tho. Walton so. of Thomas of	C.C.
	Itm xvij ^t day Bryan Cloughe so. of Robert	P.
	Itm xxvij ^t Elsab. Jowland da. to John of	C.
	Itm xxx ^t day Thomas Gleedoo so. of Thomas	C.
Dece'b ^r	Itm xt ^t day of Dece'b ^r Caterine Batty da. of	B.
	Itm xxvij ^t day Elsab. Pitt da. of Thomas	C.
Janua:	Itm first day of Januarie Anne Moth ^b by of	C.

* Altered from "Doggeson."

Janua:	Itm vj ^t day Edmond Thompson so. of Wm	B.
	Itm xvij ^t day Alis Medley da. of John of	C.
	Itm xxij ^t day Richard Furnys so. of Tho:	G.
	Itm xxvij ^t day Isable Lonsedayle daughter vnto Nynian Lonsedayle of Cowick	C.
Februa:	Itm x ^t day of Februarye Isable Emondson of S.	S.
	Itm xvij ^t of Feb. Jenet Keklepeny da. of Rob't	P.
	Itm xxj day Wylliam Myrfeyld sonne vnto Robert Mirfeyld of Phipping Parke	Phiping Parke
	Itm y ^e Same day George Sleforthe base begotte'	P.
	Itm xxij ^t day Jane Rudd do. to John of	C.
Marche	Itm vij ^t day Robert Bushopp sonne of Robert	C.
	Itm y ^e same day Alice Gager Base begotten By George Wood of Snathe	S.
	Itm xij ^t day Jenet Parker da. to Richd ^r	B.
	Itm xxij ^t day Edmond Thompson so. of Thomas	C.
	Itm xxij ^t day Francis Scotcheburne of	Heck
	ead. Itm Margret Jowland dought ^r of Wm ^r of	S.
	A° 1574	
	Itm xxv ^t day Richard Casson sonne of Jo:	He'sall
	Itm xxvij ^t day George Casling so. of John	C.
Apryll	Itm first day of Aprill Thomas Hodgeson so. Wm	S.
	Itm viij ^t day Jenet Rean' da. of Thomas of	S.
	Itm same day Margret Brygges da. of Tho.	S.
	Itm xj ^t day Elsab. Whitley da. of Thomas	P.
	Itm xij ^t day Caterine Awnby da. of Henry	Hensall
May	Itm first day of May Anne Musgrave daughter vnto Wm ^r Musgrave of Pollington	P.
	Itm vij ^t day Brian Brigge sonne of Will'm	P.
	Itm viij ^t day Barbarie Reed da. to John	C.
	Itm y ^e same day Margret Cathey da. to Thomas	S.
	Itm xv ^t day George Wilkinson sonne of Thomas	S.
	Itm y ^e Same day George Hollens sonne to	C.
	Itm y ^e same day James Atkinson sonne of	G.
	Itm xx ^t day John Beale sonne to George	He'sall
	Itm same day Wm Jackson so' of Will'm of	Heck
	Itm xxij th day John Patrick Sonne of James	P.
	xix th Margret Harrinson daught ^r to Thomas	C.
June	Itm xvij ^t day of June Robert Lytester so. of Robert	P.
July	Itm second day of July Agnes Jacson da. of	C.
	Itm y ^e Same day Georg Clouge so to	P.
	Itm xxv ^t Henry Fayrbank sonne of Will'm	Hensall
August	Itm xij ^t day of August George Day of	S.
	Itm y ^e Same day Thomas Browne of	P.
	Itm xxij ^t day Alis Crud da. to Xpofer of	Hensall
	Itm xxvij ^t day Jane Duddane and Elsab. Duddane Children vnto George of	S.
	Mrdu' Elsabeth Hirde da. vnto Ed. xvij th of July 1574	S.
	Itm xxj George Murgatrode so. to Geo.	
Septe'br	Itm second day of September George Hembroughe sonne of John Hembroughe of	R.

Septe'b'r	Itm iiijt day George Hoossom sonne of Tho. Itm xv ^t day Peter Hoossom so. of Richard Itm xix ^t day Cicilie Duffield da. of Edward Itm xxj th day Anne Walker da. of Will'm Itm xxvj ^t day Thomas Casson so. of	R. C. R. P. P.
October	Itm y ^e third daie of October Francis Mydleton da. of Brian of Pollington Itm x ^t day Isable Bryon and Elsabeth Bryon daught ^{rs} vnto [blank] Brion of Itm same day Elenour Birkinshaw da. of W ^m Itm the xxvij ^t day Elsabeth Radcliffe daught ^r vnto Richard Radcliff gent of	P. P. G.
Novemb'r	Itm same day Stephen Ward so. to Thomas Itm third day of November Richard Harrision sonne vnto Raphe Harrison of Snathe Itm iiijt day Edward Bawne so. to Robert Itm xxx ^t day Dorathie Heworth daughter vnto Richard	S. S. G.
Dece'ber	Itm same day Elsabeth Beau'ley da. to W ^m Itm xv ^t day of December John Clarke Sonne vnto Peter Clark of Cowick Itm xxij ^t day Elsab. Waterhowse da. of Edw.	Hensall G. C. S.
Januarie	Itm xxiiij ^t day Jenet Hodgeson da. of W ^m Itm viij ^t day of January Charles Clough Itm xv ^t day Anne Burton da. of Nynian Itm xvij ^t day Will'm Oack ^e so. of Thomas Itm same day Elsabeth Wilkinson da. to Geo.	S. Heck C. He'sall P.
Februa.	Itm xxij ^t Ed. Tupman sonne of Richard Itm second of February Jenet Fairebank of Itm viij ^t day Dorathie Hoth ^r sall da. of	Hensall Hensall
	Itm same day Margret Hodgeso. da. of Itm xij ^t day Alice Goodale da. of Jo: Itm xiiij ^t day James Frycklay so. of Isack of	Hensall C.
Marche	Itm xx ^t day Jo: Mungham so. of Richard Itm second day of March Anne Pullaine daught ^r vnto Edward Pullayne of	S. G.
	Itm iij ^t day James Kicklepenie so. to Rob't Itm xv ^t day Betteress Cooper da. to Richard Itm xx ^t day Will'm Chester so. to Roger of	P. G. P.
	Itm same day Thomas Nayler so. to Itm xxij ^t day John Spoffurth so. of W ^m of	Hensall G.
	A° 1575	
April	Itm xxiiij ^t day Anne Thompson da. to Thomas Itm xxv ^t day Agnes Belforth da. to John of Itm fyft day of April Rich: Lylburne sonne vnto Richard Lylburne of Heck Itm xvij ^t day George Myrfeild Sonne vnto Robert Myrfeild gentleman of Phipping Parke	He'sall C. Heck
	Itm same day Raphe Wryght sonne vnto [blank] of Itm same day Robert Taylor sonne vnto	C. P.

April	Itm xix th day Richard Butterwick sonn of Wm	C.
Maie	Itm iiiij ^t day of Maie Charles Mydleton sonne vnto John Mydleton of Bawncrofte	Be.
	Itm viij ^t day Elenor ^r Casson da. to John of	Hensall
	Itm y ^e same day Anne Law da. of Richard	Heck
	Itm ix ^t day Margret Browne da. to John	S.
	Itm xij ^t day Will'm Watson sonne vnto [blank] of	R.
	Itm xij ^t day Margret Cantley da. of W ^m	Hensall
	Itm same Elsab. Simpson da. of W ^m of	P.
	Itm xxij ^t day Agnes Browne da. of John of	C.
June	Itm vi ^j day of June M ^r Robert Stappleton sonne of Bryan Stappleton Esquier	Carlton
	Itm xxij th John Grynedefield sonne of Rich rd	P.
Julie	Itm xv ^t of July Agnis Fairebanke da. of Hugh	Hensall
	Itm xvij ^t day John Spencer so. to Edmu ^{de}	S.
	Itm xxij ^t day Jo: Scothrop Sonne to Edward	B.
	Itm xxij th Jane Awcock da. of Peter of	C.
	Itm same day Elsab. Spencer da. of Raphe	C.
	Itm xxij th Elsabeth Fysh ^r da. to Willyam of	C.
August	Itm viij ^t day of August Elsabeth Asheton daughter to Sir James Asheton Clark	C.
	Itm xijij ^t day Will'm Clark sonne of Thomas	G.
Septe ^r b ^r	Itm iiiij ^t day of Septemb ^r Rich Cloughe so. of Rob't	G.
	Itm xj ^t day Barbara Mexbour da. of John	C.
	Itm xxv ^t day James Hall Sonne of W ^m of	S.
	Itm xxix th day Mychaell Smythe so. to Richard	C.
Octob ^r	Itm ye fift day of October Margaret Jowland daught ^r to John of Cowick of	C.
	Itm xij ^t day Will'm Law sonne vnto [blank]	P.
	Itm xxij ^t day Symon Fishe so. of Thomas	C.
	Itm same day Robert Mexbo ^r so. of Thomas	C.
Novemb ^r	Itm iiij ^t day of November Richard Jepson Sonne of Robert Jepson of Pollington	P.
	Itm viij ^t day Elleno ^r Casson da. to John	Hensall
	Itm xj ^t day Martyn Sikes sonne of W ^m of	C.
	Itm xxvj ^t day of Novemb ^r Richard Harrinson	Carlton
	Itm same day Jennet Hollens da. of [blank] of	C.
	Itm xxvij ^t day Thomas Duddan so. of Georg	S.
Dece ^r b ^r	Itm The second day of Decemb ^r Barbara Harrinson daught ^r of Thomas Harrinson	C.
	Itm x ^t day Paull Lambert so. of Robert	C.
	Itm xj ^t day Will'm Musgrave sonne of W ^m of	C.
	Itm same day John Watson sonne of John of	P.
	Itm xij ^t day Francis Duming da. of John	S.
	Itm same day Raphe Prestley sonne of John	C.
	Itm xijij ^t day W ^m Heworth sonne of Rich.	He'sall
	Itm xx ^t day James Evers sonne of W ^m of	S.
	Itm xxij ^t day John Bawne Sonne of Robert	B.
	Itm xxv ^t day Thomas Birkes so. of Thomas	S.
Janua:	Itm iiiij ^t day of Januarie George Forman so. sonne vnto George Forman of	S.

Janua:	Itm vijt day Will'm Casson sonne vnto W ^m of	P.
	Itm xv ^t day Thomas Jackson so. to Peter	C.
	Itm xvij ^t day Thomas Mu'gham so. to Rich.	S.
	Itm xxvij ^t Grace Crudd da. to Xpofer	Hensall
Februa:	Itm same day Henry Ardington Basebegotte'	S.
	Itm second day of February Robert Bradley Sonne vnto	
	Will'm Bradley of	S.
	Itm ix ^t day Beettress Healey da. of George of	B.
	Itm xij ^t day Thomas Dogson sonne of Tho.	P.P.
	Itm xix ^t day Margaret Booth da. to Tho. of	C.
	Itm xxix th day Emmet Ambler da. of Tho.	B.
Marche	Itm the fourth day of Marche John Thruston sonne of	
	Thomas Thruston of	Heck
	Itm vj ^t day Margaret Smith da. to George	S.
	Itm xiii ^t day John Bushopp so. of Thomas	C.
	Itm xv ^t day Margaret Warde da. of Tho.	S.
	Itm same day Katheryne Pytt daught ^r vnto Thomas	
	Pytt of Cowick of	C.
	Itm xvij ^t day John Ardington so. to Edward	He'sall
	Itm xx ^t day Thomas Hodgeson so. of W ^m of	C.
	Itm same day Thomas Fleymyng Basebeg.	C.
	Itm xxiiij th day Robert Wyndle so. to Will'm of	S.
	A° 1576.	
	Itm xxvij ^t day of Marche Raph Gryffin so. of Jo:	C.
April	Itm xxx th day Henry Hodgeson so. to W ^m	S.
	Itm iiij ^t day of April Xpofer Rudd sonne of John	C.
	Itm same day Jenet Rudde daught ^r of Jo.	C.
	Itm vj ^t day Will'm Thwayte sonne of Thomas	C.
	Itm viij ^t day Anne Johnson da. of Robert of	P.
	Itm xj ^t day Will'm Hilton so. of Roger of	Heck.
	Itm xv ^t day Robert Lonsdale so. of Nynian	C.
	Itm same day Robert Brygges so. of Thomas	S.
	Itm same day Richard Stanfeild so. of Xpofer	S.
May	Itm first day of May Elsab. Day da. of Robert	S.
	Itm xvij ^t day John Adam so. of John of	Heck.
	Itm xix ^t day W ^m Booth so. of John of	C.
June	Itm third day of June Barbara Aunbie da. vnto Henry	
	Awnbye of	Hensall
	Itm same day Richard Metcalf so. of Edward	S.
	Itm xv ^t day Edward Fayrebanks so. to W ^m	Hensall
	Itm same day Margaret daught ^r to y ^e same W ^m	
	Itm xxv Will'm Smythe daught ^r to Denis	C.
July	Itm vijt day of July Agnis Belfield da. of Jo.	C.
	Itm xxij ^t day Marie Mydleton da. of John of	P.
	Itm xxiiij ^t Barbara Casson da. of John of	C.
August	Itm xij ^t day of August Elsabeth Bark ^r daught ^r to Henry	
	Barker of Snathe	S.
	Itm xix ^t day Caterine Elam da. to Rich rd	Hensall
	Itm same day Jane Birkby da. to Will ^m of	B.
	Itm xxix th day Alice Emondson da. to James	S.

Septe'b ^r	Itm The first day of September Jenet Nayler daught ^r to William Nayler of	Hensall
	Itm v ^t day Barbara Parys da. to Nycho. of	C.
	Itm xvij ^t day Elsab. Richardson da. to John	S.
	Itm xxij th day Charles Hirde so. of Edward	S.
	Itm same day Richard Dure so. of Rich rd	C.
	Itm same day Henry Frobish ^r so. of William	C.
	Itm same day Robert Mangall so. of Pet ^r	B.
	Itm xxx ^t day W ^m Hallywell so. of Rob't	Carlton
Octob ^r	Itm v ^t of October Anne Thwait ^r da. to Rob't	S.
	Itm viij ^t Anne Mydleton da. of William	Bawncroft
	Itm x ^t day Jo: Browne so. of John of	S.
	Itm same day George Cook so. to Gregorie	C.
	Itm xiiiij ^t day Thomas Harrision sonne vnto Nycholas Harrinson of Snath	S.
	Itm xx th day Thomas Ricard so. to W ^m	Bawncroft
	Itm xxij ^t day Robert Potter so. of Henry	S.
Nove'b ^r	Itm x ^t day of Novemb ^r Thomas Pullen so. of Edward	G.
	Itm xij ^t day Agnis Bryon da. of Thomas of	C.
	Itm same day Margret Moth ^{bie} da. to W ^m of	C.
	Itm xvij ^t day Alice Law daught ^r to John of	P.
	Itm xxij ^t day Will'm Reed sonne of John of	C.
	Itm xxix ^t day Margaret Haram da. to Wm	Hensall
Decembris	Itm second day of December Susanna Radcliff da. to Richard Radcliff gent. of	S.
	Itm v ^t day Thomas Hollens sonne of Will'm	C.
	Itm viij ^t day John Bushopp so. of Thomas	C.
	Itm xv ^t day Isable Gleedoo daught ^r of Thomas	C.
Janua:	Itm iiiij ^t day of Janua: Robert Lancast ^r so. of W ^m	C.
	Itm vij ^t day Frauncis Makin sonne of John of	B.
	Itm xvij ^t day Elsabeth Browne da. of Richard	S.
	Itm xxij ^t day William Battie sonne of [blank] of	B.
	Itm xxij ^t day Anne Law da. of Will'm of	Heck.
	Itm xxv ^t daie Elsab. Jowland da. of Will'm	S.
	Itm xxvij ^t day Isable Rudd da. of W ^m of	C.
	Itm xxvij ^t Anne Atkinson da. of Will'm of	G.
	Itm xxix ^t day John Parker sonne of Rich.	B.
Februarie	Itm The fourthe daie of Februarie Marie Headley daught ^r vnto Will'm Headley of	S.
	Itm xij ^t daie Isable Scotcheburne da. of Robert	Heck
	Itm xij ^t daie Richard Wheine sonne to Rich. of	G.
	Itm xvi ^t day Elsab. Myrfeild daught ^r vnto Robert Mirfeild gentleman of	Phipping Park
	Itm xvij ^t day John Stenton sonne of Jo: of	Heck
	Itm xxij ^t day Catheryne Beale daught. to	Hensall
	Itm xxv ^t day Anne Nelstrop da. of Rob't	S.
Marche	Itm xij ^t day of Marche Agnis Booth da. of Tho.	C.
	Itm xij ^t day Katherine Walker da. to Will'm	S.
	Itm xvij ^t day John Asheton sonne vnto Sir James Asheton Clarke of	C.

Marche	Itm same day James Wyndle and Margret Wyndle children vnto Will'm Windle	S.
	Itm xxij ^t day Anne Carlell da. to Jo. of	Heck
	Itm xxij ^t day Thomas Heworth so. to Rob't A° 1577	He'sall
	Itm xxix th day John Cooper sonne to Richard of	G.
	Itm iij day of Aprill Elsabeth Wood da. of Tho.	P.
	Itm viij ^t day Elsab. Murgatrode da. to George	S.
	Itm xiij ^t day Anne Storre daught ^r of Nycho.	B.
	Itm xx th day Isable Fysh ^r da. to Will'm of	C.
	Itm xxij th day Rob't Cloughe Sonne of Rob't	Heck
April	Itm xxvij ^t day Agnis Rudd da. to John of	C.
	Itm xxvij ^t Elsabeth Pickhau' da. of W ^m of	G.
	Itm xxx ^t day Charles Nowell sonne of Charles	B.
May	Itm first day of May Jo: Whitley so. of Tho.	S.
	Itm iiiij ^t day Nycholas Lambert so. of Rob't	C.
	Itm same day Barbara Atkinson da. of Jo.	C.
	Itm v ^t day Thomas Tupman so. of Rich rd	He'sall
	Itm x ^t day George Walker so. of Thomas	S.
	Itm xiij ^t day Tho. Heworth so. of Richard	He'sall
	Itm xxij ^t day Edyth Hodgeson so of Will'm	S.
	Itm xiij ^t day Jenet Hilton da. of Roger	G.
	Itm xxxij Richard Ardington so. of Edward	Hensall
June	Itm viij ^t day of June Anne Burnelay daught ^r vnto John Burnelay of	G.
	Itm xiij ^t day Margret Hoth'sall da. of Lyonel	Hensall
July	Itm third of July Tho. Browne so. of Tho.	P.
	Itm viij ^t day Jo. Hodgeson so. of Willm	S.
	Itm xiij ^t Oswold Casson so. of John Casson	Hensall
	Itm xxij ^t day Jo. Slaydon so. of John of	P.
	Itm xxij th day Henrie Waterhowse so. of Ed.	C.
	Itm xxv ^t day Will'm so. of Richard Maire of	B.
August	Itm v ^t day of August Anne Moselay daughter vnto Margret Moselay Basebegotten of	P.
	Itm viij ^t day James Cathey so. of Thomas	S.
	Itm xiij ^t day Elsabeth Lawtie daught ^r vnto Edith Lawtie Basebegotten of	C.
	Itm xv ^t day Edward Wilkinson so. of Tho.	S.
	Itm xxij ^t day Robert Bramley sonne of Xpofer	P.
	Itm xiij ^t Francis Thruston da. of Thomas	Heck
Septe'b.	Itm vj ^t day of Septemb ^r Elsabeth Cantley daughter vnto Will'm Cantley of	Hensall
	Itm xj ^t day Robert Ward so. of Thomas of	S.
	Itm xxij ^t John Emondson so. of James of	S.
Octobr	Itm xiij ^t day of Octob ^r Tho. Frickley so. to Is.	C.
	Itm xiij ^t day Peter Browney so. of John	C.
	Itm xvij ^t day Will'm Lambert so. of Tho:	C.
	Itm xx ^t day Thomasyn Forman da. of George	S.
	Itm xxvij ^t day Edyth Duddan da. of George	S.
Nove'b ^r	Itm first day of November William Dure Sonne vnto Elsabeth Dure basebegotten	C.

Nove'b'r	Itm iij day W ^m Crudd so. of Xpofer of	Hensall
	Itm xvij ^t day Emmet Cook da. to W ^m of	G.
	Itm same day Edmond Godley so. of Margret	S.
	Itm xxvij ^t day Elsab. Armetage da. to Tho.	G.
	Itm xxx ^t day Thomas Earle so. of Henrie	B.
Decembr	Itm viij ^t day of Decembr Xpofer Wyne sonne vnto Ralph Wyne of Cowick	C.
	Itm xiij ^t day Isabell Gunby da. of Rob't	S.
	Itm xxj day Charles Warde so. of John	Heck
	Itm same day Alice Simpson da. of W ^m	P.
	Itm xxij ^t day Agnis Pytt da. of Thomas	C.
Janua:	Itm The vj ^t day of January Jenet Sheawen da. vnto Christopher of	P.
	Itm xiiij ^t Edward Preastley so. of Jo.	C.
Februa:	Itm second day Xpofer Jackson so. of Pet ^r	C.
	Itm viij ^t day Agnis Bayldon da. to Hilarie	S.
	Itm xj ^t day Robert Keklepenie so. of Rob't of	P.
	Itm xxj ^t day Robt Scot so. of W ^m of	C.
March	Itm iij ^d day of Marche Jenet Hodgson daught ^r vnto Robert Hodgeson	S.
	Itm iiiij ^t day Thomas Lonsedaile sonne vnto Nynian Lonsedayle of	C.
	Itm xx ^t day Richard Spenser so. to Edmu'	S.
	A° 1578	
	Itm xxvij ^t Thomas Hassard so. to Tho.	Bawncroft
	Itm same day Elsab. Harryson da. to Thomas	C.
	Itm xxvij ^t Thomas Sykes so. of W ^m of	C.
Aprill	Itm xj ^t day of Aprill Oswold Grenefeild sonne vnto Richard Grenefeyld of	P.
	Itm same [blank] Rickard so. of [blank] of	B.
	Itm xx ^t day Elenor Mirfeild da. of Rob.	Phipping
	Itm xxij ^t day Elsab. Hallylay da. of Jo.	S.
May	Itm xv ^t day Jenet Clark da. to Thomas	G.
	Itm xvij ^t day Richard Hall so. of Will'm of	S.
	Itm xxv ^t Thomas Mexbor so. of John of	C.
June	Itm first day of June Kateryne Reon'd da. Tho.	S.
	Itm iiiij ^t day Thomas Hilton so. of Rog ^r	He'sall
	Itm xxiiij ^t day Emmet Spoforth da. to W ^m	G.
July	Itm first of July Elsab. Ambler da. of Rob't	B.
	Itm iiiij ^t day Richard Williman so. to [blank] of	B.
	Itm xv ^t Edward Hollens so. of W ^m of	C.
Aug.	Itm ix ^t day of August Anne Thwait ^e da. Rob.	S.
	Itm xvij day Thomas Atkinson so. to W ^m of	G.
	Itm same day Jaine Godday da. to Jo.	Hensall
Sept ^e	Itm The x daie of September William Gleedoo sonne to Christopher Gleedoo of	C.
	Itm xij ^t day Edward Briggs so. of Thomas	S.
	Itm xvij ^t Rich. Mydleton so. of John	Bawncroft
	Itm xvij ^t day Henrie Bradley so. to Will'm of	S.
	Itm xvij ^t Jenet Healey da. of George of	B.

Octobr	Itm The first daie of October Jenet Smithe daught ^r vnto W ^m Smythe of	C.
	Itm v ^t day Edward Hole so. to Will'm of	Heck
	Itm viij ^t day Henry Awcock so. of Peter	C.
	Itm same daie Robert Scotchburne so. Rob.	Heck
	Itm The xxvj ^t day Thomasin Radcliffe daught ^r vnto Richard Radcliff gent of	S.
Nou'ebcr	Itm ix ^t daie of November Agnis Dure daught ^r vnto Richard Dure of Cowick	C.
Dece'b ^r	Itm The fourthe day of December Ellen Thwait ^r daught ^r vnto Thomas of	C.
Janua:	Itm x ^t day Elsabeth Browne da. to John	S.
	Itm fift day of Januarie Agnis Motherby daught ^r vnto W ^m Motherby of Cowick	C.
	Itm vij ^t day Anne Nayler da. of W ^m of	B.
	Itm xxxij ^t day Alice Barker da. of Henrie	S.
Februa:	Itm The third day of Februarie Richard Heworth sonne of Richard of	Hensall
	Itm viij ^t day Walter Frobish ^r so. of W ^m of	C.
	Itm xiiiij ^t day John Stones so. of Robert	S.
	Itm xv ^t day Will'm Leighe so. to Edmu'd	S.
	Itm xvij ^t day Lionell Fisher sonne of W ^m of	S.
	Itm xxvij ^t day Henry Lambert so. of Robert	C.
	Itm xxix day James Ardington so. of Francis	C.
Marche	Itm iiiij ^t day of Marche Elsabeth Walker daughter vnto Thomas Walker of	S.
	Itm same day John Hodgeson so. of Myles	C.
	Itm viij ^t day Francis Hirde daught ^r vnto Edward Hirde of	S.
	Itm xviiij ^t day John Browne so. of Tho:	P.
	Itm xix ^t Thomas Elam so. of W ^m	Hensall
	Itm xxvij ^t day Elsabeth Barker and Jenet Barker basebegotten of Cowick	C.
	A° 1579	
Apfull	Itm y ^e first day of Apfull Hillary Browne sonne vnto John Browne of	S.
	Itm same daie Jane Parker daughter to Rich ^r d	B.
Maie	Itm The xxiiij th daie of Maie John Belton sonne vnto Robert Belton of	G.
	Itm xxxij ^t daie Samuell Asheton sonne vnto Sir James Asheton Clarke of	C.
June	Itm viij ^t day of June Thomas Gryffen of	C.
	Itm ix ^t day John Jowland sonne of John of	C.
	Itm third of July W ^m Herrinson so. to Nych.	S.
	Itm v ^t day Hillarie Lylburne so. of Rich.	S.
	Itm x ^t daie Tho. Mexbroughe so. to Tho.	C.
	Itm xxij ^t Alice Windle da. of W ^m of	S.
	Itm xxv ^t day James Smithe so. of W ^m of	C.
	Itm xxvij ^t day Jo: Richardson so. of John	S.
July	Itm xxxij ^t day Elsabeth Medley and Barbara Medley da. to John Medley of	C.

August	Itm The xxij ^t day of August Robert Osset sonne vnto Robert Osset of	S.
	Itm xxvj ^t day Robert Bushopp so. to Rob.	C.
Septe ^r br	Itm the iii ^t daie of September Jane Butterwick daughter vnto Willyam of	C.
	Itm vijt daie John Mangall Sonne of Jo:	B.
	Itm xxij ^t day Agnis Scafe da. of Will'm	C.
	Itm same daie Robert Lau'ock so. of Jo: of	S.
	Itm xxvij ^t Isable Hutchinson da. of Persevel	B.
Octob ^r	Itm vijt ^t day of October Roger Chester sonne vnto Anthony Chester of	P.
	Itm same Alis Hucheson da. of Thomas of	S.
	Itm xvij ^t daie Marie Thorpp da. of Myles	He'sall
Nove ^r br	Itm v ^t daie of Nove'ber Will'm Carlell sonne vnto John Carlell of Heck of	Heck
	Itm y ^e vijt ^t day Tho. Law sonne of Will'm	Heck
	Itm xix ^t daie Francis Ricard da. to W ^m of	B.
	Itm xxij ^t day Jane Lambert da. of Thomas	C.
	Itm xxij ^t day Jane Mydleton da. of Thomas of	B.
	Itm xxij ^t Nycholas Buck alias Ashepenaught sonne to John Bucke of Snath	S.
	Itm xxvj ^t day Thomas Belfield so. of John	C.
	Itm same day Tho: Hoth'sall sonne of Lyonell	Hensall
Dece ^r br	Itm The twelft day of December Myles Birkes sonne vnto Thomas Birkes	P.
	Itm xij ^t day John Halleliae sonne of Jo:	S.
	Itm xxj th day Isable Sykes da. of Ny:	S.
	Itm xxvij ^t day Margret Forman da. to W ^m	C.
	Itm same day Margret Wood da. of Thomas	P.
	Itm xxix th daie Johnney Rudd daught ^r to John of	C.
	Itm xxx ^t William Boothe sonne of George of	C.
Janua:	Itm The xv ^t day of January Jane Gleedo daughter vnto Thomas Gleedow of	C.
	Itm xx ^t day Thomas Crudd so. of Xpofer	Hensall
	Itm xxij ^t daie Dorathie Cantley da. to W ^m	Hensall
	Itm xxix ^t day Roger Ward so. of John of	P.
	Itm same day Jayne Fishe daught ^r of Rob't	C.
Februa:	Itm The thirteenth day of Februarye Margret Boothe da. of Thomas of	C.
	Itm xvij ^t day Jaine Topcliff da. of Tho.	P.
	Itm xxij ^t daie Margret Smyth da. of W ^m of	S.
Marche	Itm The Thirde day of Marche Agnis Purret daughter vnto Nycholas Purret	S.
	Itm v ^t day Edith Seasebie da. of John of	C.
	Itm same day Margret Leighe da. of Edmu'd	S.
	Itm xij ^t day Robert Jepson so. vnto [blank] of	P.
	Itm xvij ^t day Agnis Keklepeny da. vnto Rob.	P.
	Itm xxij ^t day Richard Carter basebegott	S.
	A ^o 1580	
April	Itm first day of Aprill Char ^l e Hoyle so. to W ^m of	Heck

April	Itm third day Richard Hothsall so. to Rich.	B.
	Itm vi ^t day Jayne Lenthropp da. of Rich.	S.
	Itm xi ^t day Charles Ambler so. of Robert	B.
	Itm same day Charles Law so. of Rich.	Heck
	Itm xiij ^t day Rich. Cloughe so. of Robert	Heck
	Itm xv ^t day Charles Holmes so. to Jaymes of	S.
	Itm xvij ^t day Margret Spencer da. to Edmu'd	S.
	Itm xx ^t day Anne Hodgeson da. to Richard	Heck
	Itm xxv ^t day Tho. Rudd so. of Will'm of	C.
	Itm The first day of May Jenet Duddan daughter vnto George Duddan of	S.
May	Itm iiij ^t day Richard Jowland so. to Edward	S.
	Itm xj ^t day Paule Cotton so. of Thomas	S.
	Itm same day Elsab. Sotheryn da. of W ^m	S.
	Itm xix ^t day Brian Batty so. of Otty: of	B.
	Itm xxij ^t day John Tate sonne of Edward	B.
	Itm xxij ^t day Jenet Musgrave da. of W ^m of	P.
	Itm xxix th day Robert Pagitt so. of Thomas	S.
	Itm xxxij ^t day Rob't Hassard so. to Thomas	Bawncroft
	Itm third day Alice Wheyne da. of Richard of	G.
	Itm xxx ^t day Peter Jackson so. of Peter	C.
June	Itm the xvij ^t day of July Elsabeth Ricard daughter vnto Thomas Ricard of	C.
	Itm xxiiij ^t day Anne Skelton da. of Rob't	Heck
August	Itm viij ^t of August Elsab. Lambert da. of Rob.	C.
	Itm xv ^t day Robert Hallywell so. to Rob't	Carlton
Septe'br	Itm xxix th day Francis Ardington da. of Tho.	S.
	Itm The twelft day of September Robert Dickson sonne of Walt ^r Dickson of Cowick	C.
October	Itm xiij ^t day Henry Sikes so. of Will'm of	C.
	Itm xvij ^t day Henry Coly so. of John of	C.
	Itm same day Elsab. Newsam da. of John	S.
	Itm second day of Octob ^r Anne Law da. to W ^m	Heck
Novemb ^r	Itm vi ^t day Henrie Bushop so. of Robert of	C.
	Itm xix ^t day John Allan sonne to William	S.
	Itm xxij ^t day Francis Casson da. of Jo:	Hensall
	Itm xxvij ^t day Robert Farebank so. to Hugh	He'sall
	Itm The xiij ^t day of November Elsabeth Fricklay daughter to Isaack Fricklay	C.
	Itm xvij ^t day John Mydleton so. of Thomas	B.
	Itm same day Raphe Gyllert so. of Thomes	P.
	Itm same day Anne Bramley da. of Xpofer	P.
	Itm xx ^t day Anne Vince da. to Mychaell of	C.
	Itm xxj ^t day Frauncis Gayle da. of W ^m of	Lytle Heck
Decemb ^r	Itm iiiij ^t day of Decemb ^r Richard Hilton so. of Sonne vnto Roger Hilton of Hensall [sic]	Hensall
	Itm vi ^t day Peter Johnson so. of John of	S.
	Itm xj ^t day Margret Thwait ^r da. to Robert	S.
	Itm xiij ^t day Anthonie Briggs so. to Tho.	Hensall
	Itm xvij ^t day Dorathie Stott da. of Will'm	C.

Decemb'r	Itm xxix ^t day Will'm Hodgeson so of Robert of	S.
Janua.	Itm viij ^t day of January Margret Fish ^r da. of W ^m	S.
	Itm xt ^t day Anne Smethes da. vnto [blank] of	B.
	Itm same day Anne Ward da. of Launcelot of	S.
	Itm xiij ^t day Alice Simpson da. to Oswold	P.
	Itm xxij ^t day Thomas Thompson so. to Tho.	S.
	Itm xxij ^t day Robert Try'myngh'm so. to Tho.	C.
	Itm same day Margret Cave da. of Tho. of	C.
	Itm xxvij ^t Hillary Rothery sonne to Will'm of	S.
	Itm xxvij ^t Will'm Bradley so. to W ^m of	S.
	Itm xxix th day Margret Preystley da. of Jo.	C.
Februa :	Itm the third day of February Robert Clark sonne vnto	
	Thomas Clark of	G.
	Itm same day Jane Nayler da. of Will'm	Hensall
	Itm vi ^t day of February John Dure so. of Rich.	C.
	Itm xt ^t day Thomas Burton so. of John of	C.
	Itm same daie Elsabeth Hodgeson of Myles of	C.
	Itm xiij ^t day Jayne Cooper da. to Robert of	S.
	Itm same day Robert Thorpp sonne of Myles of	He'sall
	Itm xxij ^t day Alice Stones daugh. to Rob't	S.
	Itm xxij ^t day Richard Hoth'sall so. to Lyonell	Hensall
Marche	Itm The first daie of Marche Elsabeth Bamforth daught'r	
	vnto Richard of	S.
	Itm same day John Judgeson so. of James	S.
	Itm same daie Francis Thorpe da.	Heck
	Itm iij ^t day Anne Haton da. of Will'm of	C.
	Itm xj ^t day Thomas Cook so. of Myles of	C.
	Itm xv ^t day Anne Buck da. of Jo. of	S.
	Itm xix ^t day Robert Browne so. to John of	S.
	A° 1581	
Aprill	Itm xxvij ^t day Jaine Blackburne da. to Rob't	G.
	Itm xv ^t day of Aprill Tho. Lambert so. to Tho.	C.
	Itm xvj ^t day Thomas Smith so. to Will'm of	C.
	Itm xxij ^t day Will'm Fricklay so. to Martin of	C.
	Itm same day Agnis Ashton da. to Sr James of	S.
	Itm xxv ^t day Mark Fishe sonne to Thomas of	C.
	Itm xxvij ^t day Raphe Lister so. of John of	P.
Maie	Itm iij ^t of May Elsab. Dodgeson so. of Tho. [sic]	P.
	Itm xij ^t day Robert Bouthe so. of Robert of	G.
	Itm xxij ^t daie Robert Matteson so. of John of	C.
June	Itm second day Isable Beale da. of George	Hensall
	Itm xvij ^t day Jaine Hodgeson da. of Rich. of	Heck
	Itm xxv ^t day Alis Toplis da. of Robt	P.
Julie	Itm viij ^t daie of July Robert Carter so. to W ^m of	C.
	Itm ix ^t daie James Howmes so. to James of	S.
	Itm xxij ^t day Elsab. Parker da. vnto Rich rd	B.
	Itm same day Agnis Musgrave da. to W ^m of	P.
	Itm same day Jaine Warde do. to John of	Heck
	Itm xxvij ^t day Jane Thurston da. of Thomas	Heck
[August]	Itm secound day of August Jo: Burd Sonne vnto Will'm	
	Birde of Carleton	Carlton

[August]	Itm xij ^t day Agnis Headlam da. of Antho.	
	Itm xix ^t day Elsab. Lawson da. of Jo.	S.
	Itm xxix ^t day Tho. Savell basebegotten of	S.
Septe ^r	Itm the third day of September Dorathie Bell daughter vnto [blank] Bell of	Carlton
	Itm viij day James Mexbroughe so. of Tho.	C.
	Itm xvij ^t day Rich. Peers so. of John of	C.
	Itm xx ^t day Alice Greene da. to Robert of	C.
	Itm xxij ^t Johny Farrow da. to Thomas of	Carlton
October	Itm v ^t of October Alice Lau'ock da. to Jo:	S.
	Itm xij ^t day Ellen Ward da. to Edmu'd of	Carlton
	Itm xv ^t daie John Ramsedale so. of [blank] of	Carlton
	Itm xvij ^t day Will'm Bamforth so. of Will'm	S.
	Itm xxvij ^t Robert Moth ^b by sonne to Will'm of	C.
	Itm xxvij Thomas Hallywell so. of Wm of	Carlton
Nove ^r	Itm The first daie of November Oswolde Hyneslaie Sonne vnto Oliu'	S.
	Itm third day John Bouth so. to John of	C.
	Itm ix ^t day Anne Awcock da. of Pet ^r	C.
	Itm xxij ^t day Jayne Wentworth da.	Heck
	Itm xxvj ^t day Rob't Scot ^b burne and Will'm Scot ^b burne so ^s to Robert of	Heck
	Itm xxx ^t day Elsab. Law da. to Will'm	Heck
Decemb ^r	Itm The first daie of December Edmu'd Longe sonne vnto Rondall Longe of	Hurst
	Itm second day Elsabeth Moth ^b by da. to Rob't	C.
	Itm xvij ^t day Robert Webster so. of Peter	C.
	Itm xxij ^t day Eleno ^r Ricard da. of Wm of	B.
Janua:	Itm y ^e xv ^t day of Januarey Mary Elam daughter vnto Richard Elam of Hensall	Hensall
	Itm xx ^t day Will'm Browne Sonne to Rich	S.
	Itm xxij ^t Anthonie Jowland so. to Will'm	S.
Februa:	Itm second day of Februarie Jane Law da. Jo:	Heck
	Itm xij ^t day Thomas Farebank so. to Jo.	Hensall
	Itm same day Margret Kiklepenie da. of Rob.	P.
	Itm xij ^t day Cateryne Shilvin da. to Myles	Carlton
	Itm xvij ^t day Alice Wood da. to Thomas of	Carlton
	Itm xvij ^t day Alice Warde da. of Tho.	Carlton
	Itm xix ^t day Jo. Roonsedale Basebegott.	B. B.
	Itm xx ^t day Thomas Smythe of	C.
Marche	Itm The Second day of Marche Agnis Hewitson da. of Will'm of	Hensall
	Itm iiij ^t day James Pitt so. to John of	P.
	Itm viij ^t day James Rudd so. of John of	C.
	Itm same day Emmet Brige da. of Tho:	P.
	Itm same day Barbara Bayldon daughter vnto Hillary Bayldon of	S.
	Itm xj ^t daie John Ardington so. of Will'm of	C.
	Itm xxij ^t John Jackson so. of Raphe of	P.
	Itm xxij ^t Tho. Elyerd so. of Rob. of	S.

Marche	Itm same day Mary Awmon daught ^r vnto John Awmon of Carlton	Carlton
	A° 1582	
	Itm xxvij ^t daie of Marche Raphe Seasbie sonne to John Seasebye of Cow.	C.
	Itm xxxij ^t day Barbara Fyshe da. of Rob.	S.
Aprill	Itm the first daie of Aprill Thomas Noble sonne of Robert Nobell of	Hensall
	Itm the same day Anne Hoyle da. of W ^m	Heck
	Itm iiij ^t day Radcliff Hassard so. of Tho:	Bawncroft
	Itm xvij ^t day Rich: Mayre so. of Robert	Hensall
	Itm xxij Rob't Hollens so. of Will'm of	C.
	Itm xxvij ^t Barbara Potter da. of Henrie	S.
Maie	Itm The first day of May Edythe Gleedoo daughter vnto Thomas Gleedo	C.
	Itm same day Thomas Cave so. to Thomas	C.
	Itm iiij ^t day Ellen Whitley da. to John of	Carlton
	Itm x ^t Elsabeth Ambler da. of John of	P.
	Itm xxiiij ^t day Jaine Healey da. of George	B.
	Itm xxvij ^t Frauncis Belwood so. to Robert	Heck
June	Itm y ^e third day of June Edyth Tho'pson d. of daughter vnto Thomas Thompson [sic]	S.
	Itm xij day Tho: Sotheryn so. of Will'm	S.
July	Itm iiij ^t of July Alis Herrinson da. of Nych.	S.
	Itm x ^t day Robt. Sykes sonne of Nycho:	S.
	Itm xxiiij ^t day Robt Jackson so. of Peter of	C.
August	Itm xij ^t of August Anthony Awmound sonne vnto Anthony Awmond of	Carlton
	Itm xix ^t Henry Butterfeild sonne of Will'm	C.
	Itm same day Isable Clark da. of Edmu'd	Heck
	Itm xxix ^t Isable Ardington da. of Tho. of	S.
Septe'b ^r	Itm v ^t day of Septe'b ^r Elsab. Holmes da. to Ja:	S.
	Itm same day Tho. Hodgeson so. of W ^m of	C.
	Itm xiiiij ^t day W ^m Ambler so. of Robert of	B.
	Itm xvij ^t Isable Yngram da. of W ^m of	Carlton
	Itm xxij th day Raphe Cotton Sonne of Tho.	C.
	Itm xxiiij ^t Alis Medley da. of John of	C.
October	Itm x ^t day of October Will'm Jowland Sonne vnto Will'm Jowland of Snath	S.
	Itm xvij ^t day Anne Brown da. to Tho.	C.
	Itm xxiiij ^t day Jayne Bowth da. to James	C.
	Itm xxvij ^t day Marie Bamforth da. of Rich.	S.
	Itm xxvij ^t day Anne Feance of	Heck
Noue'b ^r	Itm The first day of Nouembr Jo: Carlell Sonne vnto John Carlell	Heck
	Itm xij ^t day Martin Mexbrough so. of Rich.	G.
	Itm xv ^t Henrie Booth sonne to George	C.
	Itm xxvj ^t Margret Ward da. of George	Carlton
Decemb ^r	Itm the Second daie of December Walter Leighe sonne vnto Edmu'de of	S.

Decemb ^r	Itm viij ^t daie Peter Rean' so. to Alexand ^r	S.
	Itm ix ^t day Tho. Allam Basebegotten	S.
	Itm xvij ^t day Mary Heworth da. of Rich.	Hensall
	Itm xix ^t day W ^m Barlaw so. of John of	S.
	Itm xxij ^t day John Thwait ^r so. of Rob't	S.
	Itm xxvj ^t Henry Lonsedale so. to Nynian	C.
Janua:	Itm first day of Januarie Jenet Richardson daughter to John of	S.
	Itm xijij ^t day Jenet Buck da. to John	S.
	Itm xvij ^t day Anne Lambert da. of Rob.	C.
	Itm xx ^t day Anne Ward da. to John of	Heck
	Itm xxij Anne Duddan da. to George of	G.
	Itm xxvij ^t day Frauncis Benson so. of Henrie	Heck
	Itm same day James Pytt so. to Tho. of	C.
Februarie	Itm The Sixt day of Februarie Agnis Burde daughter vnto George Bird	C.
	Itm x ^t day Thomas Childe sonne of John of	S.
	Itm xvij ^t day John Jepson sonne of Robert of	P.
	Itm xxijij ^t day Tho. Headley so. of W ^m	S.
Marche	Itm the seauenth day of Marche Dorathie Bradley daughter to Will'm Bradley	S.
	Itm x ^t day John Lawson so. of John of	S.
	Itm xij ^t day Anne Nayler da. to Will'm	Hensall
	Itm xijij ^t day Isable Aunby da. to Henry	Hensall
	Itm xvij ^t day Robert Taylor ^r so. to Will'm	G.
	Itm same day Jaine Hilton da. of Roger	Hensall
	Itm xxij ^t day Robert Forman so. to W ^m of	C.
	Itm xxijij ^t Will'm Asheton sonne vnto Sir James Asheton Clarke Curate of	S.
	A° 1583	
April	Itm x ^t day of Aprill Jaine Lau'ock da. to Jo.	S.
	Itm xxij ^t day Robert Topleyff so. of Robert of	P.
May	Itm first of May Raphe Sikes so. of W ^m	C.
	Itm same day Alice Frickley da. of Isaack	C.
	Itm xvij ^t Jaines Potter sonne of Henrie	S.
	Itm same day Agnis Hodgeson da. of Rob't	C.
	Itm xix ^t day Margret Mangall da. of Jo.	P.
	Itm xxij ^t Robert Browne so. of Richard of	S.
	Itm same day Margret Thorp da. of W ^m	Heck
	Itm xxvj ^t William Spencer so. to Edmu'd	S.
June	Itm iiiij ^t day of June Margret Hoyle da. of W ^m	Heck
	Itm xij ^t day Raphe Lambert so. of Tho.	C.
	Itm same day Edward Lambert so. of sd. Tho.	C.
	Itm same day W ^m Johnson Sonn of Jo.	C.
	Itm xxij ^t Alis Bense basebegotten of	P.
	Itm xxv ^t Frauncis Leeper da. of Tho:	Heck
	Itm xxvj ^t John Browne so. to Jo: of	S.
Julie	Itm The vij ^t day of Julie John Birkinshaw sonne vnto Will'm Birkinshaw of	G.
	Itm xijij ^t day Henry Belfeild so. of John	C.

Julie	Itm same day Elsabeth Batty da. to Ott ^e	B.
	Itm xxij ^t Barbara Smith da. of Will'm of	C.
	Itm xxv ^t Alice Jackson da. to Raphe of	P.
August	Itm the iiiij ^t day of August Boneface Law sonne vnto Will'm Law of Heck	Heck
	Itm same day James Fisher so. of Will'm of	S.
	Itm xj ^t day Marie Ricard da. of Will'm of	B.
	Itm xv ^t day James Litster sonne of John	P.
	Itm xxij day Tho. Musgrave so. of Will'm	P.
	Itm xxijij ^t Edward Wheine so. of Richard of	G.
	Itm same day Elsab. Briggs da. of Tho.	Hensall
	Itm xxvij ^t Elsab. Hothersall da. of Richard	B.
Septe'ber	Itm The first day of September Julyan Preistlay da. of John of	C.
	Itm viij ^t day Jaine Simpson da. to Robert	G.
	Itm ix ^t day John Ferrow sonne of George	S.
	Itm xv ^t day Alice Ambler da. of Robert of	B.
	Itm xxijij ^t Hillary [blank]	
	Itm xxvij ^t day Thomas Fish sonn of Robert of	S.
October	Itm xvij ^t of October Trystram Denbye sonne vnto Trystram Denby of Snathe of	S.
	Itm xxij ^t Francis Farebanke so. of Edward	He'sall
	Itm xxix ^t day Elsab. Haton da of W ^m of	C.
Nove'b'	Itm the.....day of November Robert Marshall sonne of Robert Marshall	Heck
	Itm xxix ^t day John Elyott so. to George of	B.
	Itm same day Henrie Surgenson so. of W ^m	C.
Decembr	Itm the third day of December Elsab. Brygge da. of Robert Briggs of	P.
	Itm xxij ^t Henrie Motherbie sonne of Rob't	C.
	Itm xxij ^t Thomas Hudson so. of Charles of	B.
	Itm xxvij ^t Elsabeth Cave da. to Thomas of	C.
	Itm xxvij ^t day John Scott so. of Will'm of	C.
Janua:	Itm the third day of Januarie Brian Emerson sonne vnto Richard of	B.
	Itm viij ^t day Isable Thompson da. of Tho.	S.
	Itm xxvij ^t day George Bouthe sonne vnto George Bouthe of Cowick	C.
	Itm xxx ^t day Thomas Smythe so. of W ^m	C.
Februarie	Itm The second day of February Anne Smythe da. vnto Henry of	B.
	Itm vj ^t day Tho. Newsam so. of Thomas	C.
	Itm same day Marie Duddan da. of Geo.	G.
	Itm same day Cateri'e Duddan da. of Geo.	G.
	Itm same day John Childe so. of Jo:	S.
	Itm vij ^t day Thomas Longethrop so. to Tho.	C.
	Itm ix ^t day Barbara Greene da. of Rob't	S.
	Itm x ^t Jenet Webster da. of Thomas	Hensall
	Itm xij ^t day Richard Cathey so. of Tho. of	S.
	Itm xij ^t day Thomas Carter so. of W ^m of	C.

Februarie	Itm xvij ^t Andrew Peares so. to Will'm of Itm xx ^t day Elsab. Frycklay da. of Isack Itm xxij ^t day Thomas Heworth so. to W ^m	Hensall C. Hensall
Marche	Itm The first daie of Marche Agnis Casson daughter vnto John Casson of Itm v ^t day Richard Thornehill so. of Jo. of Itm xj ^t day Margret Bayldon da. to Francis Itm xiii ^t day Elsabeth Law da. to W ^m Itm xvij ^t Edyth Birkinshaw da. of Tho. Itm xxij ^t Anne and Alice Herrinson Basebegotten by [blank] Herrinson of Itm xxij ^t day Anne Almond da. to Jo: Itm same day Boneface Bowthe sonne vnto Robert Bowthe of Gowdall	Hensall C. S. Heck C. S. Carlton G.
	A ^o 1584	
April	Itm xxvij ^t day Walter Hart so. of John of Itm xxvij ^t day Anne Brigge da. to Thomas Itm The second day of Aprill Margret Gartham daughter vnto John Gartham of	S. P. Carleton
	Itm viij ^t day Elsab. Wilson da. of Edward of Itm same day Lyonell Jowland sonne to John of Itm x ^t day Robert Belwood so. of Robert of Itm xij ^t day Will'm Jackson so. of Henrie of Itm xx ^t day Charles Atkinson so. of Robert of Itm xxix ^t day Agnis Wheine Base begotten of	Hensall S. Heck Heck B. S.
Maye	Itm The ix ^t day of Maie Robert Baynebroughe sonne vnto Richard Bainebroughe Itm xvij ^t day Henry Rudd sonne of John of Itm xxij ^t day Henrie Bushopp so. of Thomas Itm The third day of June Agnis Potter daughter vnto Henry Potter of Snath	S. C. C. S.
June	Itm last day Grace Carter da. to James Itm The Second day of July Richard Radcliffe Sonne vnto Richard Radcliff gent	C. S.
Julie	Itm vj ^t day Will'm Ladestock sonne of W ^m Itm ix ^t day Will'm Forman so. of W ^m of Itm xix ^t day Henry Thwait ^e and Rob't Thwait ^e Children vnto Thomas of Itm xxij ^t day Anne Ricard daugh. vnto Charles Ricard gentleman of	C. C. C.
August	Itm The ix ^t day of August Agnis Elam daughter vnto Richard Elam of	Heck Hensall
	Itm same day Margret Heardman da. of Tho: Itm same day Isable Harinson da. to Rych. Itm xxij ^t day Thomas Whitley so. to Tho. of Itm xxx ^t day Charles Casson so. of W ^m of	B. S. P. Hensall
Septemb ^r	Itm The xix ^t day of September Martha Smythe daughter vnto James Smithe	S.
Octob ^r	Itm xxvj ^t day Anne Cooper da. to Rob. of Itm The Secound day of October Henry Heworth so. to Richard of Hensall of	C. Hensall

Maie	Itm viij ^t daie Jenet Jowland da. to John of	S.
	Itm xvij ^t daie Agnis Thwait ^e da. to Robert	S.
	Itm xxij ^t Dorathie Holmes da. to James of	S.
June	Itm the sixt day of June Jennet Harrinson daughter vnto Raphe Herrinson of	S.
	Itm the xij ^t George Warde and William Warde sonnes vnto George Warde of	S.
	Itm xv ^t Richard Hassard so. vnto Tho.	Bawncroft
	Itm xxvij ^t day Thomas Pitt sonne of Jo:	P.
	Itm same day Elsab. Scot ^e burne da. to Rob.	Heck
July	Itm the iiiij ^t day of Julie Henrie Fisher sonne vnto William Fisher of Snathe	S.
	Itm same day Charles Blackburne so. to Rob.	G.
	Itm xij ^t day Lawrence Hallywell so. to Robt	S.
	Itm xxij ^t Elsabeth Taylor da. to John of	C.
Septe ^r b ^r	Itm the first daie of September Thomas Browne sonne vnto [blank] Brown	B.
	Itm v ^t Anne Heaworth da. to Rich:	Hensall
	Itm xij ^t day Dorathie Ferrer da. to George	S.
	Itm xxv ^t day Robert Moth ^e bie so. to Robert	C.
Octob ^r	Itm first day of October John Hole Sonne vnto Will'm Hole of	Heck
	Itm third day Agnis Walker da. of Tho.	S.
	Itm viij ^t day Robert Stapleton so. to Mark	B.
	Itm viij ^t Elsab. Mexbor ^e da. of Richard	G.
	Itm xix ^t Jaine Rayner da. to Alexand ^r of	S.
	Itm xxij ^t Marie Wilson da. to Sicilie Wilson Basebegotten of Snathe	S.
	Itm xxvij ^t Grace Lambert da. of Robert of	C.
	Itm same day Jenet Armesbie da. of Will'm	G.
Noue ^r b ^r	Itm vij ^t day of Nou'ber Isable Lau'ock da. Jo.	S.
	Itm xij ^t day John Hudson so. of Charles of	B.
	Itm xij ^t Frauncis Smithes da. to John of	P.
	Itm same day Anthonie Emondson basebegot.	G.
	Itm xxij ^t day John Megson so. of Rich.	S.
	Itm xxvij ^t Richard Awcock so. of Thomas	S.
Decemb ^r	Itm The secound day of December Agnis Lambert daughter vnto Richard of	S.
	Itm ix ^t day Elsabeth Braie basebegotten	B.
	Itm xij ^t day Anne Williman da. to Rich.	P.
	Itm same day John Litster so. of John of	P.
	Itm xxij th Elsabeth Sikes da. of Wm	C.
	Itm same day Anne Johnson da. of John	C.
Januarie	Itm the sixt daie of Januarie Anthonie Moselaie Sonne vnto Anthonie of	S.
	Itm same day Jenet Fishe da. to Rob't	S.
	Itm ix ^t day [blank] Moth ^e bie da. to [blank] of	C.
	Itm xvij ^t day Xpofer Mydleton sonne vnto Stephen Mydleton of	S.
	Itm xxxij John Ambler so. of Robert	B.

Februarie	Itm The xvij ^t day of Februarie James Fisher sonne of Will'm Fysher	C.
	Itm xxv ^t day Jaine Smith daught ^r vnto Will'm of Cowick	C.
	Itm xxvij ^t day Isack Fricklay so. to M ^r tin	C.
Marche	Itm The first day of Marche Anne Hudson da. vnto George Hudson	C.
	Itm iiij ^t day Hilary Buck so. to John	S.
	Itm same day John Brown basebegot	C.
	Itm viij ^t day Jane Newsam da. of Jo.	S.
	Itm The same day Anne Hoth ^r sall and Agnis Hoth ^r sall da. to Lyonell	Hensall
	Itm xij ^t day Jaine Smithe da. to Will'm of	C.
	Itm xv ^t day Margret Smith da. to James	S.
	Itm xx ^t day Anne Haton da. of Will'm of	C.
	Itm same day Rich. Seasebie so. of John	C.
	Itm xxij ^t day Robert Mydleton so. of Tho.	B.
	Itm The xxvij ^t day Oswold Beckwith and Will'm Beckwith sonnes to James	C.
	A° 1586	
April	Itm The second day of Aprill Will'm Rotherie sonne vnto Will'm Rotherie of	S.
	Itm iiij ^t day Anne Haddlesay da. to Paule of	C.
	Itm y ^e same day Agnis Butterfeild da. of Tho.	C.
	Itm vj ^t day George Duddan so. to George of	S.
	Itm xij ^t day James Lambert so. of James of	C.
	Itm xv ^t day Thomas Mettham so. to Brian	S.
	Itm xvij ^t Will'm Whyte sonne to James of	C.
	Itm y ^e xvij ^t daie Dorathie & Isable Farebarne daught ^r s vnto Christoph ^r	S.
	Itm xxij ^t day Tho. Taylyer so. to William of	B.
	Itm xxxij ^t day Robert Dure sonne of Richard	C.
	Itm The sixth day of May Alis Birkinshaw daughter vnto Tho. Birkinshaw	C.
	Itm xj ^t day Jaine Potter daughter vnto Henrie Potter of Snathe	S.
Maie	Itm xij ^t day of Maie Will'm Midleton so. of Tho.	B.
	Itm same daie Susanna Topcliff da. of Tho.	P.
	Itm xx ^t day Anne Rudd da. of Xpofer of	Hensall
	Itm xxij ^t day Alis Whitley da. of Tho. of	P.
	Itm xxv ^t Anne Amond of	Carlton
	Itm same day Henry Pitt so. of Thomas of	C.
	Itm xxix ^t Thomas Will'mson sonne to W ^m of	S.
June	Itm first day of June George Parker sonne vnto Richard Parker of Snathe	S.
	Itm viij ^t day Jane Thornhill da. to John	S.
	Itm viij ^t day Elsabeth Hogge and Alis Hogge daughters vnto John Hogge	S.
	Itm same day Will'm Scot ^r burne baseb. of	Heck
	Itm xvij ^t day Henrie Scot ^r orp so. to George	Hensall
	Itm xxij ^t day Robert Hodgeson sonne of	Carlton

June	Itm xxij ^t day Peter Browne sonne of Rich.	S.
Julie	Itm ix ^t day Caterine Wood da. to Jane of	B.
	Itm x ^t day Mary Carlell da. of John of	Heck
	Itm xij ^t day Richard Harrinson sonne to Nych.	S.
	Itm xxij ^t Dorathie Hoth ^r sall da. of Rich ^d	Hensall
	Itm xxiiij ^t day John Cordinglaie so. of Thomas	G.
	Itm same day Charles Hodgeson so. of Rob.	C.
August	Itm viij ^t day of August Thomas Law Sonne vnto Will'm Law of Hecke of	Heck
	Itm same day Margret Law da. to Will'm	Heck
	Itm xxij ^t Boneface Warde so. of John of	Heck
	Itm same day Anne Holmes da. of James	S.
	Itm xxiiij ^t day Alis Pitt da. of John of	P.
	Itm xxvij ^t day Will'm Carter so. of James	C.
Septemb ^r	Itm The xvij ^t day of September Anne Denby daughter vnto Trystram of	S.
	Itm xxij ^t day Robert Smithe sonne of Henrie	B.
October	Itm The viij ^t day of October Charles Atkinson sonne of John Atkinson of	Heck
	Itm xvij ^t day Hughe Casson so. of W ^m	Hensall
	Itm xxij ^t day Peter Rowthe so. of Rich.	P.
	Itm xxvij ^t day Jaine Stonas da. to Lawren.	B.
November	Itm vj ^t day Marie Lenthropp da. of Rich.	C.
	Itm ix ^t day Robert Bawne so. of Raphe	B.
	Itm xx ^t Agnis Smithe da. of Rich. of	C.
	Itm xxix ^t day John Browne base-begotten of Thomasin Browne of	S.
[December]	Itm The Second day of December Annas Scott daughter of W ^m of	C.
December	Itm viij ^t daie George Wade so. of Robert of	C.
	Itm xxij th daie John Bailes so. to Edward of	P.
	Itm same day Jayne Richardson da. to John	B.
Januarie	Itm the xiiiij th day of Januarie Anne Fishe doughtor vnto Robert of Snathe	S.
	Itm xxvij ^t Johny Tupman da. to John	B.
	Itm viij ^t day John Rudd so. of John of	C.
Februa:	Itm same day Alis Jackson da. to John of	C.
	Itm xij ^t day Jane Ricard da. to Charles of	G.
	Itm xv ^t Tho: Ellen sonne to Henrie of	B.
	Itm xxvij ^t day Margret Atkinson da. to W ^m	G.
Marche	Itm The xv ^t day of Marche Frauncis Fricklay sonne of Martin of Cowick	C.
	Itm same day Elsab. Walker da. to Pet ^r	S.
	Itm same day Dorathie Whitehead da. Tho.	S.
	Itm xxv ^t day Charles Healey so. to Georg	B.
	A° 1587	
	Itm xxvj ^t Caterine Awmond da. of Jo:	Carleton
	Itm xxix ^t Jennet Fewler da. to W ^m	Carleton
	Itm same day Will'm Browne so. of Antho.	R.
Apfull	Itm xj ^t of Apfull Agnis Hudson da. to Jo:	S.

Aprill	Itm xij ^t day Jane Atkinson da. of Rob't	B.
Maie	Itm v ^t day of May George Topcliffe Sonne vnto Robert Topcliffe of	P.
June	Itm xxv ^t day Ellen Dawson da. to W ^m of	C.
	Itm The second day of June Frauncis Law daughter vnto John Law of	P.
	Itm v ^t day John Cade Sonne of Rob't of	C.
	Itm xxij ^t day Elizabeth Smith da. to daughter vnto William Smith of	Carlton
July	Itm The Secound day of July Peter Radcliff sonne vnto Richard Radcliffe gent	S.
	Itm xxvij ^t day John Midleton so. to Tho. of	P.
	Itm xxix ^t day William Buck so. to John	S.
August	Itm xvij ^t day of August Anne Johnson daughter vnto Paule Johnson of	C.
	Itm xxvij ^t day Will'm Lambert so. to Rich.	S.
	Itm same day John Carter so. to W ^m of	C.
Septe'b ^r	Itm xxij ^t day of Septe'ber Jo. Fish ^r so. W ^m	S.
	Itm same day Martha Pinder da. of Rich.	S.
October	Itm The xx ^t day of October Thomas Thompson sonne vnto Thomas of	Hensall
	Itm same day Isable Windle da. of Will'm of	S.
	Itm xxvij ^t Frauncis Jepson da. of Robert of	P.
	Itm xxix ^t day Cateryne Ricard da. to Will'm	B.
November	Itm the xj ^t day of November Oswold Jowland sonne vnto Thomas Jowland of	C.
	Itm xij ^t day John Brewer so. of Oswold	Heck
	Itm same day Martin Stappleton so. to M ^r ke	B.
December	Itm The Secound day of December Thomas Aunby sonne to Henrye of	Hensall
	Itm xt ^t day Barbara Mettham daught ^r vnto George Metth ^m gentleman of	P.
	Itm xxvj ^t Mary Holmes da. of James	S.
Januarie	Itm The first day of January Anthony Dure sonne to Richard Dure of	C.
	Itm ix ^t day Thomas Carter sonne of Robert Carter of Carletonne of	Carlton
	Itm xxj ^t day Jane Hallywell da. to Rob.	S.
Februarie	Itm the xj ^t day of February Thomas Dawson Sonne vnto Thomas of	S.
	Itm xvij ^t Robert Thompson so. of John	S.
	Itm xxij ^t Agnis Hogge da. of John of	S.
	Itm xxvj ^t Charles Law sonne of Will'm of	Heck
	Itm xxvij ^t Agnis Hogge Basebegotten	
Marche	Itm xt ^t day of Marche Marie Bell daught ^r to Alexander Bell of Carlton	Carlton
	Itm xij ^t day Margret Thwait ^r da. of Tho.	C.
	Itm xxij th Will'm Howson so. to Will'm	C.
	Itm xxij ^t Jane Ambler da. of John of	P.
	Itm xxv ^t Anne Browne da. of William	S.

A° 1588

April	Itm vj ^t day of April Martha Potter daughter vnto Henry Potter of	S.
	Itm same day Elsab. Joneson da. to George	G.
	Itm x ^t day Caterine Blackburn da. Rob.	G.
	Itm xiij ^t day [blank] Moth'bie da. to Robert	C.
	Itm xix ^t Jenet Jackson da. of Raphe of	P.
	Itm xx ^t day John Seaseby so. of John	S.
	Itm same day Cateryne Jowland da. Jo.	S.
Maie	Itm vt ^t day of Maie Henry Stones so. to Rob.	S.
June	Itm viij ^t day Margret Moore da. of Alexa'dr	Carlton
Julie	Itm xvij ^t of July Peter Smith so. to W ^m of	C.
	Itm xxv ^t James Bowth sonne to James of	C.
	Itm xxvij ^t day Clare Bayldon da. of Francis	S.
August	Itm ix ^t day of August Will'm Lee so. to Edmond	S.
	Itm xij ^t day John Hassard so. of George of	C.
	Itm xxv ^t Charles Mydleton so. of Thomas of	B.
	Itm xxx ^t day Will'm Mettham so. of Brian	S.
Septemb.	Itm The fourthe day of September Will'm Sonne vnto Thomas Awcock of	G.
	Itm vj ^t Xpofer Smith alias Peares sonne vnto Robert Smith alias Peares	Carlton
	Itm same day Isable Buck da. to John of	S.
	Itm x ^t day Robert Shelvin so. of Myles of	Carlton
	Itm xvij ^t Will'm Mydleton Sonne of Stephe'	S.
	Itm xxij ^t day Johny Mydleton da. of Thomas	B.
	Itm same day Caterine Johnson da. to Will'm	Hensall
	Itm same day Mathew Newsam sonne of John	S.
Octob ^r	Itm The thyrd day of October Ellen Fisher daughter vnto Will'm Fisher of	C.
	Itm xj ^t day John Webster so. of Robt of	Hensall
Nove ^r b ^r	Itm the first day of November George Kelenton sonne vnto John Kelenton of	C.
	Itm the Sixt day Richard Gascoyne sonne vnto Frauncis Gascoine of Great Heck	Heck
	Itm x ^t day Isable Smithe da. to James	S.
	Itm xxiiij ^t day Martha Smithe da. of Richard	S.
	Itm xxix ^t day Isable Whitehead da. to Thom.	S.
Dece ^r b ^r	Itm The xxix th day of December John Ricard Sonne vnto Paule Ricard gent	C.
	Itm same day Jayne Myas da. to Robert of Carlton	
Januarie	Itm second day of Januarie Anne Bemond	Heck
	Itm vj ^t day George Hodgeson so. of Robert of	C.
	Itm same day Jenet Litster da. to John	P.
	Itm same day Anne Nutt da. to Tho.	P.
	Itm viij ^t day Hughe Cantley so. of W ^m	Hensall
	Itm xiij ^t Mychaell Sikes so. of Nicholas of	C.
	Itm xix ^t Robert Parker so. of Rich.	B.
	Itm same day John Walker so. of Peter	S.
	Itm xxj ^t day Thomas Browne so. of John	S.

Januarie	Itm xxvijt Alis Turnebull da. of Robert	Heck
Februa:	Itm the seaventh daie of Februarie Alis Reancr daughter vnto Alexander Reancr	S.
	Itm xjt day Anne Dawson da. to Thomas	S.
	Itm xixt day Richard Sikes sonne of Will'm	C.
	Itm xxixt Peter Laydstocke so. to Wm of	C.
	Itm same day Elsabeth Cleaseby da. of Jo.	C.
Marche	Itm The first day of Marche Will'm Rowthe Sonne vnto Richard Rowthe gent	P.
	Itm viijt day Dorathie Healey da. to George	B.
	Itm xjt day Frauncis and Marie Scotchburne da. unto Robert Scotchburne	Heck
	Itm xixt day Tho: Mydleton so. of Jo.	Bawncroft
	Itm xxj day Caterine Myln' da. of Thom.	B.
	A° 1589	
April	Itm third of Aprill John Walker so. of John	B.
	Itm v ^t day John Thompson so. of John of	S.
	Itm The xx th day Bryan Stappleton sonne & heire to M ^r Richard Stappleton	Carlton
Maie	Itm viijt day of May Anne Abbott daughter vnto Will'm Abbott of	Hensall
	Itm xiiiijt day James Warde sonne of John	Heck
	Itm xvijt day Roger Chester so. to Hughe	P.
June	Itm vjt day of June Jane Ellen da. of Rich.	B.
	Itm same day Anne Queene Basebegotten	S.
	Itm xiiiijt day Elsab. Rudd da. to John of	C.
	Itm xvijt day Elsab. Lambert da. to Rich.	S.
	Itm xxijt day Anne Browne da. to Peter	S.
	Itm xxvt John Denbie sonne to Trystram	S.
July	Itm xjt of July John Ambler so. of Rob.	B.
	Itm xijt day Lyonell Browne so. to Will'm	S.
	Itm xxijt day Brianna Radcliff da. of Richard Radcliff of Snathe gentleman	S.
	Itm xxvijt day Jenet Bramley da. of Thomas	C.
August	Itm xijt day of August Isabell Smythes daughter vnto John Smythes of	P.
	Itm xiiiijt day Mary Bankes da. of John	P.
	Itm xvijt day Margrett Knoles da. of Tho.	S.
	Itm same day Cateryne Megson da. to Rich.	C.
	Itm xxijt day Richard Bedforth so. to John	S.
	Itm xxiiijt Anne Clarke da. to Nicho.	Hensall
	Itm xxvj ^t day James Jowland so. of Tho. of	C.
	Itm same day Anne Bouthe da. to George	C.
	Itm xxixt Jaine Maire da. to Thomas of	B.
	Itm xxxt day Will'm Ward so. of George of	S.
Septe'b.	Itm The xvijt day of September John Crossebye Base- begotten of Cowick	C.
Octob ^r	Itm The Tenth day of October Anne Taybie daughter vnto John Taby	C.
	Itm xjt day Edward Doby Sonne of Tho.	S.

Octobr	Itm xij ^t day Caterine Leeper da. to Tho.	Heck
	Itm xxij ^t Richard Smyth so. to Lyonell	G.
	Itm thirtyth day George Ossett sonne vnto Edmunnde Ossett of Cowick	C.
Novemb ^r	Itm The seaventh day Anne Gray Daughter vnto Richard Graie of	S.
	Itm ix ^t day Caterine Thwait ^e daughter vnto Robert Thwayte of	S.
	Itm xij ^t day John Beckwith so. of James	C.
	Itm same daie Charles Headley sonne to Will'm	S.
	Itm xvij ^t day Henry Potter sonn of Henry of	S.
	Itm xvij ^t day George Dawson so. to Will'm	C.
	Itm xxij ^t Frauncis Law sonn of Will'm	Heck
	Itm xxv ^t Martha Buck da. to John of	S.
Dece'b ^r	Itm vij ^t day of December Andrew Metth'm Sonne vnto George Metth'm gent	P.
	Itm xij ^t day Martha Shaw da. of Tho. of	S.
	Itm xv ^t day Martha Browne da. to Rich.	S.
Janua: .	Itm xij ^t day of Januarie Brian Fricklay sonne vnto Martin of Cowicke	C.
	Itm xxij ^t day Margrett Doughtie da. Hughe	C.
	Itm xxvj ^t daie Jo: Heworth so. to Richard	Hensall
	Itm same daie Caterine Makin da. of Tho.	Hensall
	Itm xxvij ^t daie Jaine Nutt da. to Tho. of	C.
Februa:	Itm xxij ^t day of Februarie Alis Rudd daughter vnto John Rudd of Cowicke	C.
	Itm xxij ^t Xpofer Hogge sonne of John of	S.
Marche	Itm The third day of Marche Robert Elam sonne to Richard Elam of	Hensall
	Itm v ^t day Robert Hudson so. of John of	S.
	Itm xv ^t day Elsab. Jowland da. to W ^m	S.
	M rd first day of Januarie Elsab. Gleedoo da. of Tho.	C.
	A° 1590	
Marche	Itm xxv ^t daie of Marche John Mydleton sonne vnto John Mydleton of	Bawncroft
	Itm xxvij ^t day Anne Brygg ^e da. to James	P.
Aprill	Itm The fift daie of Aprill Jarvis Ricard Sonne vnto Charles Ricard gent	Heck
	Itm viij ^t daie John Sladon sonne of Nycho:	P.
	Itm xij ^t day Martha Nelson da. of Robert	S.
	Itm same day Anne Hollynes da. to Rich. of	C.
	Itm xxij ^t day Anne Ricard da. vnto Paull Ricard gent of	C.
March [sic]	Itm the third day of Maie William Broughe sonne vnto William of	B.
	Itm x ^t day John Beamond so. of Ralphe of	S.
	Itm xix ^t day Ellen Birkinshaw da. to Thom.	C.
	Itm xxvij ^t Thomas Scott so. to Thomas	P.
	Itm same day Nycholas Slaydon so. to W ^m	P.
June	Itm The xj ^t day of June Arthur Smith sonne vnto John Smythe of	G.

June	Itm xxij day Thomas Dawney sonne vnto John Dawney gentleman of	Heck
Julie	Itm the xvij ^t day of Julie Jennet Moselay daughter vnto Richard Moselay of	C.
	Itm xix ^t day Beetress Cook da. to Will'm of	G.
	Itm same day Arthur Pollerd so. to James	G.
	Itm xxiiij ^t Radcliff Harpum so. to Thomas	S.
August	Itm the second day of August Will'm Hoth'sall sonne vnto Richard of	B.
	Itm same day John Thompson basebeg. daughter to Anne Thompson of	B.
	Itm viij ^t day John Atkinson so. to Antho:	S.
	Itm xvij ^t day Marie Spoffurthe Base begotten of Jane Spoffurth & Peter Awmon	S.
Septe ^r b ^r	Itm The iiiij ^t daie of September Frauncis Rowth daught ^r of Richard of	P.
	Itm xij ^t daie Elsab. Cockney da. of John of	C.
Octob ^r	Itm The third daie of October Jane Motherbie da. to Robert Moth'byne of	C.
	Itm same daie Alice Skelton da. to Tho.	Carlton
	Itm the iiiij ^t day Martha Norcliffe da. vnto Richard Norcliff Clark	S.
November	Itm viij ^t day of Nouember Jennet Wood daughter vnto Robert Wood of	P.
	Itm ix ^t day Elsabeth Hassard da. Georg	C.
	Itm same daie Jane Headley da. to W ^m of	S.
	Itm xx ^t day Charles Smith so. of Michaell	C.
	Itm xxvij ^t day Jennet Oakes da. to W ^m	G.
December	Itm the xiiij ^t day of December Jane Gascon daughter to Frauncis of	Heck
	Itm xv ^t day Peter Will'mson so. to Pet ^r	S.
Januarie	Itm The first day of Januarie Thomas Mydleton sonne vnto Thomas of	B.
	Itm same day Richard Smith so. to Richard	C.
	Itm iiij ^t day Jane Metth'm da. to Brian	S.
	Itm xij ^t day Dorathie Brown da. to Pet ^r	S.
	Itm xvij ^t day Jane Stones da. to Rob't	S.
	Itm xxiiij ^t Thomas Thompson so. of Paull	C.
Februarie	Itm The xv ^t day of Februarie Thomas Birkes base- begotten of Frauncis Snauden of Hennsall of	Hensall
	Itm same xv ^t day Tho: Bramley so. of Tho.	C.
	Itm same day Alis Midleton da. to Stephen	S.
	Itm xvij ^t day Richard Wilkinson so. to Rich.	S.
	Itm xxiiij ^t day Matthias Awcock so. of Tho.	S.
	Itm xxvij ^t Elsab. Stapleton da. of Mark	B.
Marche	Itm the seventh day of Marche Jane Bradley daughter vnto William of	S.
	Itm same day Elsab. Flocton Basebegotten and daughter vnto Anne Flocton	Heck
	Itm xt ^t day Hillarie Jowland sonn of John	S.

Marche [1591]	Itm xx ^t day Edmond Beale so. of Rich. Itm The seconnd day of Aprill Will'm Mare Sonne vnto Rob't Mare of	Heck
	A ^o 1591	B.
April	Itm The sixt day of Aprill Margret Mydleton daughter vnto Christoph ^r	C.
	Itm xxvj ^t day George Bouthe so. of Jam:	C.
Maie	Itm xxix th day Robert Hall so. of Rob't of	C.
	Itm The xix th day of Maie Robert Smythe sonn vnto Robert Smythe of	C.
[June]	Itm viij ^t day of June Hillarie Lamb't so. to Rich.	S.
	Itm xvij ^t Isable Newsam da. to M ^r Newsam	S.
Julie	Itm The second day of Julie Frauncis Bank ^e daughter vnto Brian Bankes of	P.
	Itm xviii ^t day Anne Knowles da. of Thomas	S.
August	Itm The first day of August Jane Regeall daughter to Robert Regeall of	Hensall
	Itm viij ^t daie Will'm Maplebeck so. to Antho.	B.
	Itm same day Richard Wood so. of Robert of	S.
	Itm xv ^t day Marie Elvynn da. to Rich. Elvin	B.
	Itm eod. die Marie Wilkinson da. of Thomas	S.
	Itm xxix ^t Will'm Rean' so. of Alexander of	S.
Septe'b ^r	Itm The v ^t day of September Thomas Cloughe sonne vnto John Cloughe of	B.
Octob ^r	Itm xxvij ^t day of October Will'm Huytson Bastard of Caterine Huytson Begotten by John Lasteene of Yorke	S.
Nove'b ^r	Itm first day of Nouember Richard Leighe sonne vnto Edmond Leighe of	S.
	Itm viij ^t Robert Blackburne so. to Robert	G.
	Itm xvij ^t day Barbara Farebank daughter vnto Hugh Farebank of	Hensall
	Itm xxvj ^t day Will'm Aunbie so. to Henrie	Hensall
	Itm xxvij ^t John Fish ^r sonne to Will'm of	C.
	Itm same day Will'm Browne so. to W ^m	S.
Dece'b ^r	Itm the xxij ^t day of December Thomas Hollines sonne of Richard Hollynes	C.
Janua:	Itm The second day of Januarie Will'm Peares sonn vnto William Peers of	Hensall
	Itm xxij ^d day Elenor ^r Fish ^r da. to Lyonell of	G.
	Itm xxx ^t day Richard Bawne so. of Robert	G.
Februa:	Itm the fift day of Februarie James Colly sonne vnto William Colly of	C.
	Itm ix ^t day W ^m Spenser sonne of John	Hensall
	Itm same day Martha Topliffe da. John	S.
	Itm xj ^t day W ^m Atkinson so. to Antho.	S.
	Itm xxij ^t day Roger Wentworth sonne vnto Thomas Wentworth gent. of	Heck
Marche	Itm third day of M ^r ch Arthur Wrosse sonn vnto William Wrosse of Gowdall of	G.
	Itm the fift day Anne Rowth daught ^r vnto Richard Rowthe gentleman of	P.

Marche	Itm xv ^t day Thomas Jowland so. of W ^m of	S.
	Itm same day Jenet Pinder da. to Rich.	P.
	Itm xvij ^t day Anne Readman Bastard of Marie Readman begotten by Will'm Ardington of Nafferton and borne	C.
	Itm xix ^t daie Ellen Parker da. of Rich.	B.
	Itm same daie Jane Rood ^e da. of George	Hensall
	[1592]	
	Itm xxvij ^t day Elsab. Nutt da. to Thomas	C.
	Itm xxx ^t day Alis Sladon da. of Will'm	P.
	Itm second day of Aprill Henrie Norcliff sonne to Richard Norcliff Clarke of	S.
	Itm viij ^t daie Elsabeth Ricarde da. to M ^r Paule Ricarde gent of Cowick	C.
Aprill	Itm xiii ^t daie Francis Prynce da. of Will'm	P.
	Itm xxvij ^t day Elsab. Cantley da. to Rich.	B.
	Itm same day Jane Turner da. to Rich.	P.
	Itm same day Isable Blaker da. to Ric.	Hensall
	Itm the viij ^t daie of Maie George Atkinson sonne vnto Will'm Atkinson of	G.
Maie	Itm xij ^t day Anne Makin da. to Thom.	Hensall
	Itm xix ^t day Francis Topliff da. to John	P.
	Itm xxj ^t Ellen Smyth da. to Lyonell of	G.
	Itm same day George Sladon so. to Nycho.	P.
	Itm xxij ^d day Peter Briggs so. of John	[? P].
June	Itm iiiij ^t of June Tho. Shipperd so. of Rich.	S.
	Itm sixt day Richard Ladestock so. to Willm.	C.
	Itm xiii ^t day Jane Midleton da. to Thom.	P.
	Itm xxj day Rob't Harpam sonne of Tho.	S.
	Itm xxiiij ^t day Hercules Buck so. of Jo.	S.
Julye	Itm xxix ^t daie John Dawson so. to Will'm	C.
	Itm the thirde day of July Stapleton Radcliff sonne vnto Richard Radcliff gent.	S.
	Itm iiiij ^t day Anne Will'mson da. to Peter	S.
	Itm viij ^t day Thomas Hogge so. of John	S.
	Itm same day Margrett Marvell da. to Jo.	S.
August	Itm xij ^t day Cateryne Oakes da. of W ^m	G.
	Itm xxvij ^t day Anne Smith da. to Rich.	B.
	Itm the fourth day of August Elsab. Healey daugh vnto George of	B.
	Itm vt ^t day of August Thomas Aspin' Bastard of Margret Aspin' and M ^r Dove of Cowick	S.
	Itm vj ^t day Henrie Smythe sonn of Jo:	Hensall
Septemb.	Itm same day Will'm Casson so. to Will'm.	B.
	Itm xij ^t day John Midleton sonne of Thom.	P.
	Itm xxx ^t day Will'm Mydleton so. to Thomas	B.
	Itm same day Anne Mare da. of Robert	B.
	Itm the third day of September Richard Sawmon sonne of John of Heck	Heck
	Itm viij ^t day Robert Pickhau' so. to Will'm	G.
	Itm xj ^t day Martha Husband da. of James	S.

Septemb.	Itm xix ^t day Martha Lawson da. of Will'm of	S.
Octob ^r	Itm iiij ^t day of October Jenet Smith daughter vnto James Smithe of	S.
	Itm xv ^t day Peter Cocknis so. of John	S.
	Itm same day Alis Rudd da. of John of	C.
	Itm xvij ^t daie Tho. Sawmon so. of Osw.	Heck
	Itm xxij ^t daie Bryan Riccard sonne vnto Charles Ricard gentleman of	Heck
	Itm xxix ^t Emmet Wilkinson da. to George	B.
	Itm same day Elsab. Atkinson da. to Lyonel	G.
Novemb.	Itm the second day of November [blank] Oswold of	Heck
	Itm vj ^t Susanna Browne da. to Peter	S.
	Itm xxx ^t day John Wyllis so. of Will'm of	S.
	Itm it is interlyned in the Copie of the Paper book thus The xvij ^t day of October being St Lukes day a ^o supradicto Thomas Boynton sœ to Stephen of Rocliff in their Chapple was Baptised as by y ^e sayd paper book appereth	R.
Decemb ^r	Itm xvij ^t of Decemb ^r Martha Awmond da. Pet ^r	S.
	Itm xvij ^t day Brian Bouthe so. to Bryan	C.
	Itm xix ^t Margret Jowland da. of Thom.	C.
	Itm xxix ^t day Alis Cantley da. of John	Hensall
	Itm xxxij ^t George Fricklay so. to Martin of	C.
	Itm same day Jenet Horner da. of Will'm of	C.
Janua:	Itm the fourth day of Januarie Thomas Lambert Sonne vnto Robert Lambert of	P.
Februa.	Itm The second day of Februarie Bryan Mettham sonne vnto Brian Metth'm of	S.
	Itm same day Roger Martyn sonn vnto Roger Martin of the same	S.
	Itm iiij ^t day Anne Moselay da. to Antho:	C.
	Itm xj ^t day Caterine Mydleton da. to Xpofer	C.
	Itm xiij ^t day Jayne Gryme da. to Rich.	Hensall
	Itm y ^e xxij ^d day Jo: Jowland so. of Rich.	C.
	Itm xxij ^t Ellen [blank] da. to [blank] of	G.
Marche	Itm iiij ^t daie of Marche Margrett Beale daught ^r vnto Richard Beale of	B.
	Itm same day Robert Colson so. to Will'm	G.
	Itm x ^t day Anne Lamme da. to Thom.	Carlton
	Itm xiiij ^t day Anne Talbott da. to Edw.	Carlton
	Itm same day Ann Bayt da. to Robert of	G.
	Itm xx ^t day Edmu'd Spencer so. to Edmu'd	S.
	Itm same day Isable Lambert da. to Rich.	S.
	Itm xxij ^d day Edward Cook sonne to W ^m of	G.
	Itm same day George Lonsedaile so. to Nyni.	C.
	A ^o 1593.	
April	Itm xxvij ^t Marie Whitley dau: to Tho.	Heck.
	Itm first day of Aprill Walter Wrosse sonne vnto Will'm Wrosse of	G.
	Itm viij ^t day Tho. Vince sonn of Michael	Carlton

Aprill	Itm xij ^t day George [blank] so. of [blank]	Carlton
	Itm xiiiij ^t day [blank] Jackson so. to John	B.
	Itm same [blank] of	Hensall
	Itm xx ^t day Robert Hall sonne to Robert	C.
	Itm same day Francis Hodgeson so. to W ^m	S.
	Itm xxiiij ^t day Elsab. Awcock da. to Tho.	S.
Maie	Itm ijij ^t day of Maie Elsab. Hardy da. of W ^m	S.
	Itm xij ^t day Robert Wright so. to Tho.	G.
June	Itm ix ^t of June [blank] Heworthe sone vnto Richard Heaworth of	Hensall
	Itm xij ^t day Will'm Motherbie sonn of Tho:	C.
	Itm xiiiij ^t day Anne Hassard da. of George	C.
	Itm xix ^t day Tho. Furth sonn of Arthur	C.
	Itm same Elsab. Bryan da. to Paule of	C.
Julie	Itm first of July W ^m [blank] so. of [blank] of	G.
	Itm vij ^t day Francis Gaskon da.* to Fra.	Heck
	Itm viij ^t Francis Empson so. to Thom.	B.
	Itm same day Martha Topliff da to Jo.	S.
	Itm xij ^t Francis Bramley da.* to Will'm	C.
	Itm xx ^t day Ellen Pinder da. to Rich	P.
	Itm xxvij ^t Jaine Bramley da. of Stephe'	C.
	Itm xxix ^t Will'm Atkinson so. to Will'm	G.
August	Itm the third daie of August William Abbott sonne of Will'm Abbot of	Hensall
	Itm v ^t daie Elsab. Bawne da. to Robert of	G.
	Itm xij ^t daie Thomas Potton so. of Tho.	C.
	Itm xxiiij ^t day Will'm Launce so. to Rich.	S.
	Itm same day Marke Collye so. of John	C.
	Itm The same xxiiij ^t day Caterine Mexbor alias Linley daughter vnto John of	G.
	Itm xxvj ^t day Jane Smith da. to W ^m of	York
Septe'	Itm second day of September John Leighe sonne to Edmu'd Leigh of	S.
	Itm xxiiij ^t day Anne Norcliff daught'r vnto Richard Norcliff Clerk and curate of	S.
	Itm same day John Headley sonn of W ^m	S.
	Itm same day Ann Harrisson da. of Robt	S.
	Itm xxvij ^t day Elsab. Carter da. of Jo.	C.
October	Itm The vj ^t day of October Elsabeth Ardington daughter to Henrie of	C.
	Itm vij ^t daie Richard Carter so. to Jam:	C.
	Itm x ^t day Caterine Pearson da. of Tho:	He'sall
	Itm xiiij ^t Robert Wrosse so. of Richard of	P.
	Itm xxij ^t day Jaine Rowthe daught'r vnto Richard Rowth gentleman of	P.
	Itm xxvj ^t Margret Roddg da. of George	Hensall
Nove'b'r	Itm iiij ^t day of November Robert Ward sonne vnto John of Pollingtonne	P.
	Itm xvij ^t Joney Slayter da. to Lawrence	C.

Novemb ^r	Itm xvij ^t Alis Smith da. to Richard of	S.
	Itm xxij ^d Tho: Ricard so. of John	Bawncroft
Decembris	Itm ix ^t day of December Robert Slaydon sonne vnto Nycholas Slaydon of	P.
	Itm xij ^t Elsab. Blackburne da. of Rob ^t	G.
	Itm same day Edmu'd Hogley so. of John	C.
	Itm xvij ^t Elsab. Cotney da. of John	S.
	Itm xxx ^t day Anne Leavens da. of Jo:	B.
Janua:	Itm xx ^t day of Januarie Elsabeth Bouth daughter of George of	C.
	Itm same day Margret Fange da. of Tho.	Heck
	Itm eod. John Smith sonn to Jo:	Hensall
	Itm xxix ^t Ellen Rean' da. to Alexander	S.
	Itm xxx ^t Anne Wood da. of Robert	P.
Februa:	Itm second daie of Februarie Marie Law daught ^r of Will'm Law of	Heck
	Itm vt ^t day Charles Ricard so. of Paull gent	C.
	Itm 7 ^t day Martha Hoppaie da. of W ^m of	S.
	Itm xvij ^t day Francis Ardington so. of Jo.	C.
	Itm same day Elsab. Ardington da. of sd. John	C.
	Itm xxij ^t Thomas Makin sonne of Tho:	Hensall
	Itm same day Caterine Smith da. of Lyonell of	G.
	Itm same day Elsab. Carter da. of W ^m of	C.
27 Marche	Itm Elsabeth Briggs da. to John Brigge	C.
	Itm first daie of Marche Catherine Laydstock da. to William Ladestocke of	C.
	Itm ij ^d daie Jenet Dunne da. to Michaell Dunne of Bawne croft of	Bawn croft
	Itm viij ^t daie Thomas Horn' sonne of W ^m of	C.
	Itm xij ^t day Anne Atkinson* da. to Antho.	S.
	Itm xxij day Tho. [blank] so. to Richard	C.
	Itm xxij ^t day Margrett Sawmond daughter vnto John Sawmounde of	Heck
	A° 1594.	
	Itm xxv th day of March Richard Bonefeild Sonne vnto Nycholas Bonefeild of	S.
	Itm same day Jo: Willyman sonne to Rich.	P.
	Itm xxix th Tho. Bawne sonne vnto Robt. of	G.
	Itm same day Martha Dearlove da. of Jo:	C.
	Itm vij ^t of Aprill John Nutt so. of Thomas	C.
	Itm same day Elsab. Smith da. to Michaell	C.
	Itm x ^t day Mathew Warde sonne of George	S.
	Itm xij ^t day Richard Bayt so. to Rob't of	G.
	Itm xxij ^t day George Wryght so of Thom.	C.
	Itm same day Anne Cloughe da. of Jo:	B.
	Itm xxv ^t Jayne Thorpe da. of Myles of	G.
	Itm same day Elsab. Ellen da. of Henrie	B.
Apfull	Itm The fift daie of May Philipp Hoyle sonne vnto William of	Heck

Maie	Itm xxij [blank] Gryme [blank] of Richard of Itm xxvij ^t [blank] Frenche [blank] of William of Itm xxxij th day Edithe Smith da. of Rich. Itm same day Dorathie Blaker da. of Rich. Itm same day Elsabethe Ellen daughter vnto Richard Ellen of Pollington	Hensall B. B. Hensall P.
June	Itm xv th daie of June William Bouthe sonne vnto James Bouthe of Cowick	C. C.
August	Itm xxij ^d day Ellen Storre da. of John of Itm Secound daie of August Anne Briar daughter of Raphe Briar of	B. S.
Septe ^r b ^r	Itm xxvij ^t daie Will'm Stappleton sonne vnto Marke Stappleton of Bawne	B. B.
Octob ^r	Itm xvij ^t day of October Thomas Harpam sonne vnto Thomas Harpam of Snath	S.
Nove ^r b ^r	Itm the thirde day of November Elsab. Thorneighe daught ^r of John Thorneighe esq.	B. B.
16	Itm Martin Pawmer sonne of Elsab. Basebegotten by John Jowland of	C.
Decembr ^r	Itm fyrist daie of December Rob't Sampson sonne vnto Will'm Sampson of	S.
	Itm xxvij ^t day Anne Briggs da. of Jo: Itm xxix ^t Rob't Rusheby so. of Thomas	P. Hensall
	Itm same day [blank] Sladon da. of Will'm	P.
Januarie	Itm first day of Januarie Thomas Rawson sonne of Symon of Pollington	P.
	Itm v ^t day Martha Holmes da. of Edward	S.
	Itm same day Ellen Carter da. of Jam.	C.
	Itm same day Thomas Cleasebye so. of Jo.	S.
	Itm vij ^t day Isable Bramley da. of Will'm	C.
Februa:	Itm The Sixt daie of Februarie Anne Stones daughter vnto Robert Stones	S.
	Itm ix ^t day Launcelott Wrosse sonne of Rich.	P.
	Itm same day Anne Wood da. of Robert	S.
	Here Entered Hughe Boack Clarke (at the p ^r escription of the W ^p full Walter Jobson Esquier) to serve y ^e Cure at Snathe.	
	Itm xxij ^d day Isable Turner da. of Rich of	P.
	Itm xxij ^t John Emanson so. of Will'm	Hensall
	Itm xxv ^t day John Dilcock sonn of John of	P.
	Itm xxvij ^t daie George Wentworth sonne of Thomas Wentworthe gentleman	Heck
	Itm xxvij ^t daie Robert Batty sonne to Elono ^r Base- begotten by Bryan Johnson	B.
	Itm same day Thom. Cotney so. of John	S.
Marche	Itm v ^t day of Marche John Bouthe sonne of Brian Bouthe of Cowick	C.
	Itm the seaventh daie of Marche Susanna Rawden basebegotten da. of Alice of	S.
	Itm same daie Thomas Mason and Martyn Mason sonnes vnto John Mason of	C.

Marche	Itm xiii ^t day Isab. Judson da. of Wm. Itm xv ^t day George Midleton so. of Xpofer Itm xxij ^t * day Robert Bon' so. of Edmu'd Itm same day Anne Fysh ^r da. of Will'm	Hensall C. B. C.
	A ^o 1595.	
	Itm xxx th day of Marche Thomas Metthm ⁱ sonne vnto George Mettham gentlem.	P.
April	Itm same day Elsab. Jowland da. of Rich. Itm vj ^t day of Aprill Jayne Potter daughter to Margerie basebegotten by Thomas Marshall of Cowick	C. S.
	Itm xt ^t day Henrie Furth so. of Arthur	C.
	Itm xii ^t day Marie Browne da. of Rich.	S.
	Itm xvij ^t day Thom. Wilkinson so of Tho.	G.
	Itm xxij ^t day Lyonell Awmon sonne to Peter	S.
	Itm xxx ^t day Isabell Pullaine da. of Jo:	S.
	Itm same day Elsab. Casson da. of Will'm of	C.
Maie	Itm the fourthe day Hillarie Brown daughter vnto Will'm Browne of	S.
	Itm xv ^t day Jane Healey da. of George	B.
	Itm same day Martha Burgesse so of Ro:	C.
	Itm xxv ^t day Martha Jowland da. of Jo:	S.
	Itm xxvij ^t day Johny Heworth da. of Richard Heworthe of	Hensall
	Itm same day Antho. Smith so. of Michaell	C.
	Itm xxix ^t day Patience and Elsab. Rowthe daught ^{rs} to Richard Rowth gent	P.
July	Itm iii ^t day of July Will'm Dawson so. of W ^m	C.
	Itm vj ^t day George Lonsedale so. of Xpofer	C.
	Itm xv ^t day George Wilkinson so. of George	B.
August	Itm viij ^t day of August Susanna Gascoyne da. to Francis of	Heck
	Itm xxiiij ^t Robert Fysher so. of Lyonell of	G.
Septe'b.	Itm the seaventh day of September Will'm Pullaine sonne of Edward of	G.
	Itm same day Anne Atkinson da. of Lyonell	G.
	Itm xxvij ^t of September Robert Margison sonne of Richard Margison of	P.
October	Itm xt ^t day of October George Jowland sonne vnto Thomas Jowland of Cowick	C.
	Itm xvij ^t day Jaine Lambert da. to Francis	Heck
	Itm xxvij ^t day George Hall so. to Robert of	C.
	Itm xxix ^t day Robert Cantley so. of Jo.	Hensall
Novemb ^r	Itm v ^t day of November Johny Osset daughter vnto Edmound Osset of	C.
	Itm xj ^t daie Margrett Dawney daughter to Thomas Dawney Esquier of	C.
	Itm xii ^t day Elsab. Mexborough da. of John	G.
	Itm xii ^t Anne Peers da. vnto Paule	C.
	Itm xix ^t day Francis Browne so. of Pet ^r	S.

Novemb ^r	Itm xxij ^t day Annas Hardie daugh. of W ^m Itm xxv ^t Christable Eshe da. to Will'm Itm xxvij ^t Patience Frenche da of W ^m Itm xxx ^t day Will'm Topliffe so. of Jo:	C. S. B. S.
Dece'b ^r	Itm xx ^t day of December Johny Wrosse daught ^r of John Wrosse of Itm xxvj ^t day Margret Milner da. of W ^m Itm same day Anne Bonefeild da. of Nic.	G. Heck S.
Februarie	Itm The first day of Februarie Dorathie Fricklay daught ^r of Martin of Itm iij ^t day Thom. Ardington so. of Jo. Itm viij ^t day Thomas Danyell so. of Tho. Itm xxvij ^t Thomas Middleton so. of Tho.	C. C. S. P.
Marche	Itm second day of Marche Jarthen Holmes sonn to Edward Holmes of Itm viij ^t day Edward Smith so. to Rich. Itm same day Roger Fairebanke Basebegotten da. of Jayne of Itm x ^t day Anne Cook da. of John of Itm xij ^t day Jane Mydleton da. of Richard Mydleton of Great Heck Itm xvij ^t day John Empson sonne of Tho. A° 1596.	Snath B. Hensall C. Heck B.
[Aprill]	Itm xxij ^t of Aprill Emmett Casson da. of W ^m Itm xxx ^t day Anne Browney da. of Ann Browney basebegotten by Tho. Watson	B. R.
May	Itm the Secound day of Maie John Fange sonne vnto Thomas Fang of Itm viij ^t day George Ardington so. of Henry Itm x ^t day Ann Lambert da. of George Itm xx ^t day Isabell Beale da. to Rich. Itm xxij ^d day Tho. Spenser so. to Edmu'd Itm same day Anne Potton da. to Rich. Itm xxvij ^t day Richard Hogge so. of John Itm xxx ^t day Tho. Wilson sonne to Antho. Itm same day Richard Foxe so. of John	Heck C. S. Heck S. C. S. C. C. C.
June	Itm fourthe day of June Henrie Motherby sonne vnto Henrie Motherby Itm ix ^t day Robert Leyghe so. of Edmund Itm same day Emmet Robinson da. to W ^m Itm xvij ^t day Marie Sawmon da. to Jo: Itm secound day of July Will'm Abbott sonne vnto William Abbott Itm xxj ^t day William Nowland so. of Tho. Itm xxij ^t day Bridget Hoppay da. of W ^m	S. P. Heck Hensall S.
August	Itm The sixth day of August Thomas Sladon sonne vnto Nicholas Sladon Itm xxij th day Martha Bradley da. of Tho. Itm same daie Anne Boack daught ^r vnto Hughe Boack Clark & Curate of	P. S. S.

August	Itm xxix ^t Thomas Wrosse so. to Nicholas	P.
Septemb ^r	Itm xt ^t day of Septemb ^r Martha Storie daught ^r vnto Jo: Storie	S.
	Itm xvij ^t day Elsab. Hollens daughter vnto Mark Hollens of	C.
	Itm xix ^t John Lambert so. of Rob't of	P.
	Itm xxij ^t day Ann Launce da. of Rich.	S.
	Itm xxvij ^t day Bryan Sampson so. of W ^m	S.
October	Itm first day of October Richard Oakes sonne vnto William Oakes	G.
	Itm xt ^t day W ^m Onyon sonne of Henry of	Heck
	Itm xv ^t day Anne Wilkinson da. of Tho.	B.
	Itm xvij ^t day Robert Pears so. of Rob.	S.
	Itm xvij ^t day John Cantley so. of Rich. of	P.
	Itm xx ^t day Elsab. Cotton da. of John	S.
	Itm xxiiij ^t day Will'm Moth ^r bie basebegotten by Anthonie Ha'shaw borne of Jane Moth ^r by	C.
Novemb ^r	Itm xxxj ^t day Edward Willson so. of Andrew	B.
	Itm the Seaventh Daie of November W ^m Bayte sonne to Robert Bayt of Gowdall	G.
	Itm same day Isable Hogley da. to John	C.
	Itm same day Richard Broke so. to Thom.	B.
	Itm xij ^t day Anne Gaskin daughter to Frauncis	Heck
	Itm xxij ^t Rosamond Rawson da. to Symon	P.
Decemb ^r	Itm The xij ^t day of December Christopher [blank] Sonne vnto Raphe [blank] of	C.
	Itm xvij ^t day Elenor Farebank da. to Rob't	Hensall
	Itm same day John Dearelove so. to John of	C.
	Itm the xix ^t daie Thomas Rowthe sonne vnto Richard Rowthe gentlemanne of	P.
	Itm xxj th Jane Smithe da. to Richard of	S.
Januarie	Itm The third day of Januarie John Wood Sonne to Robert Wood of	P.
	Itm xiiij ^t day Anne Storre da. to Jo.	Heck
	Itm xxij ^t Frauncis Leigh so to Frācis	Carleton
	Itm same day George Forman so. to Xpofer	S.
	Itm xxv ^t Thomas Gleedoo so. of Rob't of	C.
	Itm xxvij ^t Jo: Brand so. to Edmu'd of	Hensall
Februa:	Itm The secound day of Februarie Martha Hall daughter vnto Will'm Hall of	S.
	Itm same day Elenor Ladestock da. to W ^m of	C.
	Itm vj ^t day Will'm Burgesse so. to Rob't of	C.
	Itm xiiij ^t day Brigid Clough da. to John of	P.
	Itm same day Elsab. Brigges da. to John	C.
	Itm xvij ^t Marie Sibrey da. to Rob't of	Heck
	Itm xx ^t day Jo. Whiteside so. to Thomas of	B.
	Itm xxiiij ^t John Dunne so. to Michaell of	P.
	Itm xxvij ^t Anne Rean'd da. to Alexand ^r of	S.
Marche	Itm the secound day of Marche Anthonie Bonefeild sonne to Nicholas of	S.

Marche	Itm the same day John Gryme sonne to Richard Gryme of	Hensall
	Itm iiijt day Bryan Ellen so. to Henrie of	B.
	Itm viijt day Marie Hyneslay daught ^r vnto Margret Hinselay basebegot by Tho. Peers	S.
	Itm xijt day John Lonsedayle sonne vnto Christopher Lonsedayle of Cowick	C.
	Itm xvijt day Richard Sawmon so. to Oswold	Heck
	Itm xx ^t day Francis Bramley so. to Tho:	C.
	A° 1597.	
	Itm The xxv th day of March Usselie Pollerd daughter vnto James Pollerd of	G.
	Itm xxvijt Anne Stappleton da. to Mark of	B.
	Itm same day Jo. Judgeson so. to Will'm of	Hensall
Aprill	Itm xxx ^t day Elsab. Bouthe da. to Bryan of	C.
	Itm the seaventh day of Aprill Anne Stannage daught ^r to George of	P.
	Itm same day Elsab. Fyshe da. to Henry of	C.
	Itm same day Elsab. Johnson da. to Thomas	B.
	Itm x ^t day Paule Cleaseby so. to Thom.	C.
May	Itm xxjt day Anne Browne da. to Rich. of	S.
	Itm the first day of Maie Johney Jackson daught ^r to John Jackson of	B.
	Itm xv ^t day Barbara Herrinson da. to W ^m	G.
June	Itm xxijt day Martha Metth'm da. to Bryan	S.
	Itm the third day of June Barbara Pearson da. to Thomas Pearson	Hensall
	Itm same daie Usselie Maw da. to John of	G.
Julye	Itm xijt day Thomas Brigg ^e so. to John of	P.
	Itm same day Anne Smith daught ^r vnto Widow Smith wife to Michaell Smythe of	C.
	Itm xxvj ^t John Topcliff so. to John of	P.
	Itm same day Elsab. Lambert da. to George	S.
	Itm xxvijt Elsab. Wylde da. to Moses of	Bilbroughe
August	Itm The xvijt day of Julie Elsabeth Wilkinson daught ^r vnto Thomas of	G.
	Itm same day Susanna Atkinson daughter unto William Atkinson of	G.
	Itm the vt daie of August Will'm Smyth sonne to John Smythe of	Hensall
Septe'b ^r	Itm vijt day Raphe Dawney sonne vnto William Dawney gentleman	Quousq'
	Itm xijjt day Francis Atkinson so. to Anth.	S.
	Itm xxixt Thomas Wilkinson so. to George	B.
	Itm first day of September Jayne Wentworthe daught ^r to Thomas gent	Heck
	Itm iiijt day John Midleton so. to Rich.	Heck
	Itm xxijt Frauncis Hassard so. to George	C.
	Itm xxv ^t Thomas Smith so. to Will'm	S.
	Itm same day Anne Turner da. to Rich.	P.

October	Itm xij ^t day of October Elsabeth Makins daught ^r to Thomas of	Hensall
	Itm xiiij ^t Susanna Frieston da. to Rob't	S.
Nouemb'r	Itm iiiij ^t daie of November Elsabeth Passon Basebegotten daughter to Isable Passon	Hensall
	Itm the v ^t daie Thomas Ricard sonne vnto Frauncis Ricarde gentleman	S.
	Itm ix ^t day John Mexbor sonne to John of	G.
	Itm the x ^t daie Jane Mannaring daught ^r vnto Brian Mannaring of Bawne	B.
	Itm xx ^t day Isable Robinson da. to Will'm	P.
	Itm xxx ^t daie Martha Dobbin da. of Rich.	S.
December	Itm second day of Decembr Anne Whitley daughter vnto Thomas Whitley of	Heck
	Itm viij ^t day Robert Mothfbie so. to Robert	C.
	Itm xiiij ^t Will'm Peers sonne to Robert of	S.
	Itm xix ^t daie Thomas Snawsell so. to Edward	S.
Januarie	Itm the vj ^t day of Januarie Beetresse Blackburne daughter vnto Robert of	G.
	Itm xt ^t day Anne Ardington da. to Jo. of	C.
	Itm xij ^t day Anne Mangall da. to Rob't of	B.
	Itm xx th day John Carter sonne of Jo: of	G.
	Itm xxix ^t Tho: Awmond so. to Peter of	S.
Februarie	Itm the ix ^t day of Februarie Elsabethe Cooper daughter vnto Will'm Cooper of	G.
	Itm xij ^t day Margerie Hoglay da. to John of	P.
	Itm xxiiij ^t day Richard Jowland so. to Rich.	C.
	Itm same day Vsselie Rean'd da. to Alexand'r	S.
Marche	Itm the Secound day of Marche W ^m Emandon sonne to Will'm Emandon of	Hensall
	Itm vt ^t daie Gryffin Ricard sonne vnto Nycholas Ricard gentleman	Bawncroft
	Itm xij ^t Jane Mydleton da. to Xpofer of	C.
	Itm xvij ^t day Humfrey Brewer so. to Oswald	Heck
	Itm xvij ^t day Roger Hogley so. to Roger of	C.
	Itm xxij ^t day Jo: Hoth ^r sall so. to Richard of	B.
	A ^o 1598.	
April	Itm the xij ^t day of Aprill Will'm Danyell sonne vnto Thomas Danyell of	S.
	Itm xij ^t day George Nowland so. to Thom.	S.
	Itm The xvij ^t day Martha Jarthen daughter vnto Christopher Jarthen gent.	S.
	Itm xvij ^t daie Hughe Townend sonne vnto Gregorie Townend of	Lytle Hecke
	Itm xxxx ^t day Isable Bradley daughter to Tho.	S.
	Itm xij ^t of Maie Georg Furth so. to Arthur	C.
	Itm same day Bryan Middleton so. to Thom.	P.
	Itm xix ^t day Isable Abbott da. to Will ^m	Hensall
	Itm xxv ^t Peter Averay so. to Thom. of	S.
	Itm xxvij ^t Johny Wilson da. to Antho: of	C.

Maie	Itm same day Elleno ^r Osset da. to Edmund	C.
June	Itm iiij ^t day of June Alice Johnson daughter vnto Bryand Johnson of	P.
	Itm xxij ^t day Johny Browne da. to Peter	S.
Julie	Itm The third day of July Will'm Hardie sonne vnto Will'm Hardye of	C.
	Itm xiii ^t day Brianna Wilkinson da. to Rich rd	S.
	Itm xvij ^t day John Skott sonn to Thom.	P.
	Itm xxij ^t day Susanna Topcliff da. to Jo:	S.
	Itm The xxij daie Anne Dawney daughter vnto the Worshipfull Thomas Dawney of Cowick Esquier	Cowick
August	Itm the xiij ^t day of August Thomas Stott sonne vnto Arthur of	C.
	Itm xx ^t daie George Will'mson so. to Peter	S.
	Itm xxij ^t day Richard Ellen so. to Rich. of	P.
Septemb ^r	Itm xv ^t day of September Marie Bouthe daughter vnto Brian of	C.
	Itm xxij ^t day Marie Jackson da. to John of	B.
October	Itm first day of October Elsabeth Jesop basebegotten by Thom. Hodgeson	Snath
	Itm xiiij th day W ^m Farebank sonn to Hughe	Hensall
	Itm xxij th day Will'm Bird so. to William	S.
	Itm xxix th day Ann Sawmond da. to John	Heck
Nouember	Itm first day of Nouember Elsab. Stanyse da. to Christopher of	Brafferton
	Itm third day Jo: Jowland so. to John of	S.
	Itm same day Jo. Bramley so. to W ^m of	C.
	Itm viij ^t day Dorathie Reonard daughter vnto Robert Reonard	Snathe
	Itm ix ^t day Jaine Thwait ^r da. to Thom.	C.
	Itm xvij th day Thomas Dilcock so. to John	P.
	Itm xxij th day Robert Brook so. to Thom.	B.
Decemb ^r	Itm first daie of December James Storie sonne vnto Richard Storie	S.
	Itm third daie William Fange sonne vnto Thomas Fange of	Bawncroft
	Itm x ^t day Thomas Ricard sonne vnto Oswold Ricard gentleman	C.
	Itm xv th daie Elenor Boner da. to Edmu'd	B.
	Itm xvij th day Robert Dearloue so. to Jo.	C.
	Itm xxij th Beetresse Coop da. to Will'm	G.
	Itm xxix th Jayne Slayter daughter vnto Lawrence Slayter	C.
	Itm same day Marie Blacker daughter vnto Richard Blacker of	Hensall
Januarie	Itm first day of Januarie John Ricard so. of Nycholas Ricard	P.
	Itm secound daie Mary Moore basebegotten and borne by Jenet More of	S.
	Itm viij ^t day Rich. Mexbroughe sonne vnto John Mexbroughe	G.
	Itm same day John Hamshaw sonne vnto Anthonie Hamshaw of	C.

Januarie	Itm x ^t day Ann Empson da. to Thom.	C.
	Itm xxvij ^t day W ^m Sikes sonne to Margret basebegotten by Thom. Lake of Wentbridge and Borne at	P.
Februarie	Itm third daie of Februarie John Hoile sonne to Will'm Hoile of	Heck
	Itm fift day Elsab. Jackson daught ^r vnto Alice Jackson and Basebegotten by John Waughe of	S.
	Itm xj th day Robert Boack sonne vnto Hughe Boack Clark Curate	S.
	Itm xxj ^t daie James Bouth so. of George	C.
	Itm xxvj th day Susanna Snawsell daughter vnto Richard Snawsell gentleman of	S.
	Itm last day Guy Fox so. of John	Cowick
Marche	Itm second daie of M'ch Gregorie French sonne vnto Will'm Frenche of	Bawne
	Itm same day Elsab. Browne da. to Rich.	Snathe
	Itm same day Ann Hodgeson da. to W ^m Hodgeson who soiourneth in Snath but dwelleth	Rippon
	Itm xij ^t day W..... so. to John	Snathe
	Itm xij ^t day Elsab. Moth ^r by daughter to Henry Moth ^r by Junio ^r	Hensall
	A° 1599.	Cowick
Aprill	Itm xxvij th daie Gilbard Hoppaie sonne vnto W ^m Hoppaie of	Bawne
	Itm xxx th day Ann Makin da. to Jo.	Hensall
	Itm first of Aprill Marie Clark daughter vnto Will'm Clark	Snath
	Itm same day Jo. Baune so. to Rob't	Goudall
	Itm viij th day Jaruis Batley so. to [W ^m crossed out]	Goudle
	Itm Edmund Batley of [blank]	
	Itm xv th day Jo. Cooper sonn to Rich:	Goudall
	Itm xvij th day Jaine Bramley daughter vnto Stephen	Cowick
	Itm xxii th day Elsab. Milner da. to W ^m	Heck
	Itm same day Elsab. Cotney da. to Jo.	Snath
	Itm xxv th day Anne Webster da. to James	Snathe
	M rd third day of Aprill afforesaid Will ^m Lambert so. to Francis	
Maie	Itm sixth day of Maie Margrett Wentworth da. to Thomas gent.	Snathe
	Itm xij th Barbara Smithe da. to John	Heck p.
	Itm xvij th daie Elsab. Cook da. to Thom.	Hensall
	Itm xix th day Susanna Routhe da. vnto Richard Routhe gent. of	Cowick
	Itm xxij th Jo. Atkinson so. to Ranold	Pollington
	Itm xxvij th Jaruis Gaskin so. to Francis	Heck
	Itm same day Jenet Chapman da. to W ^m	Cowick
June	Itm third day of June Robert Burgess sonne vnto Robert Burgess	Cowick
	Itm xxij th Anne Thompson da. to Jo.	Pollington
	Itm xxix th day Anne Sladon da. to Nicho.	P.

Julie	Itm xvij th day of Julie Dorathie Woodhouse daughter vnto Roger	Hensall
	Itm xx th Isable Makin da. to Francis	Baune
	Itm xxv th day James Elam so. to Rich.	Hēsall
	Itm xxx th Elsabeth Rawson da. to Symon	P.
August	Itm xij th	Cowick
	Itm	Snath
	Itm xxvj th Thom ^s Motherby* sonn of John	Cowick
	Itm xxix th day John Stanage son to George	Pollington
	Itm last day Jaine Beale daughter vnto Anne Beale basebegotten by Thomas Acaster of [blank] borne at	Hensall
Septemb ^r	Itm v th day of September William Harrison sonne vnto George of	Snath
	Itm xij th day Marie Midleton daught ^r vnto Robert Mydleton of	Baune
	Itm same day Elsab. Methm ^{da.} to Brian	Snath
	Itm xxvj th day Rich. Atkinson so. of Lionell	Goudall
	Itm xxix th Agnes Topcliff da. to John	Pollington
	Itm same day Elsab. Mangall da. to Rob't	Baune
October	Itm xix th day of Octob ^r Dorathy Robinson daughter vnto Will'm Robinson	Pollington
	Itm xxxij th daie Jaine Aunbie daughter vnto Mr. John Aunbie gentleman	Heck
	Itm xxvj th Anne Fishe da. to Henrie	Cowick
	Itm xxvij th day Robert Gleedo so. to Rob't	Cowick
	Itm xxx th Symon Gryme so. to Richard	Hensall
Nouember	Itm first of Nouember Jaine Clouge daught ^r vnto John Clouge	Pollington
	Itm same day Elsab. Holmes da. to Edward	Snath
	Itm second day W ^m Storre sonne of John	Heck
	Itm iiij th day Hughe Carter so. to James	Cowick
	Itm xvij th day John Routhe sonne vnto Launcelott Routh ^e of	Pollington
	Itm same daie Susanna Ricard daughter vnto Francis Ricard gent.	Snath
	Itm xix th day Anne Bouthe da. to Brian	Cowick
	Itm xxij th day Ellen Reednes da. to Rich.	Cowick
December	Itm second day of December Will'm Mirfeild sonne to George Mirfeild gent	Snath
	Itm eod. John Thurston so. to Charles	Heck
	Itm eod. John White so. to Roger	Cowick
	Itm eight day Martha Nelson da. to Math.	Snath
	Itm xxvj th day Elsab. Smith da. to Rich.	Bawne
Januarie	Itm v th day of January Jaruis Mydleton so. to Rich.	Heck
	Itm viij th day William Wood so. to Charles	Cowick
	Itm x th day Thomas Pearson so. of Thom.	Hensall
	Itm xij ^t Margret Makin da. to Thom.	Hensall
	Itm xxij ^t Margret Batley da. to W ^m	Heck
	Itm xxij th Anne Moffet da. to Thom.	Snath

Januarie	Itm xxvij th day Will'm Briggs sonne vnto John Briggs of Stones [daughter?] vnto Edward Stones	Pollington
February	Itm second day of Februarie Will'm Fryeston sonne vnto Rob't Fryeston Itm viij th day Martha Lambert daughter vnto George Lambert Itm viij th day Agnes Barraclough da. vnto Henry Barraclough of Itm x th day Peter Awmond soñe to Pet ^r Itm same day John Arthington sonne vnto Henry Arthington of Itm xvij th day Barbara Burnelay Basebegotten by Will'm Bowlton of Henton and borne at Goudall of Ann Burnley Itm xxij th day Ellen Hall daught ^r vnto Susan Hall basebegotten by Richard Thompson of	Cowick
	Itm xxiiij th day Will'm Smythe so. to W ^m of	Snathe
	Itm xxv th Thomas Smith so. to Thom.	Snathe
	Itm xxvj th Christian Sibrey da. to Rob't	Cowick
	Itm last day Anne Mexbour da. to John	S.
March	Itm first day of March Jayne Ricard da. to Nicholas Ricard gent. Itm the fift day Aueray Bawne sonne vnto Thomas Bawne of	Cowick
	Itm same day Katheryne Plaster ^r da. to Tho.	Goudall
	Itm xvij th day Anne Healey da. to George	Rocliffe
	Itm same day Elsab. Grinfeild da. to Tho.	Snathe
	Itm xix th day Anne Batley da. to Ed.	Bawne
	Itm xxij th day John Potton so. to Rich. of	Goudall
	Itm xxiiij th day Will'm Sawmon Sonne vnto Oswold Sawmond	Goudall
	<i>[The entries, which have hitherto been printed verbatim, are now slightly contracted and shortened by the omission of superfluous words.]</i>	S.
	A° 1600.	Bauncroft
Mar.	Itm xxix th day Martha Arthington da. to John	P. Parke
	Itm xxxj th day Thomas so. to Mr. George Gryffin gent.	Bawne
Apr.	Itm first day Elsabeth Hall daughter vnto George	Gowdall
	Itm the third day John Briggs so. to John	Cowick
	Itm v th day John Scott so. to Frauncis	Pollington
	Itm xvij th day Anne Browne da. to Oswold	Heck
	Itm xx th day Frauncis Furthe so. to Arthur of	Cowick
Maie	Itm sixt of May George Boocock so. to Christoph ^r	S.
	• • • • •	• • • • •
June	Itm first of June Christoph' Hall sonne of Robert	Cowick
	Itm xv th day Elsab. Johnson da. of Paule	Cowick
	Itm xix th day John Smithe sonne of Caterine Smithe base- begotten by W ^m Nelson and borne at	Cowick

June	Itm xxvij ^t day Anne Cantley daughter vnto Richard	Pollington
	Itm sixt day of July Anne Stott daughter of Arthur	Cowick
July	Itm xiii ^t of July Alice Hogley daughter of John	Cowick
	Itm xxvij ^t John Jolland so. of Thom.	Snathe
Aug.	Itm third day Elizabeth Forman daught ^r of Xpofer	Snathe
	Itm x th day Margret Punder daught ^r of John of	Snathe
	Itm eod die Alice Carter da. of Jo.	G.
	Itm xvij th day Francis Will'mson daughter of Peter	Snathe
	Itm xix th day Frau'cis Wood da. of Rob't	Pollington
	Itm xxijij ^t day Edward Abbott sonne of William	Hensall
	Itm xxvij ^t day Anne Dinyson da. of Henry Dynison	Snathe
	Itm last day Isable Stainys daught ^r vnto Christoph'	Snathe
Sept.	Itm xiiij th day Anne Slayter daught ^r of Laurence	Cowick
Oct.	Itm second day Robert Mexbor so. to Charles Mexboure	Snathe
	Itm v th day Charles Scott so. of Tho.	Pollington
	Itm xix th day Frauncis Baxter sonne of John	Hirste
	Itm xiiij th day Thomas Hick sonne of Thomas	Cowick
Nov.	Itm seauenth day Jaine Browne da. of Rich.	Snaith
	Itm xxijij th day Frauncis da. of George Mirfeild gentle.	Snathe
	Itm same day Elizab. Storre da. of John	Heck
	Itm xxvij ^t day Isable Maire da. of Jo.	Bawne
Dec.	Itm second day Frauncis Sladon so. of William	Pollington
	Itm fift day Hughe Chester so. of Francis	Snathe
	Itm xij th day Elizabeth da. to Oswold Ricard gentleman	Snathe
	Itm xiiij th day Elizabeth Osset da. of Edmūd	Cowick
	Itm xv th day Anne Casson da. of Rich.	Cowick
	Itm xvij th day Frauncis Mason daughter vnto Frauncis	Hensall
	Mason of the Parishe of Hickleton w th in y ^e County	
	of Yorke and borne at Gowdall	Goudall
	Itm xxijij th day Frauncis da. to Thomas Wentworth gent.	Heck
	Itm xxix th day Marie Hall da. to W ^m	Snathe
Jan.	Itm viij th day John Frenche so. and Jaine Frenche da. of W ^m	Bawne
	Itm ix ^t day Dorathie Dunne daughter vnto Michaell	Pollington
	Itm xij ^t day Jaine Webster da. of Rob't	Snathe
	Itm xx th day Agnes Lambert da. of George	Snathe
	Itm xxvij ^t day Elizabeth Grauell daught ^r of Robert	Snathe
	Itm xxix th day Rich. Storr sonne of W ^m of	Rocliffe
	Itm xxx th day Rob't Wylde so. of Moses soiour ^r n ^r	Snathe
Feb.	Itm first day Margret Spenser daught ^r of Edmund of	Snathe
	Itm vij th day Rob't Pollard sonne of James	Goudall
	Itm 8 th day Francis Myddleton daughter of Thomas	Pollington
	Itm twelft day Elizabeth Hawton dawghter of Robert of	
	Sikehouse but soiourneth for y ^e tyme at	Snathe
	Itm xvij th day Vere Clark so. of Jayne Clarke Basebegotten of	Snathe
	Itm xxvij ^t day Barbara Atkinson daughter of Lyonell	Gowdall
Mar.	Itm xij th day William Moth ^r by sonne of Francis	Cowick
	Itm xijij th day Marie Stapleton daughter vnto Mark	Bawne
	Itm xv th day Marie Topcliff da. of John	Snathe
	Itm same day Caterine Leighe daught ^r of George	Carleton

Mar.	Itm same day Elsab. Buck basebegotten daughter vnto Dorathie Buck of	Carleton
	[A° 1601.]	
Mar.	.	.
Apr.	Itm seconde day George Aueray sonne of Thomas Au ^{raie} Itm fift daie Richard Smith so. of Rich.	Snathe B.
	Itm same day Elizab. Bayt da. of Rob.	Gowdall
	Itm xij th day William Woodhouse so. of Roger	Hensall
	Itm xij th day Rich. Cooper so. of W ^m of	Gowdall
	Itm xiiiij th day Christoph ^r Lonsedayle so. of Christopher	Cowick
	Itm xix th day Elizab. Nowland daughter of Thomas	Snathe
Maie	Itm first day Thomas Thruston sonne of Charles	Heck M.
	Itm xiiiij th day Anne Kellington daught ^r vnto John	Carleton
	Itm xxij th day George Aunbie so. of John of Heck Magna	Heck
	Itm xxiiij th day Martha Wilkinson sonne [sic] of Thomas	Snathe
	Itm xxix th day John Thompson da. of Jo.	P.
	Itm same day Elizab. Welshe da. of Gilbert	G.
	Itm last day Elizabeth Haddleston da. of Christopher of	Cowick
June	Itm xxvij th day Elizabeth Lyncie da. of John of	Temple Hirst
	Itm xxix th day George Hassard sonne vnto George	Cowick
Julie	Itm xij ^t day Alice Chapman da. of W ^m of	Cowick
	Itm same day Eliz. Coop da. of Rich.	Gowdall
	Itm same day Edward Cloughe so. of Thom.	Heck P.
	Itm xvij th day Jaine Watson da. of Rob ^t	Bawne
	Itm xvij th day Caterine Clifford daughter vnto Richard Clifford who for the tyme soiourneth	Snathe
	Itm xxvij th day Elizabeth Coates da. of Marmaduke of	Gowdall
Aug.	Itm vj ^t of August George Poole so. of Will'm Poole gent	Pollington
	Itm ix ^t day John Johnson so. of Thom.	Gowdall
	Itm xxij th day Isable Ellen daught ^r of Henrie	Bawne
	Itm xxij th day Anne Morton daught ^r of Rich.	Hensall
	Itm xxix th day Thomas Crud sonne of Margret Crud basebegotten at	Pollington
[Sep.?	.	.
	Itm xij th day Margret Blaker da. of Rich.	Snathe
	Itm xiiiij th day Mary Mascall da. of Thomas	Hensall
	Itm xxj th day Issable Wrosse da. of Rich.	S.
Oct.	Itm xij th day Margret Maplebeck daughter of Anthonye	Bawne
	Itm xv ^t day Anthonie Pocklington sonne of Henrie	Carleton
	Itm xvij th day Richard Dinison so. of Henrie	S.
	Itm last day Thom. Patteson so. of Andrew	S.
Nov.	Itm x th day Jane Baxter daughter of John	Hirst
	Itm xv th day Oswold Wilson sonne of Anthонie	Cowick
	Itm xxij th day Rosamond Ricard da. vnto Nicholas	Pollington
	Itm xxvij th day Richard Awmond so. to Peter	S.
	Itm last day Marie Whitesyde daught ^r of Myles	Sherewood
Dec.	Itm the xiiiij th day W ^m Howle sonne of Richard Howle	Hensall
	Itm xxj th daie George Lamb ^t so. to George of	Snathe

Dec.	Itm xxij th day Thomas sonne of John Nelson of London	Snathe
	Itm xxvj th day Jenet Townend daughter of Gregorie	Heck P.
Jan.	Itm x th daie John sonne of Henrie Motherby younger	Cowick
	Itm xij th day of Januarie Epiphanius Rodulphus	
	Stapleton (sonne of the right w ^{pp} full Mr Richard	Carleton
	Stappleton) of	
	Itm xv th day Jarvis Batley so. to W ^m	Heck M.
	Itm xxij th day Susa ^{na} Bawne da. of Thom.	G.
	Itm xxij th day Jayne Fairebank da. vnto Rob't	Hensall
	Itm same day Josua Sainter so. of John	Hirst
	Itm xxvij th day Will'm Mexbrough sonne vnto John	Goudall
Feb.	Itm Cusworth sonne of Zacharie Cusworth Clark and	
	schoolm ^g of Great	Heck
	Itm same day Marie Ricard da. of Oswold Ricard gent. of	Cowick
	Itm fourth day Marie Abbott da. of W ^m	Hensall
	Itm x ^t daie Christopher Mettham sonne vnto Brian	Snathe
	Itm same daie Thomas Moth ^{bie} so. of Rob't	Cowick
	Itm xij th day W ^m Burdsall so. of Arthur	G.
	Itm xij th day Elizabeth da. vnto John Jolland younger of	Cowick
	Itm xix ^t daie Anne Mydleton daughter vnto Rob't	Heck M.
	Itm xxij th Mathie Sladon da. of W ^m	Pollington
	Itm xxvij ^t day Faith Lambe da. of Matthew of	Carleton
	Itm same day Anne Peers <i>als.</i> Smith daught ^r of Rob't	Ferrie
	Peers <i>als.</i> Smith	
Mar.	Itm fift day Alice Bramley daught ^r of W ^m	Snathe
	Itm ix ^t day Rich. Kendall so. of Briand	Cowick
	Itm xij ^t daie Richard so. to Nicholas Wilkinson soiourn ^r	Carleton
	Itm xvij ^t day George Daniell so. of Tho.	Snathe
	Itm xxij ^t day Eliz. Burgesse da. of Rob't	Snathe
	A° 1602.	Cowick
	Itm xxv ^t daie Francis Elling so. of Richard	P.
	Itm xxvj ^t daie John Thompson so. of Paule	C.
	Itm xxvij ^t day Patience da. to M ^r Nicholas Ricard of	Bawne
	Itm xxx ^t day George Clark so. of W ^m	Snathe
Apr.	Itm xij ^t day Robert Lamb ^t sonne vnto Richard	Snathe
	Itm xij ^t day Jayne Reonard daught ^r vnto Rob't	Snathe
	Itm xx th day William Blackburne sonne vnto Robert	Gowdall
Maie	. . . . . sonne [of S]nathe	S.
	sonne da. of Rich.	Heck
	Itm iiiij ^t day Isab da. of Rich.	Heck
	Itm v th day Zacharie Morton sonne of	Heck
	Itm eod die Johne Dowley daughter vnto Josuah	Hirst
	Itm ix ^t day Agnes Hampshaw daught ^r of Anthonie	Cowick
	Itm xvij ^t day Briand Gascoigne sonne vnto Francis	Heck
	Itm same day Zacharie Scotchburne sonne vnto Rob't	Heck
	Itm xxx th day Charles so. of Christopher Mirfeild gent.	Snathe
June	Itm sixth daie Jaine Hollynes da. of Mark Hollines	Turnbridge
	Itm xx ^t daie Marie Ridley da. vnto William Ridley of	Snathe
	Itm xxij ^t daie Margrett Chester daughter of Francis	Gowdall

July	Itm xiij ^t day John Dilcock so. of John Dylcock of	Pollington
	Itm xvij th day Elizabeth Ricard daught ^r of Francis	Snath ^e
	Itm xvij ^t day Thomasyn Makyn daughter vnto Francis	Bawne
	Itm xxix ^t day Thomas Harrinson sonne of George	Snath ^e
Aug.	Itm first day Marie Hogley daughter of Roger	Cowick
	Itm xij th day Johny Browne da. to Richard Browne deceased	Snath ^e
	Itm xv ^t daie Thomas Nutt soñe of Thomas	Cowick
	Itm xvij ^t day George Bawne sonne of John	Bawne
	Itm xxvij ^t day William Bradley sonne vnto Thomas	Gowdall
Sept.	Itm fift daie Thomas Hall sonne of Robert	Cowick
	Itm xij th day Thomas Cook so. of Tho.	Cowick
	Itm xvij th daie Briand Scott so. of Francis	Poll.
	Itm same day Marie Atkinson daught ^r vnto George	Heck
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Itm .. ix th day · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Motherby daught ^r of Tho. Motherby	Cowick
Oct.	Itm x th daie William Boocock sonne vnto Christopher	Snath ^e
	Itm xvij th day Thomas Fyshe so. of Henrie	Cowick
	Itm same day W ^m Topcliff so. of John of	Pollington
	Itm xxij th day Thomas Grime so. of Richard	Hensall
	Itm xxvj ^t day Caterine Gravell daught ^r vnto Robert	Snath ^e
	Itm last day Luce Rooden basebegotten daught ^r vnto	
	Jaine Rooden of	
Nov.	Itm fift day Caterine Empson daught ^r vnto Thomas	
	Itm viij ^t day Nicholas Routhe sonn to Launcelott	Pollington
	Itm same day Margret Freston da. to Rob't	S.
	Itm xt day William Motherby so. of John	Cowick
	Itm xiij th day Christopher Ardington sonne vnto John	Cowick
	Itm xix th day Dorathie Cotney da. of John	S.
	Itm xxvj th day George Cart ^e so. of James	C.
	Itm xxvij th day Tho. Harrinson so. of Thom.	Snath ^e
	Itm xxvij ^t day Caterine da. to George Myrfeild gen'	Snath ^e
	Itm same day Elizabeth Cave da. of John	C.
Dec.	Itm fift day Ellyn Bouthe daught ^r vnto Brian of	Cowick
	Itm same day John and W ^m sonnes of Thomas Whitley	Heck M.
	Itm same day Rob't Potton sonne of Rich.	Snath ^e
	Itm xij ^t day Christophr Jolland so. of Thom.	S.
	Itm xiij th day William Marshaw Bastard sonne vnto	
	Anne Marshaw	Bawne
	Itm xv th day Isable Hogley da. of John	Cowick
	Itm xix th day Margret Lambert da. of George	S.
	Itm xx th day Jaine Thompson da. to Rich.	R.
	Itm xxiiij th day Isable Wright da. of Rob't	Cowick
Jan.	Itm xij th day Caterine Jolland daughter vnto John	Snath ^e
	Itm xvij th day Charles and Anne Smythe so. & da. to Tho.	Bawne
	Itm xxvj th day Elizabeth Bawne da. to Tho.	Gowdall
	Itm xxx th day George Bawne so. of Rob't	Cowick
	Itm last day Elizabeth Batley da. to Edmund	Goudle
Feb.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	of Feb.
	M..... Arm..... da. of.... Ph.	Phipping pke

Feb.	Itm ^{iiij} th day Jenet Robinson da of W ^m	Gowdall
	Itm ^{vij} t day Caterine Hudson da. of John	C.
	Itm ^{xij} th day Tho. Cook so. of John	C.
	Itm ^{xvj} th day Eliz. Webster da. of Rob.	S.
	Itm same day Rob't Sawmond so. of Oswold	Heck
	Itm same day Roger Sawmond so. of Jo.	Heck
	Itm ^{xx} th day Marie Briggess da. of Jo.	P.
	Itm ^{xxvij} th day Henry & Elizabeth ch ^a of William Sampson	Cowick
Mar.	Itm ^{sixt} day Peter Willyamson sonne of Peter of	Snathe
	Itm ^{xvij} th day Alexand ^r Briggess sonne vnto John	Cowick
	Itm same day Henrie Lenthropp sonne of Jaine	Cowick
	A ^o domini 1603 ^{tio}	
	Inp ^{ris} the ^{xxv} th day Edward Stones sonne of Edward	Cowick
Apr.	Itm third day Thomas Nowland sonne of Thomas	Snathe
	Itm same day W ^m Bawne so. of Edward	Goudall
	Itm same day W ^m Elam so. of Rich. of	Hensall
	Itm same day Thomas Clouge so. of Thom.	Heck M.
	Itm ^{ix} t day Anne Forman da. to Xpofer	S.
	Itm ^{xt} day Caterine Mangall da. of Rob't	B.
	Itm ^{xij} th day Marie da. to William Poole gent. of	Pollingtō
	Itm same day Ellen Hick da. of Thom.	Cowick
	Itm ^{xxij} t day [blank] Wood [blank] of Charles	C.
	Itm ^{xxix} th day Francis Sawmond sonne vnto Charles	Pollingtō
May	Itm [fi]rst da[y] Rob. Burnley sonne of Thom.	Sikehouse
	Itm ^{xj} th day W ^m Stott so. of Arthur	C.
	Itm ^{xv} th day George sonne to Christoph ^r Mirfeild gent.	Bawne
	Itm ^{xxix} th day George Brook so. of Tho.	Bawne
June	Itm ^{xiiij} th Rob't Mexbo ^r sonne vnto Robert Mexbour	Snathe
	Itm ^{xv} th day Rosamond Sladon da. of Nicho.	P.
	Itm ^{xix} th day Paule Johnson so. of Paule	C.
	Itm ^{xxij} th day Anthony Bird so. of W ^m	Snathe
	Itm ^{xxvij} th day William Wilkingson so. of Nic.	S.
	Itm ^{xxix} th day John Woodhouse so. of Roger	Hensall
Julie	Itm second day Zacharie Leigh sonne vnto Edmund	Snathe
	Itm ^{iiij} t day Charles Topcliff so. of John	Snathe
	Itm ^{vij} th day Johne Mangall daughter vnto John	Sikehouse
	Itm ^{xx} th day Ursula Mexbo ^r daught ^r of John	Gowdall
Aug.	Itm fift day Anne Gleedow daughter of Robert	Cowick
	Itm ^{xiiij} th day Laurence Hogley so. of Jo.	P.
	Itm ^{xxvij} th day Edmund Howle sonne of Richard	Hensall
Sept.	Itm second day Jarvis Morton sonne of Thomas	Heck M.
	Itm same day W ^m Storre so. of John	Heck P.
	Itm ^{vij} th day Barbara Grenefield daught ^r of John	Hensall
	Itm ^{xj} th day George Harrinson sonne of George	Snathe
	Itm ^{xix} th day James Asheton sonne of John	Gowdall
	Itm ^{xxj} th day Nicholas Reonard sonne of Alexander	Snathe
	Itm same day George Makin sonne of Thomas of	Hensall
	Itm same day John Makins sonne of John Makynes	Hensall
Oct.	Itm ^v th day Elizab. Cooper daught ^r of William	Gowdall
	Itm ^{xij} t day Agnes Huddleston da. of Christopher of	Cowick

Oct.	for the time sojourning at	Hensall
	Itm xiiij th day Bryand Thompson sonne of John	Pollington
	Itm same day Caterine Mascall da. of Tho.	Snaith
	Itm xxij th day Thom. Furthe so. of Arth ^r	C.
	Itm xxvij th day Anne Goodin daughter of Richard of	Bauncroft
Nov.	Itm vj th day William Lonsedayle sonne of Christopher	Cowick
	Itm same day James Reednes so. of Rich.	C.
	Itm xx th day John Smyth sonne of W ^m	C.
	Itm same day Elen ^r Hall da. of George	C.
Dec.	Itm ix th day Elizabeth Jackson daught ^r of Nicholas	Gowdall
	Itm xvij th day Elizab. Moth ^r by daughter of Francis	Cowick
	Itm xxj th day Robert Bawne sonne vnto John	Bawne
[Jan.]	Itm third day Margrett and Dorathie da ^s of William Willis	Snaith
Jan.	Itm same day being the third day of Januarie Jayne	
	Stannopp daught ^r of the w ^p full M ^r John Stannopp of	Snaith
	Itm sixth day Eliz. Baracloughe da. to Henry	C.
	Itm xj th day Briand Osset so. of Edm ^{ud}	C.
	Itm xiiij th day W ^m Hallywell so. of William	Snaith
	Itm same day Jane Danyell da. of Thom.	S.
	Itm xxix ^t Thomas Blaker so. of Rich. of	Hensall
	Itm same day Anne Day da. of Tho. of	Cowick
Zachary Cusworth	1603.	
Clerk.		
Feb.	Itm the ix th Agnes Ricard dau. of Osw. of Cow.	
	Itm the xv th Jo. Pearson so. of Tho. of Hens.	
	Itm the xvij th Rich. Lambert so. of Rich of Snt ^b	
	Itm xvij Marmaduke Cotes son of M'madu. of Gold.	
	Itm xxij Geruis Gravell sō of Ro. Gravell of Snt	
Mar. 4	It' Richard Thruston son of Char. of Heck	
	[<i>Mr. Cusworth signs at foot of this and the next three pages.</i>]	
Mar.	Itm Geo.	
	the.	
	Itm x..j Henry....ington son of	
	It' the same day Eliz. Chester daugh. of Fra. of Gold ^{ll}	
	It' xvij Jane Rud daughter of Paule of Cowick	
	It' the same day Anne Burdows daugh. of Rob. of Turnbr	
	Anno D'ni. 1604.	
Mar.	It' xxv Dorithie Stainer da. of Xpof. of Snaith	
Apr.	It' Mary Norton daugh. of Edmond of Goldall the vj	
	Itm vij Willm. Booth son of Bryan of Cowick	
	It' x th Eliz. Morton daugh. of Rich. of Hensall	
	Itm same day Jane Heaton daughter of Edmond of Polling...	
	Itm same day Jane Cowp dau. of Rich. of Goldall	
	Itm xv day Mary Holmes dau. of Charl. of Snaith	
	Itm same day W ^m Chapman son of W ^m of Cowick	
	It' xxij Agnes Priestley dau. of Ralph of Cow.	
	It' xxv Edw. Lambert son of Fra. of Snaith	
	It' same day W ^m Hall son of Rob. of Cow.	
	It' xxvij day Jo. Grene son of Xpof. of Snaith	

May Item Ellin Motherbie filia Roberti Moth. de Cow. ij
 Itm May ij Robert Scotchburne sonn of Rob. of Heck

May 26 Itm Thomas Abbot filius Will'mi Abbot de Hensall

June Itm Thomas Midleton sonne of John Midleton of Balne baptised
 the xvij of June
 Itm June xixth Tho. Thwait^e sonne of Tho. of Cow.

Julie Itm Julie iiiij Zacharye Townend sonne of Gregory of Little Heck

Julie Itm the xvij day Anne Hodgson daughter of W^m of S.

Aug. Itm the vjth day William Lambert sonne of W^m of Cow.
 Itm the xxvjth Ellin' Johnson daughter of Tho. of Gold.

Sept. Itm the ixth day Zachary Standidge sonne of Georg of P.
 It' the same day Willm. Pollard sonne of James of Gold.
 beth [Ricard?] daughter of Nic. of P.

Item the xvijth day [Dor]jithie Wilkinson daught^r of Nic. of S.
 Ellin' Mapplebeck daugh^r of Anthonie of Balne the xxixth
 The same day Jane Casson da. of Rich. of Hensall
 Item the same day Nathan Woorell son of Hughe of Armine

Oct. The second day Anne Punder dau. of John of S.
 Item The same day Alice Wright dau. of Anne Wright of Cow.
 base gotten of Edw. Hollins sonne of Tho. [of] C.

Oct. Th^e vijth day M^rgret Motherbie dau. of Thomas of Cow.
 The same day [blank]
 The xiiijth day Alice Sybrey dau. of Robert of Heck
 The xiiijth day was borne Mary Cusworth daugh. of Zachary
 Cusworth and christened the xvijth day Snaith
 Item Jane Ardington daugh. of John of Cow. the xvijth
 Item the same day W^m Spofford sonn of Will. of Gold.
 Item the xxjth day W^m Motherbie sonn of Hen. of Cow.
 Item the xxvjth day John Baite sonne of Robert of Gold.

Nov. Item the xvij Darsie Mirfield sonne of George Mirfield of Snaith gent.
 Itm the same dav Margret Blackburne daughter of Rob. of G.
 It' the same day Zacharye Awmond sonne of Peter of S.
 Item the xxvth Xpoer Nowland sonne of Thomas of S.

Dec. Item the ixth day Francis Arnold sonne of Ralphe of Snaith

Jan. Item the vjth John Motherbie sonne of Jo. of C.
 The same day Roger Harrison sonne of Tho. of S.
 The xxth day James Carter sonne of James of C.
 The xxj^t day Mathew Lambert sonne of Rich of S.

Feb. The same day Charles Holmes sonne of Edw. of
 The xxijth day William Grenefeld son of Jo. of Hen.
 The xxiiij Martha Popplewell dau. of Nicho. of S.
 The same day Elizabeth Atkinson dau. of Leonard of H.

Mar. The iiiijth day Georg Mangall son of Robert of B.

Mar. The x....
 The same day
 The xvj day Wilkinson dau. of Tho.

Anno 1605.

The xxvj day Zacharie Topcliffe sonne of Rich. S.

The xxx day Gervis Rayner sonne of W^m of Heck S.

Apr. The vij day George Murgetroid sonne of Georg S.

Apr.	The xxv th day William Cowper sonn of W ^m	G.
May	The xvij th Isabell Batley daughter of W ^m	Heck
June	The v th Margret Brooke daughter of Robert of The xxij th Elizabeth Booth daughter of Francis	Sna.
	The xxiiij th day Anne Balne daughter of Edward	Cow.
Julie	The xj day Margret Holmes dau. of Charles	G.
	The xiiij day Thomas Hamshey sonne of Anthonie	S.
Aug.	The firste day Dorithie Balne daugh. of John	C.
	The xj Elizabeth Atkinsō daughter of W ^m of	B.
	The xij Dorithie Potton daughter of [blank]	P.
	The xvij th day George Nayler sonne of Ro.	S.
	The xxij th Gervis Grene sonne of Robert	G.
	The same day George Healey sonn of George	B.
Sept.	The second day James Hewitson sonn of John	B.
	The xxij day Jane [blank] daughter of John	H.
	The xxvj th day Margerie Sybrey dau. of W ^m	P.
Oct.	The second day John [blank] sonne of [blank] of	H.
	The same day Elizabeth Childers dau. of William of	Cow.
	Itm xx th day Chrystopher Sampson sonne of William	Duncaster
	Itm xxvij th Xpofer Bouthe sonne vnto Bryand of	Cowick
	Itm xxvij th day Roger Morton sonne vnto Thomas	Cowyck
Nov.	Itm x th day John Cookson sonne of Thomas	Hensall
	Itm xiiij th day Will'm Kytchyn sonne vnto George of	Hensall
	[Page signed by Hughe Boack and Zacharie Cusworth.]	
Dec.	The first day Roger Mexbor sonne vnto Charles	Snathe
	The xx th day Francis Haram dau. of Will ^m	Snaith
	The same day John Punder sonne of John of	Snaith
	The xxvij th [blank]	
Jan.	The sixte day Roger Maikin sonne to Tho. of	Hensall
	John Mayre sonne of Bryan of Balne the xv th day	
	John Hudson sonne of Michaell of Cowick the xviij th day	
Jan.	John Ashton sonne of John of Goldall baptized the xxix th	
Feb.	The second day Rich. Mayr sonne of Briā of	B.
	The fowrth day William Hole sonne of Charles	Hen.
	The xvij day Richard Blaiker sonne of Rich	H.
Mar.	The xij th day Elizabeth Gleadall dau. of Tho.	C.
	The same day Willm. Millner sonne of Ralph	C.
	The xxij day Richard Kempe sonne of W ^m of	P.
	The same day Tho. Dilcock sonne of Jo. of	P.
	The same day Will'm Tomson sonne of Petter	Carl.
	[1606.]	
Apr.	The xxix th Jane Brigg ^e daughter of Jo. of	P.
	The iij day Anne Lambert daughter of George	S.
	The iiiij th day Will'm Dunlin sonne of Willm. of Croole basebegotten w th Eliz. Mosley in Will'm Millner howse	G.
	The v th day Marye Haram dau. of Thomas	Hensall
	Katherin Hautonn D. vnto Rob't of Snyght Baptised Ap. the 6 day Anno Do'i 1606 [Entry interpolated]	

Rich. Gleadall [here signs the Register]

Apr. The 17th day Ann Wilsson Daughter to Anthony of Cowick
 the 25 Jane Rickard do. to Oswald gen. of Cowick
 the 27 Willyam Headlay sonne of Tho. of S.

Maye the 4 Richard Dvn sonn to Mychell of Pollinton
 the same day Richard Inggram son to Rob. of Carlton
 the 5 day Garvys [blank] son to [blank] of Lettell Heeck
 the xj day Mayrye Smyth alias Peares do to Rob. Carlton

June The 10 day Charles Mangall sonne to Robt. of Baune
 The 22 day Jane Daughter [blank] of Polington

July Jane Johnson D: of Paule of Cowicke was Babtised the 13 day

July The 6 was babtised
 The 18 day of D. vnto of Snayth

Aug. the iij [Elizabeth ?] Gleadoe da. to Rob^t of C.
 The 15 day William Motherby sonn to Henry of Gow
 The 18 day Richard Wright sonn to Mathew of Sna.
 The 26 Gane Lambert D. of Rob't of Cowicke was baptised

Sept. The vij daye Gane Haliwell D. of William of Snaith
 The same daye Mary Ogley D. of John Ogley of Poling.
 The 19 day Thomas Prestley sonn of Radulphus of Cowicke

Oct. The 25 day Alexander and Rob't Soonnes of Charles Holmes of
 Snayth and twinnes att one burden Baptised

Nov. Mapple Batley D. of Edmund of Gowdall was baptised the 5 of
 November
 The 7 of Nov: Ann Baylye D: of Heugh of Snayth bap.
 The xxth day of Nov: Willia' Stones sonne of Snayth caulled George
 Stones
 The xxith day of Nove: Thomas Motherbie sonne vnto Francis
 Motherbie of Cowick
 The same day Mary Crud daughter vnto Paul Crud of Cowick
 The xxvij day [Elizabeth Bayly daughter to Hugh of Snaith *crossed out* and Margret Motherby *written above in another hand*]

Dec. The vj day An Richisonn daughter to An base begotten of Cow.
 Elizabe: Motherby D. to Tho. of Cowick babtised the 25 day of
 Decemb. [*entry interpolated*]
 The same day [i.e. 6th Dec]. Francis Balne daughter to Thomas
 The vijth day Thomas Tomson sonne vnto Thomas of Hensell

Jan. The 17 day Dorothy Huitson of Hensall Baptis y^e same day Jenitt
 Making D. to Jo.
 The 19 day Xopher Hic sonne of Tho. of Cowicke
 The 19 day againe Tho: Nutt sonne of Tho: of Cowicke
 The 22 day Richard Reynarde soonne to Wyllya' of Great H.
 The xvj day Henry Anby sonn of Thomas of Hensale bap.
 Rich: 167 Gleadall

Elizab. Erat D. of Georg of Rawcliff Baptised May the fi...
 Oswell Leaper soonn of Tho. Leaper of Hæc the first of May
 James Thornborough sonn of Rob't of Baune was Baptised May 2
 Xopher Daniell soonn to Tho. of Snayth Baptis. May 25

Aug. Elizabeth Wood D. of Rodolp: of Polington Bab. Augu. 31
 Susanna Richardsõ D. of Tho. of Great Hæc Babti. Aug. 31

Sept. Rob't Key soonn of Arthur of Great Hæc Bab. Septemb. 3 day

Sept. Ellen Robinson D. of Frauncis Robinson base begotten and borne
att Hensaull Baptis: the 6 of Septemb:

[Signed] Richard Gleadall Clerk

Xopher baptised the . . . day
Richard Smith sonne of baptised the 18 day

Oct. Frauncis Snydes D. of John baptised Octob. 2

John Scott soonne of Arthure of Cowicke baptis. Octob. ij day

Xopher Hudgson soonne of Michaell of Cowicke bap. Octo: 14

Nov. Ann Marrisse D. of Wyllya' of Snayth bapti. Novemb. 5 day

Wyllya' Chester soonne of Frauncis of Gowdall bapti: Nove: 8 day

Jane Bradley D: of Henry Bradley of Snayth bap. Nov: 8

Tho: Wentworth Sonne of Tho: of Little Hæc Bab. 15 day Nov:

Dorythy Holmes D. of Charles of Snay: bapti. Nov. 19 day

Isabell Haru' D. of Wm of Snay. bapt. Novemb. 24 daye

An Hasard D. of George of Cowicke bapt. 30 day of November

Tho: Maskall soonn of Tho: of Sn: bapt. 30 day of November

John Nowland Soonn of Tho: of Sn: bapt. the 6 day December

Tho: soonne of Rob't Scowthropp bapti: of Poling: the 13 Decemb.

Gervis Fraunce soonn of John of Long Hæc bapt: Decemb: 20 day

Rob't Stones sonne of Henry of Snay: bapt. Dec. 20 day

[*The burials of George Symon & John Smydes entered here & crossed out. See the Burial Register.*]

Richard Greenfeild soonn of John of Hensau. bap. Dec. 26 day

Ralpe Griffen Sonn of George of Bawne Bapt: Janua: 3 day

Charles Ricard Soonn of Gervis gentl. of Long Hæc bap. Janu: 17

George Woodhouse Sonn to Roger of Hensaull bapt. Janua: 28 daye

George Cusworth base begotten of Bawne bapti. Febr: 6 day

Katherin Batley D: of Wyllya' of Long Hæc bapti. Febr. 8 daye

Margerye Hawtonn D: of Rob't of Sn: bapti. Febr: 10 daye

Annas Milner D: of Roger of Turnebridge bapti: Febr: 11 daye

Elizabeth Nayler D: of Tho: of Gowdaull bapt: Febr: 15 daye

Richard Bawne Soonn to Edward of Gowd: bap. Feb. 18 day

Matthias Ridgell base begotte' soonn to Mary of Poling: Febr: 25 day

Gane Furth daughter to Arthure of Cow: Febru: 28 daye

Thomas Hasard soonn of Radcliff of Bawne March 1 day

Rob't Lambert Soonne of George of Snayth bapti: March 5 day

Rob't Stones soonne to Wyllya' of Sn: bapti: March 6 day

Charles Scott soonne to Frauncis of Poling. bap: March 6 day

Mary Poplewell Dau: to Nicholas of Sna: bap. March 6 day

Ann Slater d. to Wm. of Cowicke bapt. March 6 day

1608

George Phange S. of Tho: of Bawn C: bapt. March 26 day

John Smyth Soonn of Rod: of Gowdall bapti: March 26 day also

Wyllya'Fayrebancke Soonn of Rob't of Hensau. bapt. Ap. 10 day

Isabell Storr D. to John of Little Hæc bapt. Aprill the 10 day also

Wyllya' Cotney Soonn of John of Snayth eodem die mensis

Isabell Thrustonn D. of Charles of Hæc bap. May the 1 day

Frauncis Harrison D. to John of Polling: bap. eode' die

The 27 daye Henry Lyster sonne to Ralp off Polington
 The same daye Peter Bayliffe sonne to David off Snayth
 The 30 daye John Preistlye soonn off Ralph off Cowicke
 The same daye Ellin Motherby D: of Henry off Cow.
 The same daye John Crudd soonn off Wm. off Bawne

Dec. Jane [Bawne?] d. to Thomas off Gowdall the 9 day
 Johny Kicklepeny d. to Rob't of [Hæc?] the 18 daye
 Wm. Rawden S. to Wm. off Cowicke the 20 daye

Jan. Jane Storye D. to Wm. off Snayth baptised the 8 daye
 Patience Mirfeild D: to George off Snayth gentle bap. the 12 daye
 Malliuerye Ricard S. to Gervis off Hæc Haull gener: bap. the 15 day
 Isable Bryan D: to Tho. off Snayth baptised the 22 daye
 Barbara Ashton D. to John off Gowdaull baptis. the 29 daye

Feb: An Lambert D. to Rob't of Snayth baptised the 21 day
 Faithe Hawton D: to Rob't of Snayth baptis. the 23 daye

Mar. . . . Fishe D. to Tho: of Snayth baptised the ij daye
 Wm. Sampson So: vnto Wm. of Cowicke baptis. the 19
 Jayne Milner Daught. to Roger [*altered from Rob't*] of Turnbr: bapti.
 eodem die
 Elizab: Lau'rocke D. to Richard of Sna: bapti: the 21
 An Fishe D: to Hen: of Cowicke bapti. eodem die
 Elizab: Dixon D: to Richard of Bawne baptise: 23

1609 Anno Do. 1609.

Apr. Edward Fauconer soonne to Rob't of Cowicke baptised the 13
 Rob't Smith Soonne to Michaell of Cowicke the same daye
 Jayne Motherby D: to John of Cow: babti. the 25 day of Aprill

May John Rudd Soonn to Paule of Cow. the 7 of May
 The 14 daye Tho: Motherby Soonne of Tho: of Cowicke
 The same day Henry Hawten soonne of Henry of Cowicke
 The same daye Bryanna Casslin D: to Rob't of Snayth
 The same day Wm. Punder Soo: to John Punder of Snayth
 The 21 Richard Ardington Soonne of Richard of Hensaull

June The 6 of June Ellin Ridley D. to Wylyya' of Snayth
 The same day John Gleadow Soonne to Rob't of Cowicke
 The ix daye Wylyam Ellis Soonne to Richard of Gowdall

July Marye Morton daug. to Tho: of Hens. bapti. the second
 The x day of Julye Nicholas Ricard Soonn to Oswell of Cowicke
 George Scowthrop S: of John of Polingto' the 16 daye
 Tho: Brooke S. to Tho: of Polington baptised 21 daye
 Richard Rodwell Soonn to Rich: of Hensaull baptis: 16 day
 James Fish Soonn to Marke of Cowicke bapti. the xxvth daye

July [sic] Jane Nowland D. of Tho. bapti. the [29?] day of [Septemb. ?]
 Sept. T . . adley S day of Septemb.
 Heugh Lancaster Soo: of John of Pollingt: bap. the 10 of Septemb:
 [blank] Johnson D. to Paule of Cowick baptis. eodem die
 John Lambert Soonn to Wylyam of Cowick bap: the 13 day
 Jayne Stables D: to Wm. of Cow: 18 daye
 Tho: Chapmā S: to W. or R. of Cow: 18 day
 Bryan Middletō Soonn to John of Bawne 22 day
 24 Richard Dawney Soonn to Rob't of Hæc

Oct.	The xxv day Pacience Moteare do. to [blank] [of] S.	
Nov.	The first daye Thomas Dickinson son to Robart of Carlton The vj day Catheren Jowland do. to Thomas [of] S.	
	Elizabethe Hawtō daug. to Henry H.	14 N. Cowicke
	Anne Manghall daught. to Rob't M.	16 N. Bawne
	Anne Graue daug ^t to Henrye G.	18 N. Hensall
	Luce Boothe daug ^t to Will'm B.	18 N. Cowick
	Peter Johnson sonn to Peter J.	21 N. Snaith
	Barbara Tayler daug ^t to George Tay.	26 N. Fishgarth
Dec.	Will'm Harrisō so. to Thomas H.	7 Dec. Snath.
	Alice Sikes da. to Henrye S.	7 De. Cowick
	Willia' Barocleweh son of H.	12 D. Cowick
	Margerett Makins daug. to Franc. M.	14 Decēb. Bawn
	Williā Jackson sonne to Nicholas J.	16 Decēb Gowd.
	Jane Kendall daught. to Rob't K.	26 Dec. Cowick
Jan.	Williā Batley sonne to Willia' B.	6 of Ja. Heck
	Jane White da. to Tho. White	13 of Ja. Snath
	Gemelli Willia' Cave & Tho Cave s. to John C.	17 of Ja. Cowick
	Willia' Childers son to Will. Ch.	28 of J. Doncaster
Feb.	Nicholas Ashton so. to John Ash.	1 of Febru. Gowdall
	Willia' Mawe so. to Willia' Mawe	3 of Febr. Hensall
	Ellyn Gleadell daught ^t to Tho. G.	17 Feb. Cowick
	Jane Bayley da. to Dauid Bayley	17 Feb. Snaith
	Isabell Morton daugh. to Thomas Mor.	20 of Feb. Hensall
	Josephe Smith son to James S.	20 of Feb. Cowicke
	Charles Ricard sonne to Will. R.	24 of Febr. Snaith
	Margeret Burts daug. to Thomas B.	27 of Feb. Cowick
Mar.	Jenett Hartleye daught. to R. H.	3 of March Pollingtō
	Anne Ratcliff d. to Eliz. R. (Bas. beg.)	4 of March Morehill
	Robert Blacborne so. to Charles B.	13 of March Snaith
	Williā Leache so. to Rich. L.	13 of March Snaith
	....[Laidstock?] so. of	· · · ·
	Edward Frickley so. of John F.	20 of March Cowick
	George Lambart so. of Francis L.	22 of March Snaith
1611	Samson Gravell sonne to Rob't G.	30 of Marche Snaith
	Thomas & Mary twines of Jo. Thomsō	31 March Polling.
Apr.	Rich. Pinder sonne to Rob't	7 of Ap. Polling.
	The xiiij daye Thomas Rodwell son to Richard of H.	
	The xvij daye Margrett Lyster do. to Ralfe of P.	
	The xxijij daye John Thomson son to Thomas of H.	
	The xxvijij daye Bryan Thornton son to Rob. of C.	
May	The ij daye Elizabeth Wilson do. to Richard of B.	
	The v daye Issabell Rawden do. to William of C.	
	The vj daye William Empson son to Tho. of C.	
	The xvijij daye John Lambart son to Pall of C.	
	[Mr. Henry Pynder, minister, commences a new page with a Latin heading, of which the only words now legible are:—	
		feliciter incipit
	quamdui Deo placuerit continua	
	Anno Saluatoris 1611 Maij 19.	

May 26 Mary Coup daughter to Will: Coup of Gouldale baptized
eode² die Eliz: Everingam do. to Jo. Everingam of Gouldal baptized

June 9 Margarett Denby do: of Th: Denby of Snaith baptized
16 Ann Ricard do: of M^r Jaruis Rycard of Heck baptized
24 Mary Hawten do: of M^r Rob: Hawton of Snaith baptized
28 Anne & Tomasin Greene do: of Edw: Greene of Bawne bapt.
29 Elizab: Fish do. of Mark Fish of Cowick baptized

July 7 Will'm Whates so. of Will: Whates of Cowick baptized
21 Alice Milner dough. of Roger Milner of Tunbridge
21 Rob'te Brigs son of Jo. Briggs of Pollington baptized
22 Mathew Lamb son of Mathew Lamb of Carleton baptized

Aug. 5 Elizab. Sharpe do. of [blank] Sharpe of Hensall
5 Rich. Gleadowe so: of Withm Gleadow of Goudale baptiz.
9 [blank] Robinson So. of [blank] Robinson of Gowdall
18 Elizab: Scott do. of Frauncis Scott of Pollingtō
19 Jane Hutchinson do: of Rych: Hutchinson of Snaith
25 Annis Smithe do: of Michael Smith of Cowick

Sept. 8 Jorden Law the so: of Thomas Lawe of Pollington
eode² John Tompsonn sonne of Edward Tompsonn of Cowick
15 Rich. Palmer sonne of Laurence Palmer of Poll.
22 Thom. Hollins so. of Edward Hollins of Cowick
30 Tho. Motherby the so. of Henry Motherby of Cowick
30 Elizabeth Rudd the do. of Paul Rudd of Cow.
eode² Michael Nooland so. of Tho. Nooland alias Gardiner of Snaith

Oct. 6 Alice Smithsonn do. of James Smithsonn of Bawne
19 Patience Doughty do. of John Jowland of Cowick base gotten
18 [blank] Forth the sonne of Arthur Forth of Cow.

Nov. 1 Will'm Graues so. of Rich. Graue of Hensall
eode² Isabel Motherby do. of Tho. Motherby of Cowick
3 Margret Kiclepenny do. of Rob. Kiclepenny of Heck
5 [blank] Rudd [blank] of Elizab. Rud of Cow. basegott
8 Withm Orton so. of Rob. Orton of Cowick
24 John Hassard so. of Radcliff Hazsard of Bawne
eode² Will'm Hollins so. of Thom. of Cowick
eode² Alice Hoile do. of Charles of Hensall
eode² Rob'te Russet sonne of Raph of Carletonn

Dec. 13 An Parke do. of John Park of Goudall
22 [blank] Harrison do. of Rych. Harrison of Snaith
eode² Elizab. Childworth daughter of John of Cowick

Jan. 5 John Tate sonn of Jo. Tate of Pollingtonn
10 Tho. Goodwin sonn of Rych. Goodwyn of Bawncroft
15 Lucy Forman the dough. of Christoph^r of Cowick
17 Mary Bawne do. of Tho. Bawne of Goudal
19 Jasper Camp so. of [blank] Camp of Pollingtonn

Jan. 24 Cyrenius Nowill sonne of Margaret & basegott.
24 Withm Makin so. of Thomas of Hensal

Feb. 2 Katherin Sybra do. of Rob. Sybra of Heck
12 Francis [blank] so. of [blank] of Hadesay
16 [blank] Ardington [blank] of Rych. Ardington of [blank]

Mar. 13 [blank] Stables sonn of Withm Stables of Cowick

[The two last entries repeated on next page, R. Ardington being described as of Hensall.]

Mar. 20 Rob'te Mayre so. of [blank] Maire of Bawne
Anno D'ni 1612.

Mar. 29 Jonas Jennyngs so. of Tho. of Heck
eode' Tho. Lancaster so. of John Lancaster of Poll.
eode' Alice Arnold do. of Ralph of Phippin parke

Apr. 5 Elizabeth Fish do. of Thomas of Snaith
eode' Elizabeth Hall do. of Rob'te of Cowick
10 die Marie Ellis daugh. of Rich. of Gowdall
12^{mo} Frauncis Smythe daught^r of Raphe of Gowdall
15^{to} Roger Cookson sonne of Tho. Cookson Hensall
17 Dorotheie Reonard daught^r of Robert of Snaith
16 Susanna Wheine daught^r of Richard Heck
29 Jane Marris dought^r of Willia' of Snaith
22 John Browne so. of A woman w^{ch} sayd she dwelled 6 miles frō
Manchest^r & deliu'ed at Cowick

May 12 Isabell Mallisonn do. of Edward Mallisonn of Snaith
14 Jane & Mary Ward do. of Roger of Poll.
eode' Katheran Morton do. of Thom. of Hensall
21 John Sampsonn so. of Will'm Sampsonn of Cowick

June 7 Jane Kay do. of Arthur Kay of Heck
12 [blank] Coup do. of George of Gowdall
14 [blank] Coup so. of Will'm Coup of Goudall
eode' [blank] Carter do. of Tho. Carter of Cowick
26 Martha Tompsonn da. of John of Pollington

July 2 Rob'te Hawtenn sonne of M^r Rob'te Hawtenn of Snaith
last Jaine Cooke daught^r of George Cooke of Cowicke

Aug. 19 Patience Adler so. of Thomas of Snaith
21 Richard Nortonn so. of Edward of Gowdall
31 Jaine Thornburghe daught^r of Rob't Cowick

Sep. The fourth day Will'm Moth'by sonne of Rob't Snaith
The eight day Robert Jackson sonne of Rob't of Snaith
The Nynthe day Marie Lambert daught^r of Thomas [of] Pollingtō
The xijth day Rebecca Greene daughter of Francis of Snaith
The xxijth day Griffin Scoothropp sonne of Robert of Pollington
The xxvijth day Henry Bushopp sonne of Henry Snaith
Same day Christopher Turner sonne of Robert of Gowdall
[Hughe Boack signs the Register for the last time. The entries from Sept. 4 above to Apr. 13 following are in his handwriting.]

Oct. The second day Will'm Sikes sonne of Raphe of Cowick
The fourth day Jaine Thwait^r daughter vnto William [of] Cowick
The Nynth day Elsabeth Simpson daughter of Charles [of] Gowdall
The eleventh day George sonne of M^r George Myrfeild of Cowick
The same day Will'm Ladestock sonne vnto William of Cowick
The same day John sonne of Sirenus Falconer of Snaith
The xijth day Jaine Lamme dau. vnto Isable Lamme base [of] Gow.
The xxvth daie John Heaton sonne of Will'm of Great Heck
The same day Elsabeth Ricard daughter of Will'm of Snaith

Nov. The third day Will'm Chester sonne of Roger of Pollington
The viij^t day Marie Midleton daught^r of Richard [of] Heck

Same day Thomas Wilkingson sonne vnto Thomas of Snathe
 The xvth day Isable Bouthe dau. vnto Will'm of Cowick
 The xxijth day Thomas Watson sonn of Will'm of Hensall
 The xxixth day George Hollinges sonne of Thomas [of] Cowick

Dec. The third day of Decemb'r Charles Haram sonne of Will'm [of] Snaith
 The sixth day Robert Lamb't so. of Robert [of] Snathe
 The ix^t daie Charles Laucock sonne vnto Richard of Snathe
 The xxvjth day Will'm Sharpp sonne vnto Edward of Hensall
 The xxvijth daie Caterine Mare da. vnto Richard of Bawne

Jan. The first daie Will'm Empson sonne of Thomas [of] Cowick
 The xixth day Isable Bawne daught'r vnto Edward [of] Gowdall
 The xxijth daie Thomas Smytheson sonne of James [of] Heck
 The same day Jayne Hewetson daughter vnto John of Hensall
 The xxixth day Anne Fox da. of Thom. [of] Cowick
 And same day Elsabeth Murgatrode daught'r of George [of] Goudall
 of Richard Huchison was baptized y^e viij^t
 day of the wth in named Januarie [of] Snathe

Feb. The second day Marie Chester daught'r of Francis [of] Gowdall
 The xijth day Will'm Graues So. of Henry [of] Hensall
 The xiiijth daie John Smethes sonne of John of Pollington
 Same day Anne Graues da. of Rich. [of] Hensall
 The xxjth daie Dorathie Hudson daughter of Michaell of Cowick
 The xxijth day Thomas Linelay sonne of Nicholas of Goudall
 The xxvth daie Nicholas sonne vnto George Lambert of Snathe
 The xxvijth daie Martha Hallywell daught'r of Robert [of] Snathe

Mar. The seuenth day Elsabeth Carter daught'r of Rob't [of] Phipping pk.
 The tenth day Jaine daught'r vnto Hastings Pinder of Bawne
 The xijth daie Mary Hawtene daught'r of Henrie of Cowick
 The same day Magdalen Lawson dau. of Mathew of Snathe
 The xxijth day Christopher Thompson sonne of Thomas [of] Hensall
 Anno 1613.

[Mch.] xxvijth day Charles Whyte sonne of Thomas [of] Snathe
 Itē eod. die Elsabeth Ingle daught'r of Thomas [of] Wakefeild
 Itm xxvij^t day Will'm Birkes sonne of Myles of Cowick
 Same day Mary Everingh'm daught'r of Henry [of] Pollington

Apr. The first day Thomas Crudd sonne of Will'm [of] Pollington
 The second day Thomas Fraunce sonne of John of Heck M.
 The same day Anne Pollerd daught'r of John of Heck M.
 The xijth day Jaine Reed[man?] da. of Will'm but base beg. of Thorne
 *The . . . Dorithie Brook daughter vnto Thomas [of] Bull Croft
 The xvijth day Dorothy Mangall daughter of Robert [of] Bawne
 The xxvth day Isable Charlesworth daught'r of John of Cowick
 The xxxth day Anne Clouge daught'r vnto Thomas [of] Heck P.

[*Mr. James Watt now commences to keep the register.*]

Nomenclatura pueroru' in grege Snaithensi Bap-
 tizatorum, ministrante ibidem Jacobo Wattæo,
 qui ad id muneris vocatus; eiusdem gregis
 curam, divino beneficio stipulatus
 Calendis Maijs Anno incarna-
 tionis dominice 1613 suscepit

* Entry at top of page, almost illegible, partly touched up.

Maij	24	was baptized George y ^e Son of Christofer Clifton of	Cowicke
	26	was baptized Francis y ^e daughter of Henrie Bradlay of	Snayth
June	5	was Baptized Nicolas y ^e Son of W ^m Fairebarne of	Snayth
	15	Agnes the Daughter of Thomas Lonsdale of	Cowicke
	16	John the Son of Robert Orton of	Cowicke
	16	John the Son of James Smyth of	Cowicke
	24	Elizabeth y ^e Daughter of John Fox of	Cowicke
	25	Mary y ^e Daughter of Ralph Smythe of	Gowdall
July	4	Jeane y ^e Daughter of Richard Hazard of	Pollington
	25	Marie D. of Dauid Ballie of	Snayth
Aug.	1	Grant B. y ^e Son of An Pickering of	Hensall
	2	Francis D. of Thomas Nowland <i>als.</i> Gardiner of	Snaith
	15	Marie D. of George Tailor of	Cowicke
	18	Wilm S. of Tristram Denby of	Cowicke
	29	John S. of Christofer Hogge of	Cowicke
Sept.	1	John S. of Robert Slacke of	Hensall
	2	An D. of Robert Barlay of	Bawncroft
	12	Henrie S. of Robert Mab of	Cowicke
	12	Dorothee D. of Thomas Cartar of	Cowicke
	12	An D. of Thomas Gilead of	Snaith
	26	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Buxton of	Cowicke
Oct.	6	Anne D. of Nicolas Riccard of	Pollington
	15	Isobell D. of Francis Motherbie of	Cowicke
	17	Thomas S. of Henrie Butterfeild of	Cowicke
	24	W ^m S. of Francis Johns of	Snaith
	28	George S. of Henrie Nowland of	Snaith
	28	George S. of Thomas Harieson of	Snaith
Nov.	10	Robert S. of Thomas Awnby of	Hensall
	10	Catharine D. of Ralph Helene of	Balne
	21	Edmund S. of Francis Scott of	Pollington
	21	Robert S. of Thomas Adler of	Snaith
	25	John S. of Robert Cornewell of	Gowdall
	25	Charles S. of Thomas Johnson of	Gowdall
	28	Jeane D. of Ratcliff Hazard of	Balne
Dec.	3	John S. of Thomas Gleadaw of	Cowicke
	5	Roger S. of Roger Scadlocke of	Gowdall
	12	W ^m S. of George Mirfeild of	Cowicke
Dec.	.	.	.
1613	.	.	.
	26	James S. of J.	Balne 2 2
	28	George S. of Ralph Litster of	Pollington
Jan.	2	Marie D. of Richard Cowpar of	Gawdall
	5	Marie D. of Henrie Rud of	Cowicke
	6	Elizabeth D. of Paull Osset of	Cowicke
	6	Roger S. of Robert Pindar of	Pollington
	22	Elizabeth D. of Francis Greene of	Snaith
	23	Thomas S. of Robert Everard of	Rocliff
	28	Paull S. of Robert Dawney of	Pollington
	28	Alice D. of John Crud of	Gawdall
Feb.	2	W ^m S. of Francis Meakine of	Balne

Feb.	6	Robert S. of Brian Cleugh of	Pollington
	6	Elizabeth D. of Edward Sharpe of	Hensall
	13	Joane D. of John Evringham of	Gawdall
	17	Elizabeth D. of John Atkinson of	Snaith
	18	Thomas S. of Thomas Empson of	Cowicke
	18	Elizabeth D. of W ^m Rowden of	Cowicke
Mar.	4	W ^m S. of Peter Johnson of	Balnecroft
	4	Elizabeth D. of Robert Kendall of	Cowicke
	10	Jeane D. of John Middleton of	Pollington
	13	John S. of Richard Rodwell of	Hensall
	20	Thomas S. of W ^m Marrise of	Snaith
	23	Isobell D. of Robert Thorneborough of	Cowicke
	24	Mariorie D. of Thomas Denby of	Snaith
1614.			
Apr.	25	Charles S. of Ralph Davison of	Hecke
	26	Thomas S. of Robert Hawtene of	Snaith 2 3
	26	Roger S. of Simon Rawson of	Pollington
Maie	2	William S. of John Johnson of	Snaith
	22	Jone D. of Thomas Motherby of	Cowicke
June	2	Hercules S. of Marke Plasterar of	Snaith 2 4
	15	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Hodson of	Cowicke
	19	W ^m S. of Thomas Dun of	Balne
	20	Richard S. of Thomas Law of	Pollington
	22	John S. of W ^m Riccard of	Snaith
	29	John S. of John Motherbie of	Cowicke
July	3	Catharin D. of W ^m Fairebairne of	Snaith
	4	Jeane D. of W ^m Gleadall of	Gowdall
	31	Thomas S. of Thomas Cookson of	Hensall
Aug.	7	Alice D. of Paull Lamb't of	Cowicke
	7	Elizabeth D. of Robert Turner of	Gowdall
	14	Thomas S. of W ^m Maw of	Hensall
	26	Bartholomew S. of John Brasha of	Pollington
	28	Elizabeth D. of M ^r Gervase Riccard gent. of	Gowdall
Sept.	2	Elizabeth D. of Christofer Hog of	Snaith
	11	Agnes D. of James Pitte of	Cowicke
	18	Anne D. of Richard Ardington of	Hensall
	20	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Gynnins of	Hecke
	21	Robert Sonne of Radulfe Arnold of	Cowicke
	28	Thomas S. of Thomas Fox of	Cowicke
	28	Anne D. of Henrie Collie of	Cowicke
	29	George S. of Henrie Lambert of	Snaith
Oct.	.	.	Snaith
	20	Will'm S. of Robert [Gravell ?] of	Snaith
	27	Robert S. of Robert Nicolson of	Snaith
	29	Miles S. of Wi th m Lambert of	Cowicke
Nov.	1	Thomas S. of Thomas Awcocke of	Carleton
	5	Richard S. of John Awcocke of	Carleton
	13	Richard S. of George Cowpar of	Gowdall
	16	Brian S. of W ^m Campe of	Pollington 100

Nov.	20	Michael S. of Michael Smyth of	Cowicke
	23	Alice Daughter of John Cave of	Cowicke
	27	John S. of W ^m Walker of	Balne
	27	Edmund S. of Richard Mare of	Balne
Dec.	4	Dorothee D. of Thomas Healay of	Balne
	7	Ursula D. of Richard Hutchison of	Snaith
	13	Anne D. of Ralff Sikes of	Cowicke
	13	Margaret D. of Paull Orset of	Cowicke
	15	Ester D. of James Fisher of	Snaith
	18	Arthur S. of Robert Kiklepenny of	Hecke
	27	Robert S. of Robert Scowthorp of	Pollington
Jan.	7	Mathew S. of Francis Johns of	Snaith
	9	Marie D. of Edward Holings of	Cowicke
	22	Elizabeth D. of W ^m Atkinson of	Snaith
	22	Francis D. of Richard Elice of	Gowdall
	23	Edward sonne of Francis Scot of	Pollington
	25	Agnes D. of Paull Rud of	Cowicke
	28	Mary D. of Christofer Wilkinson of	Cowicke
Feb.	1	Francis D. of Thomas Jackson of	Snaith
	6	Catharine D. of Henrie Hauetene of	Snaith
	19	Marie D. of Robert Mase of	Snaith
	27	Elizabeth D. of Hastings Pinder of	Balne
Mar.	5	Anne D. of George Cooke of	Cowicke
	12	W ^m S. of W ^m Wheates of	Cowicke
	12	Richard S. of John Loncaster of	Pollington
	12	Elizabeth D. of W ^m Lathestocke of	Cowicke
	20	Elizabeth D. of Henrie Butterfeild of	Cowicke
	23	Marie D. of Alice Burtinshaw b. of	Snaith
Anno 1615			
	26	Charles S. of Thomas Bonner of Hensall baptized at	Hensall
		Kellington	
Apr.	2	W ^m S. to W ^m Horsfeild of	Pollington
	2	Susan D. of W ^m Booth of	Cowicke
	2	Elizabeth D. of Richard Rodwell of	Hensall
	8	W ^m S. of Henrie Potter of	Snaith
	11	Ester D. of Francis Meakin of	Balne
	16	Alice D. of Richard Wilson of	Balne
	16	Margaret D. of Christofer Forman of	Cowicke
	16	Barbara D. of Edward Norton of	Gowdall
	28	Elizabeth D. of George Harison of	Snaith
Maie	5	Susan Daughter of Thomas Beaman of	Gowdall
	14	Susan D. of Charles Symson of	Gowdall
	21	Briana D. of Thomas Lambert of	Cowicke
June	4	Brian S. of [blank]	Gowdall
	16	Robert S. of Ralff Helene of	Balne
	29	. . . of Edward . . .	Cowicke
	29	Dorothee D. of Dorothee . . .	Hensall
	30	Peter S. of John He. . . n of	Gowdall
Julie	9	Isobell D. of Robert Hall of	Cowicke
	16	Robert S. of Robert Harwood of	Snaith

Julie 30	Jeane D. of John Frickley of	Cowicke
Aug. 11	Jeane D. of Robert Jackson of	Snaith
13	Elizabeth D. of Robert Lambert of	Snaith
20	Robert S. of John Middleton of	Pollington
20	Thomas S. of John Snawsell of	Carleton
27	Brian S. of W ^m Heeton of	Hecke
Sept. 3	Thomas S. of Richard Graue of	Hensall
17	Jeane D. of Roger Chester of	Pollington
19	Beniamin S. of Robert Hawtene of	Snaithall
21	Jeane D. of Ralff Litster of	Pollington
Oct. 22	James S. of John Cooke of 1615	Gawdall 1615 5
22	Michael S. of Ratcliff Hazard 1615	of Balne 1615 6
24	Mary D. of Richard Sikes of	Cowicke
25	Jeane D. of Boniface Thruston of	Hecke
26	John S. of John Ackinson of	Snaith
28	Marie D. of Thomas Kitchin of	Snaith
Nov. 5	John S. of Ralff Seasbie of	Cowicke
5	Barbara D. of Edward Mab of	Cowicke
5	Mary D. of W ^m Huthersall of	Pollington
30	Joseph D. of John Johnson of	Snaith
30	Anne D. of W ^m Lavarocke of	Pollington
Dec. 3	An Browne D. of W ^m of	Snaith
10	Jeane D. of Thomas Cartar of	Cowick
17	Anne D. of Richard Binglay of	Hensall
24	Christofer S. of John Lonsdale of 1615	Cowicke 1615 7
26	John S. of Robert Lavarocke of	Snaith
30	Catharine D. of Brian Cleugh of	Pollington
30	John S. of W ^m Riccard of 1615	Snaith 1615 8
Jan. 1	Thomas S. of Robert Slacke of	Hensall
7	Elizabeth D. of Richard Huthersall of	Hensall
7	George S. of Thomas Haliwell of	Carleton
12	Antony S. of Antony Mapplebecke of	Balne
19	W ^m S. of Christofer Currier of	Cowicke
28	Elizabeth D. of Peter Briggs of	Cowicke
28	Charles S. of Richard Queene of	Hecke
Feb. 5	Robert S. of Robert Sheepheard of	Hensall
11	Elizabeth D. of George Mirfeild of	Snaith
16	George S. of Robert Mangall of	Balne
19	W ^m S. of Francis Johns of	Snaith
19	Margaret D. of George Murgetrode of	Pollington
22	Brian S. of Ralff Davison of	Hecke
22	Margaret D. of Robert Siberie of	Hecke
Mar. 4	Robert S. of Tho. Dun of	Balne
10	Robert S. of Robert Thorneborow of 1615	Snaith 1615 9
10	Patience D. of Richard Lavarock of	Snaith
10	Charles S. of Charles Thruston of	Hecke
16	James S. of James Kiklepenny 1615 of	Pollington 1615 10
17	Elizabeth D. of John France of	Hecke
23	W ^m S. of John Charlesworth of	Cowicke
24	Thomas S. of Thomas Gleadaw of	Cowicke

Mar. 24	Mary D. of Thomas Fish of	Snaith
1616		
Apr. 8	Charles S. of	Balne 200
10	Dorothee D. of Thomas Awnby of	Hensall
May 19	Thomas S. of Thomas	•
21	Wm S. of Henrie Bradley of	Snaith
22	An D. of Miles Burkes of	Cowicke
23	Wm S. of Wm Cartar of	Cowicke
26	Jeane D. of Tho. Denby of	Snaith
30	John S. of Tho. Harson of	Snaith
30	Margaret D. of Robert Roberts of	Snaith
Jun. 2	David S. of David Baly of	Snaith
25	John & Isobell y ^e Children of Roger Warde of	Pollington
Jul. 7	Jeane D. of Wm Mettom of	Snaith
Aug. 25	Wm S. of Tho. Adler of	Snaith
Sept. 1	Patience D. of Brian Fricklay of	Cowicke
6	Anne D. of Robert Parker of	Pollington
8	John S. of Tho. Tomson of	Hensall
8	Tristram S. of Tristram Denby of	Cowicke
8	John S. of Edw. Holmes of	Cowicke
21	James S. of James Smyth of	Cowicke
21	John S. of Tho. Holings of	Cowicke
Oct. 4	Robert S. of John Smythees of	Pollington
5	Robert S. of Tho. Gibson baseb. of	Cowicke
6	Anne D. of John Middleton of	Balne
6	Elizabeth D. of Wm Gleadow of	Gawdall
29	Anne D. of Dorothee Huetson Baseb. of	Hensall
30	Wm S. of John Bud of	Carleton
Nov. 2	George S. of Robert Nicolson of	Snaith
2	Wm S. of Robert Nicolson of	Snaith
8	Wm S. of Wm Hall of	Cowicke
12	Wm S. of Henrie Lambert of	Cowicke
12	Jeane D. of John Tailor of	Snaith
24	Tho. S. of Ralff Smyth of	Gowdall
Dec. 1	Elizabeth D. of John Simson of	Poll.
8	John S. of Tho. Thomson of	Cowicke
15	Tho. S. of John Dawney Esq ^r of	Cowicke
17	Barbara D. of Robert Hawtene gent. of	Snaith
21	Barbara D. of Henry Pottar of	Snaith
28	Richard S. of Edmund Brian <i>alias</i> Thomson of	Cowicke 10 11
Jan. 7	James S. of James Pitt of	Cowicke
13	George S. of Ralff Sikes of	Cowicke
20	Thomas S. of Robert Harwod of	Snaith
20	Elizabeth D. of Wm Rainard of	Snaith
23	Elizabeth D. of Christofer Bococke of	Snaith
23	Edward S. of Henrie Wilson of	Cowicke
24	Francis D. of Charles Cassane of	Poll.
28	George S. of George Kitchin of	Snaith
28	Isobell D. of George Kitchin of	Snaith
Feb. 2	John S. of Wm Marresse of	Snaith

Feb.	6	Mary D. of W ^m Gibson of	Fenwicke
	11	Jeane D. of Michaell Hudson of	Cowicke
	17	Catherine D. of Charles Middleton of	Balne
	17	Francis D. of W ^m Crudde of	Poll.
	17	W ^m S. of Richard Gleadow of	Cowicke
	17	David S. of Alex ^r Rainard of	Poll.
	23	John S. of John Everingham of	Gowdall
	24	Dorothee D. of W ^m Haram of	Snaith
	29	An D. of Henerie Nodine of	Snaith
Mar.	2	. . . D. of W ^m	Cowicke
	9	George S. of Thomas	Balne
	9	Charles S. of W ^m Watson of	Hensall
	16	Elizabeth D. of Tho. Ridgell of	Little Hecke
	23	Patience D. of Tho. Law of	Poll.
	23	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Gill of	Hensall
		1617.	
	26	Elizabeth D. of Robert Orton of	Cowicke
Apr.	13	Anne D. of Thomas Burton of	Cowicke
	20	Thomas S. of W ^m Fairebarne of	Poll.
	27	Mariorie D. of W ^m Ridlay of	Snaith
Maie	1	Marie D. of John Headlay of	Snaith
	1	Dorothee D. of John Weaver of	Snaith
	3	Jeane D. of Peter Johnson of	Snaith
	25	Susanna Sharpe of	Little Hecke
	25	Dorothee D. of John Awstwicke of	Balne
	27	An D. of John Becket of	Cowicke
June	7	Thomas S. of John Nutt of	Cowicke
	24	John S. of George Cowpar of	Gowdall
	28	Richard S. of Tho. Cookson of	Hensall
July	6	Jeane D. of W ^m Atkinson of	Snaith
	[blank]	John S. of John Charlesworth of	Cowicke
	13 Aug.	Charles S. of James Fisher of	Snaith
	13	Elizabeth B. D. of Thomas Shaw of Thorpe Willowbie	
		and Dorothee Bateman of	
	22	Richard S. of Thomas Cookson of	Hensall
	24	Edward S. of Edward Sharpe of	Hensall
	26	[blank] Henrie Bishop of	Snaith
Sept.	7	Agnes D. of W ^m Ladestocke of	Cowicke
	29	Richard S. of Richard Eckles of	Hensall
Oct.	3	W ^m S. of Thomas Jackson of	Snaith
	3	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Lonsdale of	Cowicke
	5	Thomas S. of John Rud of	Cowick
	5	Mary D. of Charles Headlay of	Snaith
	9	Thomas S. of Thomas Bonnar of	Hensall
	12	John S. of John Crud of	Hecke
	26	Emmet D. of Ratcliff Hazard of	Balne
Nov.	1	Francis S. of Paull Rud of	Cowicke
	1	An D. of W ^m Fang of	Balnecroft
	2	W ^m S. of John Atkinson of	Snaith
	9	Robert S. of Richard Balne of	Gowdall

Nov.	9	Elizabeth D. of John France of	Hecke
	23	Anne D. of Robert Hall of	Cowicke
	23	An D. of Robert Kendall of	Cowicke
	25	W ^m Son of Robert Thorneborough of	300
	.	.	Snaith
	.	.	Snaith
Jan.	2	{.....} s	Hensall
	7	Elizabeth D. of Edmund Brian alias Tomson of	Snaith
	9	George S. of Robert Lavarocke of	Snaith
	18	Isobell D. of George Harieson of	Snaith
	21	W ^m S. of } Thomas Boswell of	13
	22	Helene D. of } Hensall	
	28	Thomas S. of Thomas Lawtie of	Carleton
Feb.	1	W ^m S. of Richard Huthersall of	Hensall
	1	Jeane D. of W ^m Riccard of	Snaith
	2	Anne D. of W ^m Jowland of	Cowicke
	6	Joane D. of Ralff Russell of	Carleton
	8	Richard S. of Richard Ellice of	Gowdall
	10	John S. of John Skelton of	Hecke
	15	George S. of W ^m Horsfeild of	Poll.
	15	Elizabeth D. of Joane Hodson of Hensall baseb.	Hensall
	18	Agnes D. of John Johnson of	Snaith
	19	Jephthes S. of Edward Smyth of Poll. baseb.	Pollington
	20	John S. of John Scowthrop of	Pollington
	20	Jonet D. of Francis Scot of	Pollington
	24	Dorothee D. of W ^m Browne of	Snaith
Mar.	8	Nicholas S. of Robert Smythson of	Snaith
	8	Elizabeth D. of Robert Kiklepeny of	Hecke
	8	Thomas S. of Edward Norton of	Gowdall
	10	George S. of Robert Parkar of	Pollington
	13	Mary D. of Robert Girdler of	Carleton
	15	Elizabeth D. of Paull Osset of	Cowicke
	15	An D. of W ^m Bramley of	Pollington
	20	Jeane D. of Thomas Kitchin of	Snaith
	22	Charles S. of W ^m Maw of	Hensall
	22	Robert S. of Charles Symson of	Gowdall
	22	John S. of Thomas Halywell of	Carleton
		Anno D ⁿⁱ 1618.	
Apr.	25	An D. of Christofer Hog of	Cowicke
	6	John S. of John Middleton of	Pollington
	25	John S. of John Webster of	Snaith
	26	Elizabeth D. of W ^m Thwaites of	Cowicke
	28	Catharine D. of M ^r John Ruth of	Pollington
	28	Thomas S. of Thomas Cartar of	Cowicke
May	3	Richard S. of Michael Smyth of	Cowicke
	5	Richard S. of John Huetson of	Hensall
	5	Thomas S. of John Huetson of	Hensall
	10	Margret D. of W ^m Walker of	Balne
	12	Rosamunde D. of Roger Chester of	Pollington
	17	Robert S. of Roger Scadlocke of	Gawdall

May	17	John S. of Richard Salmon of	Pollington
	17	W ^m S. of W ^m Slater of Cowicke baseb.	Cowicke
	23	John S. of Thomas Denby of	Snaith
24	Maij	W ^m S. of Robert Lamb[ert of]	Snaith
June	7	An D. of Edward Mab of	Cowicke
	7	Isobell D. of Dorothee Hoglay of	Hecke
	18	John S. of Thomas Bradlay of	Snaith
	19	Joseph S. of Thomas Geninge of	Hecke
	26	Edward S. of Roger Knowles of	Balne
Julie	1	Mary D. of John Parke of	Gowdall
	3	Samuell S. of John Lonsdale of	Cowicke
	5	Paull S. of Paull Lambert of	Cowicke
	12	Susan D. of W ^m Siberie of	Hecke
	18	W ^m S. of Hercules Bucke of	Snaith
	19	An D. of Thomas Holinge of	Cowicke
Aug.	9	Mary D. of Robert Hawtene Gent. of	Snaith
	9	Helene D. of Henrie Butterfeild of	Cowicke
	16	Richard S. of Antonie Maplebecke of	Balne
	24	Lucie D. of W ^m Mettam of	Snaith
	30	Eliz. Daughter of Richard Mare of	Balne
	30	Mary D. of W ^m Heaton of	Hecke
	30	Eliz. D. of Richard Sikes of	Cowicke
Sept.	6	George S. of Roger Ward of	Pollington
	6	Jeane D. of Richard Clifton of	Hensall
	13	Nicholas S. of Ralffe Davidson of	Hecke
	20	John S. of Peter Briggess of	Cowicke
	20	Elizabeth D. of Richard Cowper of	Gowdall
	20	W ^m S. of John Slacke of	Cowicke
	20	Eliz. D. of Brian Fricklay of	Cowicke
	21	Richard S. of Robert Slacke of	Hensall
	21	Thomas S. of Thomas Whyte of	Snaith
	23	John S. of John Norfolke of	Snaith
	27	An D. of John Cartar of	Cowicke
	29	Susan D. of Robert Dawney of	Poll.
	29	Alice D. of Henrie Smyth of	Poll.
Oct.	4	W ^m S. of Ralffe Litster of	Poli.
	4	Mary D. of Tho. Lambert of	Poli.
	18	Dorothee D. of Robert Scowthorp of	Pollington
	25	George S. of Ralfe Elene of	Balne
	25	Eliz. D. of John Motherbie of	Cowicke
Nov.	4	John S. of John Becket of	Cowicke
	8	Jeane D. of George Murgetrodde of	Poll.
	10	Charles S. of Thomas Johnson Junior of	Gawd.
	13	Lucia D. of W ^m Weatherhead of	Cow.
	27	Wil ^m S. of [blank]	Snaith
	30	Elizabeth D. of Henrie Pottar of	Balne
Dec.	6	Eliz. D. of Edward Tailor of	Cowicke
	16	Jeane D. of James Smyth of	Snaith
Jan.	2	Elizabeth D. of David Baly of	Cowick
	15	Jeane D. of Richard Gleadaw of	Cowick

Jan.	24	Dorothee D. of Tho. Sanderson of	Balne
Feb.	14	Sara D. of Wm Gibson of	Fenwickhall
	14	Valentine S. of Robert Kiklepeny of	Hecke
	21	John S. of Wm Browne of	Snaith
	28	Wm S. of Wm Haram of	Snaith
Feb.	28	.	Snaith 400
Mar.	6	Catherine D. of John Huscroft of	Balne
	12	Susan D. of Thomas Law of	Poll.
	15	Marie Harwood D. of Robert Harwood of	Snaith
	20	Jeane Seasbie D. of Ralffe of	Cowick
1619.			
Apr.	4	Wm Boswell S. of Thomas of	Hensall
	7	Patience Kitchin D. of George of	Snaith
	8	Timothee Thorneborow S. of Robert of	Snaith
	8	Tho. Fairebanke S. of Richard of	Hensall
	13	James S. of Wm Mawe of	Hensall
	13	Eliz. Litster D. of John of	Poll.
	18	Wm S. of John Headlay of	Snaith
	18	Alice D. of Thomas Harinson of	Snaith
Maie	2	Richard Parker S. of Robert of	Pollington
	6	Jeane Nicolson D. of Robert of	Snaith
	16	Francis S. of John Whitsyde of	Hensall
	16	Francis S. of Margret Ward baseb. of	Snaith
	16	Agnes D. of Elizabeth Atkinson of	Gowdall
	23	Elizabeth Motherbie D. of Henrie of	Cowicke
	23	Susanna D. of Roger Chester of	Pollington
Jun.	6	Elizabeth D. of James Pitt of	Cowicke
	8	Henrie Sonne of Henrie Lamb't of }	Cowicke
	8	Marie D. of Henrie Lambert of }	Cowicke
	8	An D. of Edward Shaw of	Pollington
	18	Richard S. of Thomas Gleadaw of	Cowicke
	18	Dorothee D. of Richard Grave of	Hensall
	22	Catharine D. of Wm Bradlay of	Snaith
	24	Wm S. of John Webster of	Snaith
	27	John S. of Henrie Hawtene of	Snaith
July	5	Henrie S. of Frances Johns of	Snaith
	10	Isobell D. of Thomas Kitchin of	Snaith
	14	Richard S. of Richard Lavarocke of	Snaith
	25	Wm S. of Robert Smythson of	Snaith
	25	Richard Wilbe S. of Thomas of	Balne
Aug.	1	Roger S. of Wm Lavarocke of	Pollington
	1	Susanna D. of John Rayner of	Gowdall
	16	Robert S. of Thomas Balne of	Gowdall
	22	George S. of Wm Booth of	Cowicke
	22	Bartholomewe S. of John Fricklay of	Cowicke
	22	Robert S. of Henrie Rud of	Cowicke
	22	George S. of Thomas Denbye of	Snaith
Sept.	10	John S. of Edward Mab of	Cowicke
	10	John S. of John Fang of	Pollington
	10	Wm Son of Wm Mettam of	Snaith

Sept. 10	Wm S. of Wm Stables of	Cowicke
26	Henrie Clarkeson S. of Jeffray of	Cowicke
26	John S. of Tristram Denby of	Cowicke
26	George S. of Robert Cartar of	Cowicke
29	John S. of John Swift of	Carleton
Oct. 3	Margret D. of Henrie Smyth of	Pollington
8	Thomas S. of Thomas Gill of	Hensall
Oct. 19	An D. of John Atkinson of	Snaith
21	Catharine D. of John Warde of	Snaith
30	An D. of Thomas Potton of	Snaith
Nov. 5	Marie Nutt D. of John Nutt of	Cowicke
7	George S. of John Tailor of	Snaith
28	Elizabeth D. of Richard Balne of	Gowdall
28	Elizabeth D. of Brian Cleugh of	Pollington
Dec. 27	An D. of Robert Kendall of	Cowicke
28	Elizabeth D. of Alice Pindar of	Hecke base
Jan. 1	Francis S. of John Slacke of	Cowicke
2	Dorothee D. of Robert Jackson of	Snaith
2	Richard S. of Thomas Dun of	Balne
9	Thomas S. of Richard Howle of	Hensall
16	Wm S. of Wm Fang of	Balne crofte
16	Catharine D. of Robert Mexper of	Snaith
22	Wm S. of Wm Gleadow of	Gowdall
22	Henrie S. of Peter Johnson of	Snaith
23	Patience D. of Charles Headlay of	Snaith
23	Catharine D. of Richard Hill of	Hecke
Feb. 2	Thomas S. of Dorothee Cantlay of	Hensall base
7	Paull S. of Thomas Tomson of	Hensall
7	Jeane D. of Edward Hollinge of	Cowicke
7	Richard S. of Thomas Fish of	Snaith
13	Wm S. of Thomas Wilkinson of	Snaith
25	Alexander S. of John Smythees of	Pollington
25	Catharine D. of Edward Tailor of	Balne
25	Thomas S. of Margret Dowghtie of	Cowicke base
4 March	John S. of John Johnson of	Snaith
5	An D. off Wm Cowpar of	Gowdall
5	Emmet D. of Charles Cassane of	Pollington
8	John S. of John Stead of	Balne
12	John S. of John Whiteside of	Hensall
19	An D. of Wm Crud of	Pollington
22	Susanna Ruth D. of John Ruth Esqr of	Pollington
		1620,
25	Christofer S. of Christofer Bococke of	Snaith
25	Lucie D. of Peter Briggs of	Cowicke
26	Thomas S. of Richard Huthersall of	Hensall
29	John S. of Robert Pickehaver of	Gowdall
31	Thomas S. of Christofer Wilkinson of	Balnecrofte
Apr. 1	Richard S. of Richard Mare of	Balne
7	Isobell D. of John Austweeke of	Balne
9	Edward S. of James Smyth of	Cowicke

Apr.	13	Griffin S. of W ^m Jackson of	Little Hecke
	20	Ester D. of Robert Hawtene Gent' of	Snaith
May	7	An D. of Richard Fairebanke of	Hensall
	14	Thomas S. of Joney Mexson of	Snaith base
	18	Henrie S. of Thomas Jackson of	Snaith
	18	Sara D. of John Lonsdale of	Cowicke
[June 4?].	.	.	.
	24	.	.
July	2	Elizabeth D. of Edward Hall of	Hecke
	5	Robert S. of Thomas Bradlay of	Snath
	9	Beniamin S. of Robert Thorneborrow of	Snaith
	13	Elizabeth D. of Roger Martyne of	Snaith
	16	W ^m S. of Thomas Healay of	Balne
	16	Alex ^r S. of Richard Salmon of	Pollington
	16	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Harpan of	Cowicke
	19	Thomas S. of W ^m Riccard of	Snaith
	21	Marie D. of John Laidstocke of	Cowicke
	23	John S. of George Mirfeild of	Cowicke
	28	James S. of John Scowthorpe of	Pollington
Aug.	5	Thomas S. of Alex ^r Rainard of	Pollington
	10	John S. of Robert Barlow of	Balnecrofte
	10	Susanna D. of Ratcliff Hassard of	Balne
	20	An D. of Henrie Hawtene of	Snaith
Sept.	1	James S. of Robert Harwood of	Snaith
	3	Thomas S. of Henrie Bishop of	Snaith
	3	An D. of George Cowper of	Gawdall
	3	Robert S. of Paull Lambert of	Cowicke
	10	Agnes D. of W ^m Horsfeild of	Pollington
	14	Thomas S. of Thomas Anbie of	Hensall
	17	Elizabeth D. of Richard Gleadall of	Cowicke
Oct.	8	Avarie S. of Richard Balne of	Gowdall
	15	Susanna D. of Richard Ellice of	Gowdall
	29	Elizabeth D. of W ^m Mettheme of*	Snaith
1 Nov.	Jeane D. of W ^m Slater of	Cowicke	
	1	An Daug ^t Thomas Lambert of	Cowicke
	5	George S. of Henrie Twisselton of	Gowdall
	12	W ^m & James Sonnes of Roger Scadlocke of	Gowdall
	12	Thomas S. of Thomas Johnson of	Gowdall
	12	Agnes & Dorothee D. of W ^m Weatherall of	Cowicke
	19	Charles S. of Charles Simson of	Gowdall
	26	Catharine D. of Thomas Lambe of	Carleton Ferry
	26	Henrie S. of Henrie Pottar of	Snaith
	28	Jeane D. of John Huscrofte of	Balne
Dec.	10	Margaret D. of Thomas Haryson of	Snaith
	10	Jeane D. of Jeane Elene of Balne base	Balne
	17	Jeane D. of Paull Osset of	Cowicke
	17	Jeane D. of John France of	Hecke
	24	Thomas S. of Edward Mab of	Cowicke
	24	Elizabeth D. of George Cooke of	Cowicke

* This and the next four entries have been touched up by a later hand.

Dec.	24	Alice D. of Thomas Lonsdale of	Cowicke

Jan.	10	..	..
	14	Richard D. of Richard Sikes of	Hensall
	14	Elizabeth D. of Robert Fisher of	Cowicke
	15	Elizabeth D. of Ralffe Davison of	Gowdall
	15	Robert S. of Thomas Rainard of	Hecke
Feb.	6	Alice D. of James Ashley of	Snaith
	8	W ^m S. of W ^m Watson of	Balne
	18	Henrie S. of Henrie Motherbee of	Hensall
	21	John S. of John Tailor of	Cowicke
	24	Nicholas S. of Radulffe Litster of	Snaith
	25	Henrie S. of Henrie Butterfeild of	Pollington
	25	Jeane D. of Nicholas W ^m son of	Cowicke
	27	Marie D. of W ^m Lambert of	Snaith
Mar.	4	An D. of W ^m Haram of	Cowicke
	11	Elizabeth D. of John Rainard of	Snaith
	11	W ^m S. of Thomas Sanderson of	Gowdall
	12	Elizabeth D. of John Headlay of	Cowicke
	16	Simon S. of Simon Fish of	Snaith
	16	John S. of Christofer Wilkinson of	Cowicke
	21	John S. of John Collet of	Balnecrofte
	21	Barbara D. of Robert Lambert of	Hensall
	21		Snaith
1621			
	27	Thomas S. of Elizabeth Middletone of Snaith	Base
	29	Joney D. of Thomas Bonner of	Hensall
Apr.	2	Elizabeth D. of W ^m Win of	Cowicke
	6	Elizabeth D. of Robert Kiklepeny of	Hecke 10 14
	15	Dorothee D. of W ^m Whates of	Cowicke
	25	John S. of W ^m Booth of	Cowicke
	25	John S. of W ^m Browne of	Snaith
	25	Elizabeth D. of John Atkinson of	Snaith
Maij	10	Richard S. of Nicholas Crabtree of	Snaith
	10	Patience D. of Robert Smython of	Snaith
	27	Thomas S. of Charles Middleton of	Balne
	27	Elizabeth D. of Richard Wheene of	Hecke
Junij	7	William S. of John Norfolke of	Snaith
	24	Marie D. of James Smyth of	Cowicke
	29	Brian S. of Edward Norton of	Gowdall
Julij	1	Anne D. of W ^m Gleadall of	Gowdall
	18	W ^m S. of Thomas Lambert of	Cowicke
	22	Samuell S. of W ^m Gibson of	Cowicke
	22	An D. of Thomas Middleton of	Gowdall
	24	Catharine D. of David Baly of	Snaithe
	25	An D. of John Middleton of	Pollington
	29	Catharine D. of W ^m Huthersall of	Pollington
	29	George S. of John Webster of	Cowicke
[Aug.]	..	..	..
	10	S. of John	..

Aug.	12	James S. of Hugh Jackson of	Stockewith
	19	John S. of W ^m Taite of	Gowdall
4 Sept.		Nicholas S. of M ^r Laurence Wilbore of	Balne
	9	Isobell D. of Francis Scott of	Pollington
	16	Marie D. of Richard Brisca of	Quovsque
	30	Marie D. of Francis Johns of	Snaith
	30	Barbara D. of Ralffe Seesbie of	Cowicke
	30	Richard S. of Thomas Balne of	Gowdall 600
Oct.	5	W ^m S. of Edward Whittingham of	Pollington
	7	W ^m S. of Francis Atkinson of	Cowicke
	7	Sara D. of Abraham Williamson of	Snaith
	7	Alice D. of Margaret Smyth alias Andrew of	Gowdall base
	14	Charles S. of Robert Mexbur of	Snaith
	21	Elizabeth D. of Henrie Lamb't of	Cowicke
	28	An D. of Ralffe Helene of	Balne
Nov.	13	Barbara D. of James Askorne of	Hensall
	16	Thomas S. of Miles Birkes of	Cowicke
	18	Richard S. of Richard Balne of	Gowdall
	18	George S. of Edward Malyson of	Snaith
	25	Isobell D. of Thomas Wilbee of	Balne
	29	George ye S. of } John Barker of	Snaith
		Mary D. of } of	
Dec.	4	Marie D. of Robert Thorneborow of	Snaith
	13	Richard S. of W ^m Jackson of	Little Hecke
	16	John S. of John Cartar of	Cowicke
	18	Sara D. of John Warde of Staneforth	Snaith 15
	23	Richard S. of Ralffe Parker of	Hecke
	23	Elizabeth D. of W ^m Stables of	Cowicke
Jan.	3	Edward S. of Thomas Dun of	Balne
	5	Barbara D. of W ^m Harison of	Barnebie
	10	John S. of William Bradlay of	Snaith
	13	Edward S. of John Huthersall of	Balne
	14	Marie D. of John Dighton of	Cowicke
	18	Richard S. of Henrie Smyth of	Pollington
	18	Helene D. of Richard Grave of	Hensall
	24	Marie D. of Edward Mab of	Cowicke
	31	Thomas S. of Robert Pickehaver	Gowdall
Feb.	11	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Wright of	Snaith
	13	Dorothee D. of Mathew Warde of	Snaith
	19	Jeane D. of Robert Middleton of	Hecke
	20	Thomas S. of W ^m Jackson of	Poll.
	24	Agnes D. of John Nutt of	Cowicke
Mar.	3	W ^m S. of Peter Briggs of	Cowicke
	3	Isobell D. of Anne Johnson, base of	Cowicke
	6	Jeane D. of Christofer Bokocke of	Snaithe

	24	Edward } Sonnes of Thomas Law of	Pollington
		Robert }	

Mar.	24	W ^m S. of Robert Slacke of	Hethensall
	24	W ^m S. of John Whiteside of	Hethensall
		1622.	
Mar.	27	Marie D. of John Weaver of	Snaith
Apr.	3	Elizabeth D. of Petre Johnson of	Snaith
	6	W ^m the Sonne } of Robert Pollard of	Gowdall
		Anne y ^e Daughter } of Robert Pollard of	
	7	Anne D. of W ^m Heaton of	Hecke
	22	Jeane D. of Henrie Collie of	Cowicke
	23	Robert S. of Robert Scowthrop of	Pollington
	25	Charles S. of Richard Hoole of	Hensall
	26	Brian y ^e Sonne } of Richard Cowper of	Gowdall
		Vrsula y ^e Daughter } of Richard Cowper of	
	28	Ester D. of Thomas Lambe of	Carleton Ferrie
	28	An D. of Henrie Rudde of	Cowicke
Maij	1	John S. of John Smyth of	Hensall
	1	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Spencer of	Snaith
	5	W ^m S. of Richard Lavarocke of	Cowicke
	12	Alice D. of John Fang of	Pollington
	14	John S. of Mr John Routh of	Pollington
	19	Thomas S. of Ralffe Sikes of	Cowicke
	26	Hugh S. of Roger Chester of	Pollington
	26	W ^m S. of W ^m Williamson of	Snaith
2 Junij	Philip S. of Ratcliff Hazard of	Balne	
	4	Marie D. of Thomas Denbie of	Snaith
	7	Margret D. of Thomas Potton of	Snaith
	10	W ^m S. of Thomas Cartar of	Cowicke
	10	Lucie D. of Thomas Gleadaw of	Cowicke
	10	John S. of Richard Rodwell of	Hensall
	11	Elizabeth D. of Samuell Welsh of	Gowdall
	23	Helene D. of John Johnson of	Snaith
July	7	W ^m S. of W ^m Lambert of	Cowicke
	7	Brian S. of W ^m Dawson of	Cowicke
	14	Elizabeth D. of James Booth of	Cowicke
Aug.	4	Elizabeth D. of Richard Clifton of	Little Hecke 16 16
	5	Charles S. of Richard Huthersall of	Hensall
	11	An D. of Robert Fisher of	Gowdall
	25	Christofer S. of Henrie Hawtene of	Snaith
	25	Jeane D. of James Pitte of	Cowicke
Sept.	1	Elizabeth D. of Anthonie Westrop of	Cowicke
	1	John S. of Roger Ward of	Pollington
	10	Priscilla and Marie D. of Richard Parkin of	Gowdall
	16	Susanna D. of John Huscroft of	Balne
Sept. 22	.	D. of William of	Hensall
	26	Jhon S. of Mary S of	Snaith base
	27	Marke S. of Martine Stapleton of	Balne
Oct.	17	Mercie D. of Thomas Jackson of	Snaith
	22	Marie D. of Edward Tailor of	Balne
	29	Thomas S. of John Headlay of	Snaith
Nov. 14	Martin S. of Charles Headlay of	Snaith*	

*A later hand has written in margin "ye benefactor."

Dec.	8	Jeane D. of John Wood of	Cowicke
	13	Jeane D. of W ^m Fang of	Balnecroft
	15	Elizabeth D. of W ^m Gryme of	Gowdall
	22	Thomas S. of Richard Salmon of	Pollington
	28	Stephan S. of Thomas Lauarocke of	Snaith 1622 17
	29	Katharine D. of Thomas Dun of	Balne
Jan.	1	W ^m S. of Richard Hill of	Little Hecke
	6	Robert S. of Charles Middleton of	Balne
	15	Helene D. of Henrie Pottar of	Snaith 700
	31	W ^m S. of Richard Mare of	Balne
Feb.	7	Nicholas S. of Richard Brooke of	Balne
	9	Lucie D. of W ^m Booth of	Cowicke
	9	Anne D. of John Scowthroppe of	Pollington
	16	John S. of W ^m Rawden of	Gowdall
	23	Dorothee D. of John Steade of	Balne
Mar.	2	Isobell D. of Robert Dilcocke of	Pollington
	5	Jeane D. of Edward Hall of	Hecke
	18	Henrie S. of Richard Balne of	Snaith
	19	Richard S. of Gervase Ingham of	Hecke
		1623.	
Mar.	25	Thomas S. of W ^m Horsfeld of	Pollington
	25	Elizabeth D. of W ^m Heaton of	Hecke
	25	Margret D. of Richard Gleadow of	Cowicke
Apr.	14	Richard S. of Thomas Gill of	Hensall
	18	Marie D. of Thomas Townend of	Hecke
	27	Helene D. of W ^m Metthome of	Snaith
Maij	1	Richard S. of James Smyth of	Cowicke
	11	Thomas S. of John Becket of	Cowicke
	23	Richard S. of John Smyth of	Hensall
	25	William S. of Henrie Motherbie gent' of	Cowicke
	25	Anne D. of Richard Balne of	Gowdall
	27	Thomas S. of W ^m Motherbie of	Cowicke
Junij	12	Barnard S. of Robert Harwood of	Snaith
	17	Richard S. of John Rooth Gent' of	Pollington
	28	John S. of W ^m Forman of	Cowicke
Julij [blank]	Robert S. of John Jubbe of	Snaith	
	22	Thomas S. of Edmund Yerburgh Esquier	Balne
	27	Robert S. of John Wood of	Cowicke
Aug.	20	Thomazin D. of d of	Gowdall
	31	Elizabeth D. of George Arthington of	Cowicke
Sept.	[day omitted]	Thomas S. of Thomas Pate of	Snaith
	14	Christofer S. of Christofer Snaith of	Cowicke
	14	Anne D. of Thomas Harpam of	Cowicke
	15	James S. of Brian Cleughe of	Pollington 1622 18
	21	Anne D. of Edward Holines of	Cowicke
	22	Robert S. of Robert Smython of	Snaith
	23	Susanna D. of John Routh of	Pollington
	25	Martha D. of Anne Cooke base of	Cowicke
Oct.	9	George S. of Hercules Bucke of	Snaith
	26	John S. of Bernard Singleton of	Snaith

	28	Roger S. of Gervase Boswell of	Snaith
Nov.	9	Lucie D. of John Glue of	Cowicke
	9	Elizabeth D. of Richard Wheene of	Hecke
	30	Nicholas S. of Brian Fricklay of	Cowicke
	30	Anne D. of Paull Osset of	Cowicke
	30	Anne D. of Christofer Bococke of	Snaith
Dec.	12	Thomas S. of W ^m Haram of }	Snaith
	12	Katharine D. of W ^m Haram of }	Snaith
	14	Mathew S. of John Norfolke of	Snaith
	18	Isobell D. of Charles Simson of	Gowdall
	27	Anne D. of Robert Carter of	Cowicke
	29	Jeane D. of W ^m Ladestocke of	Cowicke
Jan.	11	Thomas S. of John Huthersall of	Balne
	16	Elizabeth D. of James Mexburgh of	Balnecrofte
Feb.	2	Edmund S. of John Atkinson of	Snaith 18 19
	20	Elizabeth D. of Edward Wood of	Cowicke
	25	Marthias D. of Thomas Tomson of	Hensall
Mar.	7	Robert S. of Edmund Wood of	Cowicke
	11	Henrie S. of John Ward of	Stanforde
	21	Thomas S. of Peter Ward of	Snayth
	21	John S. of Robert Mexburgh of	Snaith
		1624.	
	27	Katharine D. of Mathew Ward of	Snaith
Apr.	5	James S. of W ^m Carter of	Cowicke
	14	Thomas S. of Thomas Middleton of	Snaith
	15	Alice D. of John Stead of	Balne
	24	Helene D. of Thomas Johnson of	Gowdall
	28	Dorothee } Daughters of Ro ^t Thorneborrow	
	28	Sara } deceased late of	Snaith
	29	Anne the Daughter of John Laurence of	Thorne
Maij	17	W ^m S. of Thomas Jeningson of	Pollington
	28	Marie D. of George Cowper of	Gowdall
	30	Isobell D. of Richard Sikes of	Cowicke
	30	Nicholas S. of W ^m Lambert of	Cowicke
Junij	6	Robert S. of Ralff Litster of	Pollington
	8	Thomas S. of George Sladon of	Pollington
	13	Francis S. of Francis Atkinson of	Snaith
	13	Patience D. of John Barker of	Snaith
	20	Thomas S. of John Middleton of	Pollington
June	20	Elizabeth D. of	Gowdall
July	25	Thomas S. of Thomas Sanderson of	Cowicke
Aug.	2	Margret D. of Henrie Smyth of	Pollington
	6	Mathew S. of Thomas Kitchin of	Snaith
	8	Mercie D. of Henrie Pottar of	Snaith 18 20
	22	John S. of Robert Middleton of	Hecke
	22	Edmund S. of Richard Dionysie of	Cowicke
	30	Anne D. of W ^m Gryme of	Gowdall
Sept.	8	Thomas S. of John Hansword of	Snaith
	18	James S. of Thomas Wright of	Snaith 18 21
	19	Christofer the S. of Anthonie Westroppe of	Cowicke

Sept.	19	Elizabeth y ^e D. of John Nutt of	Cowicke
	24	Jeane D. of John Collett of	Hensall
	29	Elizabeth D. of W ^m Prance of	Gowdall
	31	Gervase S. of John Awstweeke of	Hecke
Oct.	8	Elizabeth D. of Charles Casson of	Pollington
	10	Jeane D. of Edward Whittingham of	Pollington
	10	Jonet D. of Richard Salmon of	Pollington
	12	James S. of Thomas Gleadaw of	Cowicke 1624 22
	15	Edmund S. of Thomas Spencer of	Snaith
	18	Margret D. of John Caverlay of	Hensall
	18	Elizabeth D. of Elizabeth Mangall base of	Balne 800
	28	Jeane D. posthuma of W ^m Harison late of	Snaith
Nov.	10	John S. of Thomas Balne of	Gowdall
	10	Prudence D. of Robert Fisher of	Gowdall
	21	Mathew S. of Thomas Wildsmyth of	Cowicke
	21	Barbara D. of Thomas Sikes of	Gowdall
	21	Elizabeth D. of Richard Grave of	Hensall
	23	Dorothee and Elizabeth D. of W ^m Browne of	Cowicke
	30	Thomas S. of Robert Dilcocke of	Pollington
Dec.	12	Richard S. of Richard Gleadall of	Cowicke
	12	James S. of Peter Briggis of	Cowicke
	16	Debora D. of James Booth of	Cowicke
	19	W ^m S. of W ^m Jackson of	Little Hecke
	19	Jeane D. of Richard Balne of	Gowdall
Jan.	6	Thomas S. of John Skolay of	Snaith
	16	Simon S. of Richard Hoole of	Gawdall
	16	Elizabeth D. of W ^m Booth of	Cowicke
	20	Sara D. of M ^r W ^m Clerkson of	Snaith 1624 23
	25	Thomas S. of Brian Cleughe of	Pollington
	27	Margret D. of Thomas Lambe of	Carlton Ferry
	30	Henrie S. of Richard Cowper of	Gowdall
Feb.	2	Jeane D. of Ralff Elene of	Balne
	6	Mathew S. of Robert Fox of	Balne
	10	Oswold S. of W ^m Motherbie of	Snaith
	13	Helene D. of W ^m Gleadaw of	Gowdall
	13	Marie D. of Ratcliff Hazard of	Balne
	24	Elizabeth D. of Henrie Hawtene of	Snaith
	27	Margret D. of M ^r John Riccard of	Cowicke
Mar.	2	John S. of James	Cowicke
	..	Marie D. of Thomas	Hensall
	9	George S. of	Hecke
	13	Thomas S. of Thomas Harpam of	Cowicke
	18	Richard S. of James Mexburgh of	Balnecrofte
	20	Robert S. of Henrie Lamb't of	Cowicke
	20	Margret D. of Henrie Butterfeild of	Cowicke
		1625.	
Mar.	27	W ^m S. of John Huscrofte of	Balne
	27	James S. of Geffrey Clerkson of	Cowicke
	27	Robert S. of W ^m Bradlay of	Snaith
Apr.	6	Anne D. of Thomas Jackson of	Snaith

Apr.	7	Elizabeth D. of John Walton of	Little Hecke
	8	Richard S. of Martyne Stapleton of	Balne
	10	Robert } Sonnes of Robert Balne of	Hensall
	10	Johnne } of	
	19	Ester D. of Robert Pickhaver of	Gowdall
	22	Marie D. of Thomas Dinsdale of	Rocliff
Maij	1	Marie D. of John Whitside of	Hensall
	8	Elizabeth D. of W ^m W ^m son of	Snaith 20 24
	10	John S. of Richard Heworth of	Hensall
	15	Marie D. of Samuell Welsh of	Gowdall
	10	Henrie S. of John Johnson of	Snaith
	18	Thomas y ^e Sonne } of Thomas Dun of	Balne
		Marie y ^e Daughter } of	
	20	Jeane D. of Robert Slacke of	Hensall
	29	Thomas S. of Robert Streete a Travaler	Cowicke
	31	John S. of John Headlay of	Snaith
Junij	6	Brian y ^e Sonne } of Thomas Law of	Pollington
		Elizabeth y ^e Daughter } of	
	7	Edmund S. of Edmund Yerburgh Esqr ^r of	Balne
	7	Elizabeth D. of Ralff Davidson of	Hecke
	29	Jeane D. of Henrie Rudde of	Cowicke
July	24	George S. of George Balne of	Balne
	25	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Lamb ^t of	Cowicke
Aug.	7	Helene D. of Thomas Dilcocke of	Pollington
	12	Alice D. of Thomas Fish of	Cowicke
	14	Rose D. of Roger Chester of	Pollington
	22	W ^m S. of W ^m Riccard of	Snaith
Sept.	4	Anne D. of Thomas Clerkson of	Pollington
	11	Edward S. of Edward Tailor of	Balne
	11	Anne D. of Richard Brooke of	Pollington
	11	Marie D. of Edward Spencer of	Gowdall
	13	Marie D. of Francis Newbie of	Balne
	18	Thomas S. of Francis Scott of	Pollington
	18	Marie D. of W ^m Crudde of	Pollington
	21	Christofer S. of George Haddlesay of	Cowicke
	21	Marie D. of Henrie Motherbie Gent ^r of	Cowicke
	25	Elizabeth D. of Christofer Lawson of	Snaith
Oct.	9	Marie D. of Thomas Cartar of	Cowicke
	16	Barbara D. of W ^m Ladestocke of	Cowicke
	16	Jeane D. of John Smythe of	Hensall
Oct.	18	John S. of Edward	Pollington
	18	Elizabeth D. of Martha	Balne base
Nov.	6	W ^m S. of John Glue of	Cowicke
	6	Katharine D. of Christofer Bococke of	Snaith
	13	Marie D. of Gervase Ingham of	Hecke
	13	Edward S. of Jordan Holmes of	Snaith
	14	John S. of W ^m Gathorne Gent ^r of	Pollington
	16	John S. of Thomas Potton of	Snaith
	17	James S. of Robert Smythson of	Snaith
	20	Richard S. of W ^m Gryme of	Snaith 20 25
			Gowdall

Nov. 30	Edward S. of Richard Balne of	Gowdall
Dec. 14	Marie D. of John Scowthroppe of	Pollington
14	Marie D. of John Woode of	Cowicke
21	Elizabeth D. of Elizabeth of [sic]	Cowicke
31	Helene D. of John Raynard of	Gowdall
Jan. 8	Robert S. of Wm Slater of	Cowicke
22	Peter S. of John Webster of Cowicke	Cowicke
22	Francis D. of Stephen Richardson of	Cowicke
25	Wm S. of Wm Browne of	Cowicke
27	Elizabeth D. of John Carter of	Cowicke
29	Helene D. of George Sladon of	Pollington
Feb. 12	John S. of Robert Fisher of	Gowdall 900
19	Elizabeth D. of Edmund Greene of	Cowicke
19	Thomas S. of Thomas Middleton of	Snaith
23	Wm S. of Gervase Bossevill of	Snaith
26	George S. of George Armstrong of	Cowicke
26	George S. of George Cowper of	Gowdall
26	Anne D. of Thomas Balne of	Gowdall
Mar. 1	Richard S. of Ralff Sikes of	Cowicke
2	Antonie S. of John Atkinson of	Snaith
5	Wm Son of John Scott of	Snaith
5	Francis D. of Selsett Middleton of	Gowdall
	1626.	
Mar. 25	Thomas S. of Wm Mettom of	Snaith
26	Anne D. of Richard Smyth of	Cowicke
29	John S. of Richard Hill of	Little Hecke
31	Thomas S. of Ralff Seasbie of	Cowicke
31	Anne D. of Richard Wheene of	Hecke
Apr. 2	Lucie D. of Christofer Wilkinson of	Pollington
4	Robert S. of Robert Middleton of	Hecke
9	Brian S. of Paull Ossett of	Cowicke
11	Anastasius S. of Robert Harwood of	Snaith 1626 26
13	Margret y ^e D. of Sr Wm Acklome of Moorbie knight	Cowicke
16	Lucie the daughter of Wm Maw of	Hensall
23	James S. of James Snaipes of	Balne
23	Wm S. of Richard Clifton of	Little Hecke
30	Edward S. of Edward Mab of	Cowicke
Maij 1	John S. of Robert Parker of	Pollington
7	John S. of Adam Waller of	Hecke
Maij 10	Ralff S. . . . .	. . .
29	Sara D.	Gowdall
Junij 9	Isobell D. of [Mathew Ward?] of	Snaith
18	Alice D. of Wm Gill of	Hensall
23	Jane D. of Anthony Mapplebecke of	Balne
July 5	Barbara D. of Wm Stables of	Cowicke
16	Margaret D. of Thomas Hicke of	Cowicke
20	John S. of Roger Wraith of	Snaith
30	Anne D. of Francis Wroe of	Snaith
30	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Dunne of	Balne
Aug. 6	Issoble D. of Robert Mexburgh of	Snaith

Aug.	13	William S. of John Norfolke of	Snaith
	26	Thomas S. of Thomas Bradley of	Snaith
Sept.	20	Jeane D. of Henrie Pottar of	Snaith
Oct.	8	Thomas S. of Thomas Gill of	Hensall
	22	Thomas S. of Thomas Wilson of	Balnecrofte
	22	Elizabeth D. of Edward Holings of	Cowicke
Nov.	5	Rebecca D. of M ^r W ^m Clerkson Scholemaster of	Snaith
	12	Dorothee D. of John Rickell of	Gowdall
	19	Roger ye S. of Laurence Yeadon of	Cowicke
	19	Sarah D. of Richard Balne of	Gowdall
Dec.	5	W ^m S. of W ^m Booth of	Cowicke
	8	Hugh S. of John Collet of	Hensall
	10	Thomas S. of Thomas Rainard of	Snaith
	10	Elizabeth D. of George Bococke of	Snaith
	24	Edward & W ^m Soñes of Charles Symson of	Gowdall
	26	Richard S. of Richard Sikes of	Cowicke
Jan.	3	George S. of George Brooke of	Pollington
	6	W ^m S. of John Dailes of	Cowicke
	7	Marie D. of Robert Fox of	Balne
	21	W ^m S. of Brian Fricklay of	Cowicke
	21	Marie D. of Roger Hankes of	Snaith
	21	Elizabeth D. of Robert Jackson of	Gowdall
	21	Jeane D. of Antonie Westrop of	Cowicke
Feb.	2	Henrie S. of John Johnson of	Snaith
	11	W ^m S. of Thomas Denbye of	Snaith
	11	Alice D. of Robert Lambert of	Hensall
	14	Robert S. of John Beaumont of	Pollington
	14	Margret D. of Thomas Sanderson of	Cowicke
	25	Hercules S. of Hercules Bucke of	Snaith
Mar.	4	John S. of John Nutt of	Cowicke
	16	W ^m S. of W ^m Jolly of	Little Hecke
	17	Isobell D. of Peter Ward of	Snaith
	18	Mary D. of John Austwicke of	Hecke
	18	George S. of James Booth of	Cowicke
	18	Elizabeth D. of W ^m Rawden of	Gowdall
	21	Francis S. of W ^m Wood of	Snaith
	21	Anne D. of John Simson of	Pollington
	22	John S. of John Ruth of	Pollington
<i>1627.</i>			
Apr.	1	John S. of Richard Hoole of	Gowdall
	1	Christofer S. of W ^m North of	Balne
	1	Jeane D. of John Glew of	Cowicke
	8	Anne D. of Thomas Johnson of	Gowdall
	15	Richard S. of Anthony Gibson of	Balne
	15	Francis posthuma D. of Brian Cleugh of	Pollington
	15	Mary D. of Robert Cantley of	Hensall
Apr.	22	James S. of Francis . . .	Snaith 26 27
	29	Jeane D. of Richard Smyth of	Hecke
	29	Richard S. of W ^m Gibson of	Cowicke
Maij	3	Radulff S. of W ^m Jackson of	Little Hecke

Maij	3 W ^m S. of John Denton of	Gowdall
	7 Marie D. of Charles Salmon of	Pollington 28 28
	13 Richard S. of James Rootledge of	Cowicke
	14 Helene D. of George Balne of	Balne
	17 John S. of John Huscroft of	Balne
	20 John S. of Robert Jackson of	Balne
	20 Christofer S. of German Waterland of	Cowicke
	20 Margret D. of W ^m Jowland of	Cowicke
	27 W ^m S. of Richard Gleadow of	Cowicke
Junij	3 Richard S. of Richard Balne yonger of	Gowdall
	11 John S. of John Barker of	Snaith
	12 John S. of John Riccard Gent' of	Cowicke
	17 John S. of Robert Dilcocke of	Pollington 1000
	17 Mary D. of William Lambert of	Snaith
	19 William S. of John Middleton of	Pollington
July	15 Elizabeth D. of James Snaipe of	Balne
	22 Richard S. of John Headlay of	Snaith
Aug.	19 W ^m S. of W ^m Daniell of	Snaith
	19 W ^m S. of Caverlay of [sic]	Hensall
	21 Faith D. of W ^m Hartknees of	Snaith
Sept.	9 Jeane D. of Thomas WildeSmith of	Snaith
	16 Brian S. of W ^m Walker of	Hecke
	23 W ^m S. of George Ardington of	Cowicke
	23 Susanna D. of Samuell Welsh of	Gowdall
Oct.	7 Roger S. of James Smyth of	Cowicke
	9 Richard S. of Henry Motherbie of	Cowicke
	23 William S. of John Sladon of	Pollington
	23 John S. of Thomas Kitchin of	Snaith
	28 Elizabeth D. of Edward Wilson of	Balne
Nov.	1 Thomas S. of James Reednesse of	Cowicke
	13 Nicolas S. of Gervase Walker of	Snaith
	14 John S. of W ^m Bond of	Hecke
	16 Anne D. of Robert Dawney of	Pollington
	19 Richard S. of George Armstrong of	Cowicke
	25 Richard S. of Robert Fisher of	Gowdall
	25 Alice D. of W ^m Bradley of	Snaith
	30 Elizabeth D. of Charles Scott of	Snaith
Dec.	6 Roger S. of Stephen Richardson of	Gowdall
	9 Robert S. of George Sladon of	Pollington
	16 Henrie S. of Richard Lavarak of	Pollington
	23 W ^m S. of W ^m Gryme of	Gowdall
	30 Stephen S. of Radcliff Hassard of	Balne
	30 John S. of Edward Whittingham of	Pollington
Jan.	1 Anne D. of Richard Cowper of	Gowdall
	6 Elizabeth D. of Margret Blackburne of	Gowdall base
	13 W ^m S. of Christofer Snathe of	Cowicke
	15 Isobell D. of Thomas Hicke of	Cowicke
	27 Sarah D. of Roger Wrath of	Snaith
Feb.	3 Mary D. of W ^m Mettham of	Snaith
	3 Anne D. of John Scott of	Snaith

Feb.	5	James S. of Laurence Yeaden of	Cowicke
	10	Henrie S. of Thomas [Harpam?] of	Cowicke
	10	Mary Daughter of Richard Sikes of	Cowicke
	17	Alice D. of W ^m Graves of	Hensall
	19	Daniell S. of Peter Bridges of	Cowicke
	20	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Cotney of	Snaith
	24	Thomas S. of Ralff Elene of	Balne
	25	Susanna D. of W ^m Gathorne of	Pollington
	26	Mathew S. of Robert Towly of	Snaith
Mar.	2	Josua S. of Robert Pickhaver of	Gowdall
	5	W ^m S. of Robert Jackson of	Gowdall
	9	John S. of John Smyth of	Hensall
	9	Richard S. of John Whitside of	Hensall
	12	Francis D. of Charles Simson of	Gowdall
	13	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Sikes of	Gowdall
	15	Alice D. of Henrie Potter of	Snaith
	16	Antony S. of Thomas Wilson of	Balnecroft
	23	Susanna D. of George Hazard of	Cowicke
		1628.	
	26	Thomas S. of Thomas Jackson of	Snaith
Apr.	14	Mary D. of W ^m Johnson of	Pollington
	27	W ^m S. of Richard Ladestocke of	Cowicke
Maij	1	Sara D. of Robert Harwood of	Snaith
	6	Alice D. of Thomas Tomson yonger of	Hensall
	11	Thomas S. of W ^m Gleadow of	Gowdall
	15	Sara D. of Robert Smythson of	Snaith
	18	George S. of John Bonner of	Hensall
	18	Dorothee D. of Ralffe Seasby of	Cowicke
	18	John S. of Antony Gibson of	Balne
	20	Edmund S. of Nicolas Towtell of	Snaith
	22	John S. of Robert Balderston of	Pollington
	29	Elizabeth D. of Peter Walker of	Snaith
Junij	5	Gervase S. of Richard Smyth of	Hecke
	5	Thomazin D. of Daniell Hunt of	Dikesmarsh
	10	Elizabeth & Anne Daughters of Richard Dionyse late of	Cowicke
	15	Jane D. of Radulff Davidson of	Hecke
	24	Gervase S. of Richard Hill of	Hecke
Julij	13	Paull S. of George Haddlesey of	Cowicke
	25	John S. of William Ladestocke of	Cowicke
	27	John S. of John Rainard of	Gowdall
	27	Will'm S. of Richard Salmon of	Pollington
Aug.	3	George S. of John Nutt of	Cowicke
	10	Nicolas S. of William Motherby of	Snaith
	17	John S. of John Wood of	Pollington
	24	Brian S. of Selsacke Middleton of	Gowdall
	24	Elizabeth D. of John Huthersall of	Balne
	24	Elizabeth D. of Mathew Ward of	Snaith
	24	Jeane D. of Edmund Greene of	Cowicke
	24	George S. of Richard Clifton of	Little Hecke
	25	Robert S. of Edmund Martine of	Snaith

Sept.	7	Anne D. of John Smyth of	Balne
	11	William S. of Francis Greene of	Snaith
	14	Mary D. of Roger Harpam of	Snaith
	21	Margaret D. of Bartholomew Johnes a Stage Player	Cowicke
	28	Elizabeth D. of Will'm Wood of	Snaith
	28	Mary D. of George Bococke of	Snaith
	28	Susanna D. of W ^m Browne of	Cowicke
Oct.	7	Roger S. of Will'm Bosse of	Cowicke
Oct.	12	W ^m S. of Roger Salmon of	Cowicke
	12	George S. of Robert Palmer of	Bramwith woodhouses
	12	Elizabeth D. of Margret Andrew of	Gowdall base
	19	Anne D. of John Rickell of	Gowdall
	28	John S. of John Stafford of	Cowicke
Nov.	8	Thomas S. of Richard Smyth of	Cowicke 1100
	12	Alice D. of Richard Dunne of	Pollington
	16	Elizabeth D. of Edward Wood of	Cowicke
	20	Robert S. of Francis Atkinson of	Snaith
	23	Roger S. of Roger Hankes of	Pollington
	23	Alice D. of Will'm Fairebanke of	Hensall
Dec.	8	Elizabeth and Anne D. of George Hodshon of	Cowicke
	14	Anne D. of Thomas Tomson Elder of	Hensall
	16	Elizabeth D. of Mr. W ^m Clerkson of	Snaith
	16	Jeane D. of Thomas Wright of	Snaith
	21	Marmaduke S. of Antony Westthorpe of	Cowicke
Jan.	4	Agnes D. of Thomas Dunne of	Balne
	11	Robert S. of Henry Butterfeild of	Cowicke
	23	William S. of Robert Jackson of	Balne
	29	Brian S. of Richard Balne of	Gowdall
Feb.	8	Mary D. of Richard Wheene of	Hecke
	12	John S. of Will'm Briggs of	Pollington
	15	Mary D. of Robert Dilcocke of	Pollington
	20	Mary D. of Thomas Spencer of	Snaith
	22	Margaret D. of John Scott of	Snaith
Mar.	1	James S. of Will'm Bradley of	Snaith 29
	5	Thomas S. of Richard Gleadow of	Cowicke
	8	Robert S. of Robert Fox of	Balne
	8	Mary D. of Will'm Booth of	Cowicke
	20	Thomas S. of Charles Scott of	Snaith
		1629.	
Apr.	1	Thomas S. of George Frickley of	Cowicke
	19	Mary D. of Richard Grave of	Hensall
	19	Elizabeth D. of Will'm Jackson of	Little Hecke
	19	Anne D. of Robert Askwith of	Swillington
	21	John S. of Edmund Verburgh of Balne Esqr	
	26	Barbara D. of James Pitt of	Cowicke
Maij	3	Elizabeth D. of Gervase Gascoyne of	Cowicke
	6	Robert S. of John Whiteside of	Hensall
	10	Will'm S. of Edward Tailor of	Balne
	10	Anne D. of Thomas Hicke of	Cowicke
	10	John S. of Elizabeth Harison of	Cowicke base

Maij	14	Francis and Thomas S. of Henry Lambert of	Cowicke
	24	Robert S. of James Snape of	Balne
	24	Katharine D. of Gervase Greene of	Balne
	28	Barbara D. of Roger Hogley of	Cowicke
	31	Jeane D. of James Rootledge of	Cowicke
	31	Edward S. of Ralff Parker of	Hecke
Junij	2	W ^m S. of Peter Briggs of	Cowicke
	7	Helene D. of Gervase Ingham of	Hecke
	7	Jeane D. of Henry Hawtene of	Snaith
	11	Jeane D. of John Headley of	Snaith
	14	Marie D. of Thomas Burton of	Cowicke
	14	Dorothie D. of Richard Fairebanke of	Hensall
	14	Thomas S. of Beatrice Cowper of	Gowdall
	21	Jonet D. of Richard Lavarocke of	Pollington
July	3	Elizabeth D. of Robert Cantley of	Hensall
	26	John S. of Ralff Sikes of	Cowicke
Aug.	2	John S. of John Webster of	Cowicke
	2	Elizabeth D. of Robert Orton of	Cowicke
	2	Isobell D. of Rot Mexbrough of	Snaith
	16	Josias S. of William Hothersall of	Gowdall
	23	Thomas S. of George Armestrong of	Cowicke
	25	Richard S. of James Smyth of	Cowicke
	30	Agnes D. of James Booth of	Cowicke
	30	Agnes D. of Martyne Atmar of	Pollington
Sept.	9	Susanna D. of John Barker of	Snaith 20 30
	15	Sarah D. of Nicolas Towtle of	Snaith 20 31
	20	John S. of John Glewe of	Cowicke
	24	William S. of W ^m Anby of	Cowicke
	27	Margret D. of John Cartar of	Cowicke
Oct.	4	William S. of George Hassard of	Cowicke
	11	Jeane D. of William Stables of	Cowicke
	18	John S. of Vmphray Brewer of	Hecke
	18	John S. of John Austwicke of	Hecke
	18	William S. of Richard Smyth of	Cowicke
	23	Elizabeth D. of Richard Howle of	Snaith
	28	Jeane D. of Gervase Walker of	Snaith
Nov.	3	Jeane D. of Nicolas Willfitt of	Hecke
	8	Samuell S. of Thomas Sanderson of	Cowicke
	15	John S. of Hercules Bucke of	Snaith
	15	Isobell D. of Thomas Denby of	Snaith
	18	Thomas S. of Richard Brooke of	Poll.
	20	Thomas S. of John Knottes of	Cowicke
	22	Jeane D. of Robert Deareloue of	Cowicke
	26	Thomas S. of Henry Motherbee of	Cowicke
	27	George S. of Robert Parker of	Pollington
	29	Mercie D. of Francis Wroe of	Snaith
	23	Richard S. of John Houghton of	Hecke
Dec.	6	Agnes D. of Richard Sikes of	Cowicke
	13	Richard S. of Henry Readman of	Gowdall
	13	Robert S. of Robert Whiteside of	Hensall

Jan.	1 Timothee S. of Brian Fricklay of	Cowicke
	1 Edward S. of Robert Lee of	Snaith
	1 Elizabeth D. of Brian Osset of	Cowicke
	1 Mary D. of Robert Balderstone of	Poll.
	6 Jeane D. of George Ardington of	Balnecroft
	17 Anne D. of Henry Potter of	Snaith
	22 Thomas S. of Robert Jackson of	Balne
Feb.	7 Francis D. of Richard Balne of	Gowdall
	24 Anne D. of Richard Salmon of	Pollington
	28 Jeane D. of Robert Fisher of	Gowdall
Mar.	2 James S. of James Huchison a stranger	Cowicke
	12 Margret D. of Germane Waterland of	Poll.
	14 Elizabeth D. of John Sladone of	Poll.
	17 Thomas S. of John Rooth of	Cowicke
	19 John S. of Christofer Snaith of	1200
	1630.	
	25 Josuah S. of William Rodes of	Balne 16 32
Apr.	4 Thomas S. of Thomas Elice of	Gowdall
	6 James S. of John Middleton of	Poll. 16 *
	6 Dorothee D. of Katharine Ladestocke of	Cowicke base
	13 Cuthbert S. of John Riccard of	Cowicke
	13 James S. of Wm Bond of	Hecke 16 33
	25 Stephan S. of John Bramley of	Cowicke
	29 Jeane D. of Mathew Ward of	Snaith
Maij	6 John S. of Francis G[ree]ne of	Snaith
	17 John S. of Nicolas [Wilson?] of	Snaith
	21 Anne D. of John Caverlay of	Hensall
	21 Elizabeth D. of Bartholomew Rainard of	Snaith
	25 Mallevorar S. of Roger Wraith of	Snaith
	28 Elizabeth D. of Thomas Balne of	Gowdall
Junij	6 Anne D. of Ralff Davidson of	Hecke
	13 Francis D. of Will'm Rawden of	Gowdall
	19 Jeane D. of James Parker of	Snaith
	20 Will'm S. of Richard Balne Junior of	Gowdall
	27 Grace D. of John Whiteside of	Hensall
Aug.	15 Anne D. of Robert Jackson Junior of	Gowdall
Sept.	12 George S. of George Making of	Cowicke
	12 James S. of Richard Ladestocke of	Cowicke
	19 Elizabeth D. of Thomas Willson of	Balnecroft
	23 Jeane D. of Thomas Gilbertson of	Snaith
	26 Charles S. of Will'm Gryme of	Gowdall
	26 Mary D. of Will'm Gleadaw of	Gowdall
Oct.	1 George S. of Charles Healay of	Balne
	3 John S. of Henry Collie of	Cowicke
	12 Will'm S. of Leonard Pearson of	Cowicke
	21 Thomas S. of Will'm Gathorne of	Pollington
	24 Robert S. of Paull Osset of	Cowicke
	31 Will'm S. of Will'm Moxon of	Hensall
Nov.	5 Samuell S. of Edward Wood of	Cowicke

* Apparently this hand was inserted by error, as no number follows it.

Nov.	6	Richard S. of James Reednesse of	Cowicke
	21	Thomas S. of James Smyth of	Cowicke
	21	Andrew S. of Edward Hogge of	Gowdall 30 34
	21	Grace D. of Roger Hankes of	Pollington
	23	Jeane D. of John Smyth of	Pollington
	28	Mary D. of John Smyth of	Hensall
Dec.	7	Robert S. of Robert Hutton of	Balne
	9	Will'm S. of Laurence Yeadon of	Cowicke
	10	Anne D. of John Collet of	Hensall
	12	Francis S. of Charles Scott of	Snaith
	12	John S. of Richard Hill of	Hecke
	19	Mary D. of Peter Walker of	Snaith
	19	Elizabeth D. of Will'm Bradly Junior of	Snaith
Jan.	1	Thomas S. of John Wood of	Pollington
	1	Mary D. of Antony Gibson of	Balne
	6	Agnes D. of John Nutt of	Cowicke
	10	Thomas S. of Will'm Booth of	Cowicke
	11	Roger and Matthew Sonnes of Thomas Denby of	Snaith
	16	Will'm S. of Will'm Mettom of	Snaith
	23	Richard S. of Richard Goodwin of	Cowicke
	26	Katharine D. of Thomas Cotney of	Snaith
Feb.	1	John S. of Thomas Middleton of	Balne
	1	John S. of Robert Fox of	Balne
	6	Thomas S. of Robert Towlie of	Snaith
	6	Dorothee D. of George Haddlesey of	Cowicke
	20	Mary D. of Thomas Dunne of	Balne
	23	John S. of Thomas Jackson of	Snaith
Mar.	6	John S. of Daniell [Fe]rgyson of	Cowicke
	10	John S. of M ^r Will'm C[lerk]son of	Snaith
	13	Richard S. of Richard Heptenstale of	Hecke
	13	Anne D. of George Hassard of	Cowicke
	13	Margaret D. of Will'm Browne of	Cowicke
	15	Thomas S. of Thomas Law of	Snaith
	20	John S. of John Rickell of	Gowdale
	23	Jeane D. of Richard Balne of	Gowdale
		1631.	
	25	Lucie D. of Thomas Sikes of	Gowdale
	27	W ^m S. of Will'm Walker of	Hecke
	27	Dorothee D. of Peter Warde of	Snaith
Apr.	1	Nathaniell S. of John Stannage of	Pollington
	3	Elizabeth D. of John Raynard of	Gowdale
	8	Jeane D. of James Snape of	Balne
	12	James S. of Richard Brooke of	Pollington 30 35
	17	Isobell D. of George Armstrong of	Cowicke
	24	Christopher S. of Robert Boacke of	Snaith 30 36
	29	Anne D. of Richard Dunne of	Pollington
Maij	2	W ^m S. of W ^m Motherby of	Snaith
	12	John S. of James Thorneborow of	Snaith
	12	Elizabeth D. of James Roteledge of	Cowicke
	15	James S. of Charles Symson of	Gowdale 30 37

Maij	15	Peter S. of Zacharie Awman of	Snaith
	15	John S. of John Smyth of	Balne
June	12	Thomas S. of Francis Atkinson of	Snaith
	19	Nathaniell S. of John Scot of	Snaith
	24	Elizabeth D. of Will'm Wilkinson of	Balne
	26	Robert S. of Robert Barnes of	Cowicke
	26	Lucie D. of Ralfe Seasbie of	Cowicke
July	17	Sarah D. of Will'm Wood of	Snaith
Aug.	7	Anne D. of Sellsett Middleton of	Gowdall
	7	Anne D. of Samuell Welsh of	Pollington
	14	Richard S. of John Huthersall of	Balne
	14	Elizabeth D. of Roger Hogley of	Cowicke
	21	George S. of Thomas Hicke of	Cowicke
	28	Stephan S. of Stephan Richison of	Cowicke
Sept.	4	Jeane D. of Richard Stow of	Balne
	29	Thomas S. of Thomas Potton of	Snaith
Oct.	2	Robert S. of Robert Ashlay of	Snaith
	9	Jonet D. of Richard Farebanke of	Hensall 1300
	16	Isobell D. of George Bococke of	Snaith
	18	Robert S. of Robert Dilcocke of	Snaith
	18	Alice D. of John Grave of	Cowicke
	23	Anne D. of Richard Smyth of	Cowicke
	30	Nicolas S. of Richard Ramsden of	Gowdall
	30	Brian S. of Brian Ossett of	Cowicke
Nov.	1	Edmund S. of Thomas Bonner of	Hecke
	1	Thriston y ^e S. of Francis Wood of	Cowicke
	13	Elizabeth D. of Josua Parkin of	Cowicke
	16	Mary D. of Richard Gleadaw of	Cowicke
	20	Francis D. of Will'm Fairebanke of	Hensall
	27	Richard S. of Richard Thwyne of	Hecke
Dec.	5	Mary D. of [Will]m Sta[bles] of	Cowicke
	14	Christophor S. of [Nico]las To[wt]le of	Snaith
	15	Katharine D. of Roger Wrayth of	Snaith
	21	Thomas S. of Thomas Lambe of	Carleton Ferry
	21	Francis D. of Will'm Rodes of	Balne
	26	Thomas S. of Thomas Dilcocke of	Pollington
	27	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Spencer of	Snaith 138
Jan.	12	John S. of John Headlay of	Snaith
	21	Thomas S. of Peter Briggs of	Cowicke
	21	Elizabeth D. of Robert Deareloue of	Cowicke
Feb.	5	Thomas S. of Robert Fisher of	Gowdall
	12	Thomas S. of John Smyth of	Pollington
	12	James S. of Charles Holmes of	Snaith
	12	Thomazin D. of Gervase Greene of	Balne
	16	John S. of James Parker of	Snaith
	25	Elizabeth D. of George Rawson of	Cowicke
	25	Mary D. of John Wythman of	Cowicke
Mar.	11	John S. of Peter Hassard of	Hecke
	13	John S. of W ^m Shemeld of	Hecke

* This word inserted later by Mr. Watt.

Mar.	16	W ^m S. of W ^m Askorne of	Hecke
	22	Margret D. of W ^m Briggs of	Pollington 32 39
		1632.	
	25	Mary D. of John Hudson of	Pollington
	25	Jane D. of Richard Ladestocke of	Cowicke
Apr.	3	Elizabeth D. of Gervase Walker of	Snaith
	8	Joseph S. of Will'm Halywell of	Gowdall
	10	Malevorer S. of Richard Balne of	Gowdall
	15	Katharine D. of Thomas Clerkson of	Pollington
	22	George S. of Richard Lavarocke of	Pollington
	25	Robert S. of Robert Orton of	Cowicke
	29	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Motherbee of	Hecke
Maij	1	Thomas S. of George Arnold of	Cowicke
	6	Anne D. of Charles Scott of	Snaith
	6	Anne D. of Will'm Jackson of	Hecke
	10	Anne D. of John Austweeke of	Hecke
	20	Zacharie S. of Zacharie Townend of	Hecke
	27	Theodosius S. of Thomas Trenton of	Snaith
	27	Will'm S. of Will'm Bradley of	Snaith
	29	Jeane D. of Henry Potter of	Snaith
Jun.	3	Will'm S. of Thomas Wilbee of	Hecke
	3	Christophore S. of John Glew of	Cowicke
	14	Margret D. of John Bramley of	Cowicke
	18	Edmund S. of James Smyth of	Cowicke
July	1	Elizabeth D. of Henry Redman of	Cowicke
	3	Ro ^t S. of Robert Lee of	Snaith
	8	Thomas S. of Richard Sikes of	Cowicke
	8	Sarah D. of John Cooke of Gowdall	Gowdall
	13	Anna D. of Francis Richardson of	Hensall. Base
	28	Barbara & Francis D. of Richard Elliott of	Hecke
	29	Jeane D. of Vmphray Brewer of	Hecke
Aug.	10	James S. of Henrie Colly of	Cowicke
	12	Robert S. of Robert Balderston of	Pollington
	19	Barbara D. of Thomas Harpham of	Cowicke
	23	Elizabeth D. of Robert Lambert of	Snaith
	26	Samuell S. of Thomas Gleadaw Jur ^r of	Cowicke
	30	Stephan S. of Brian Fricklay of	Cowicke
Sept.	2	Anne D. of James Askorne of	Hensall
	2	Susanna D. of Christophore Snaithe of	Cowicke
	30	Thomas S. of George Nayler of	Hensall
	30	Robert S. of Robert Jackson of	Pollington
	30	Elizabeth D. of W ^m Dawson of	Cowicke
Oct.	2	Ralfe S. of R of	Hensall
	7	Richard S. of [Ge]orge	Hensall
	7	Marie D. of Alex ^r Mascall of	Snaith
	7	Barbara D. of W ^m Gryme of	Gowdall
	11	Jonet D. of Richard Duñe of	Pollington
	14	John S. of Charles Thruston of	Hecke
	18	Thomas S. of John Riccard gent' of	Cowicke
	20	Robert S. of Gervase Thorneburgh of	Snaith

Oct.	21	John S. of Will'm Roebucke of	Dishmarsh
	28	John S. of Will'm Motherbee of	Snaith
	28	Charles S. of Hercules Bucke of	Snaith
	28	Will'm S. of Will'm Topliffe of	Bull croft
	30	George S. of Henrie Motherbee of	Cowicke
Nov.	1	John S. of Thomas Dun of	Pollington
	30	Charles S. of Charles Healay of	Balne
Dec.	9	Petronell D. of Thomas Willson of	Balnecroft
	16	Henrie S. of George Ardington of	Balnecroft
	26	Elizabeth D. of Will'm Bradley Jur ^r of	Snaith
	28	German S. of German Waterland of	Cowicke
Jan.	3	Robert S. of Edward Norton of	Cowicke
	4	Will'm S. of George Armstrong of	Gowdall
	4	Francis S. of Francis Wood of	Cowicke
	4	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Sanderson of	Cowicke
	13	Jeane D. of James Thorneburgh of	Snaith
	27	Susanna D. of Richard Goodwin of	Turnebridge
	29	John S. of Mr Will'm Clarkson of	Snaith
Feb.	4	Robert S. of Simon Gryme of	Gowdall
	7	Marie D. of Robert Boack* Clerke of	Snaith 1400
	10	Charles S. of Edward Wood of	Hecke
	10	Will'm S. of Will'm Wood of	Snaith
	14	Francis D. of James Huetson of	Hensall
	17	Anne D. of Will'm Bond of	Hecke
Mar.	11	Charles S. of Thomas Tomson Jur ^r of	Hensall
	17	Marie D. of John Middleton of	Pollington
	19	George S. of George Hassard of	Cowicke
	24	Katharine D. of Nicolas Wilson of	Snaith
		1633.	
Mar.	25	Will'm S. of John Wood of	Pollington
	28	Helene D. of George Kay of	Hecke
Apr.	3	Anne D. of Will'm Sanderson of	Gowdall
	6	Marie D. of James Ruteledge of	Cowicke
	7	Christophore S. of George Bococke of	Snaith
	8	Anne D. of John Smyth of	Pollington
	11	James S. of William Booth of	Cowicke
	12	Janet D. of John Hudson of	Pollington
	14	Thomas S. of Roger Salmon of	Cowicke
	14	Susanna D. of Gervase Gascoyne of	Cowicke
	18	Charles S. of [Charles Holmes?] of	Snaith
	25	Nicolas S. of [Peter Walker?] of	Snaith
May	5	Edward S. of John Stannage of	Pollington
	5	Elizabeth D. of James Reednesse of	Cowicke
	12	Alice D. of Anne Andrew of	Gowdall
	14	Brian S. of Robert Cleugh of	Pollington
	21	Jeane D. of Thomas Middleton of	Balne
	26	Ro ^t and Thomas Sonnes of Roger Hankes of	Pollington
	30	Marie D. of Marie Rudde of	Cowicke
Jun.	10	Rebecca D. of John Rickell of	Gowdall

Jun.	11	George S. of W ^m Gathorne of	Pollington
	24	Anne D. of Thomas Wilbee of	Hecke
	29	Francis D. of John Caverlay of	Hensall
	30	John S. of Rob't Balderston of	Pollington
Julij	5	Will'm the S. & Francis y ^e D. of John Smyth of	Balne
	7	Anne D. of Edward Whittingham of	Pollington
	7	George S. of Ro ^t Jackson Ju ^r of	Gowdall
	21	John S. of Martyne Hoglay of	Cowick
Aug.	4	Isobell D. of W ^m Hanbie of	Cowicke
	5	Helene D. of Ro ^t Cantley of	Hensall
	5	Marie D. of Henrie Collie of	Cowicke
	11	Francis D. of John Sladon of	Pollington
	18	Marie D. of Tho. Pettham of	Snaith
	22	Tho. S. of Thomas Hill of	Snaith
	25	Thomas S. of James Snaipe of	Balne
Sept.	1	Alice D. of Gervase Ingham of	Hecke
	8	Thomas S. of Edward Wood of	Cowicke
	8	Jo[hn?] S. of John Nutt of	Cowicke
	12	Thomas S. of Thomas Hicke of	Cowicke
	15	Elizabeth D. of W ^m Batley of	Hensall
	15	Elizabeth D. of Ro ^t Hutton of	Balne
	25	James S. of W ^m Bawne of	Gowdall 10 40
	29	Richard S. of Richard Stow of	Balne
	29	Sara D. of Thomas Law of	Snaith
	29	Elizabeth D. of John Lavarok of	Balnecroft
	29	Anne D. of Richard Heptenstall of	Hecke
	29	Michaell S. of Katharine Ladestocke of	Cowicke
Oct.	3	Robert S. of Robert Towley of	Snaith
	4	Barbara D. of Tho. Burton of	Cowicke
	6	Francis S. of W ^m Browne of	Cowicke
	8	Ursula D. of Thomas Bawne of	Gowdall
	20	John S. of Thomas Dilcoke of	Pollington
	22	Dorothee D. of Antonie Gibson of	Balne
	25	W ^m S. of John Cartar of	Cowicke
	27	Henrie S. of Robert Barnes of	Cowicke
	27	John S. of John Grave of	Cowicke
	27	Elizabeth D. of Robert Ellerton of	Cowicke
	29	W ^m Sonne of Henrie Motherbee of	Snaith
Nov.	3	John S. of Thomas Dun of	Balne
	13	Nathaniell S. of Richard Smyth of	Cowicke
	17	Katharine D. of George Baly of	Snaith
Dec.	1	Elizabeth D. of Edward Gressham of	Balne
	4	Elizabeth D. of Richard Brook of	Pollington
	5	Richard S. of Richard Elliott of	Hecke
	8	Charles S. of John Gryme of	Hensall
	15	Margaret D. of Josuah Parkin of	Cowicke
Dec.	26	Alice D. of Thomas	Cowicke
	28	Richard S. of John Shimmeld of	Hecke
	31	Marie D. of John Chapman of	Cowicke
Jan.	1	Elizabeth D. of Zacharie Aman of	Snaith

Jan.	5	Vrsula D. of Henrie Redman of	Cowicke
	14	Elizabeth D. of John Jowland of	Snaith
	19	Abraham S. of John Cooke of	Gowdall
Feb.	2	Francis S. of Henrie Ardington of	Cowicke
	2	Katharine D. of Nicolas Towtle of Balne	
	2	Margaret D. of Zacharie Townend of Cowicke	
	9	Joseph S. of Robert Dilcok of Pollington	
	15	Elizabeth D. of Wm Sigsworth of Cowicke	
	16	Charles S. of Charles Scott of Snaith	
	16	Elizabeth D. of Wm Walker of Hecke	
	16	Helene D. of Wm Askorne of Hecke	
	17	Lucie D. of James Mexburgh of Snaith	
	23	Barbara D. of John Smyth of	Hensall
	23	Marie D. of Brian Osset of	Gowdall
	27	Elizabeth D. of Richard Goodwin of	Turnebridge
Mar.	2	Wm S. of Thomas Sikes of	Gowdall
	9	Anne D. of Henrie Bedford of	Hensall
	12	Jeane D. of Wm Jackson of	Snaith
	16	John S. of George Sladon of	Pollington
	16	Elizabeth D. of John Scott of	Snaith
	23	Wm S. of Wm Bond of	Hecke
		1634.	
	28	Stephan S. of Helene Garton of	Cowicke
Apr.	2	Elizabeth D. of John Barstow of	Pollington
	8	Robert S. of Wm Wilkinson of	Balne
	15	Martine S. of George Fricklay of	Cowicke
	29	Katharine D. of John Knottes of	Balne
May	4	Will'm S. of Francis Atkinson of	Snaith
	[15?]	Richard S. of Richard Sisson of	Hecke
	18	Will'm S. of John Austweck of	Cowicke
	29	Grace D. of Richard Gleadow of	Cowicke
Jun.	1	Elizabeth D. of Leonard Peerson of	Cowicke
		Ralfe S. of John Charlesworth of	Cowicke
	5	Susanna D. of Thomas Shaw of	Cowicke
	8	George S. of Laurence France of	Hecke
		John S. of Richard Queene of	Hecke
	15	Richard S. of Laurence Yeadon of	Cowicke
	20	Marie D. of James Ashton of	Gowdall
	22	Elizabeth D. of Richard Farebanke of	Hensall
	29	Antonie S. of Roger Wraith of	Snaith
		Marie D. of Thomas Jackson of	Snaith
July	8	Thomas y ^e Sonne of Peter Howorth of	Turnebridge
	13	Henrie S. of Richard Gleadow of	Gowdall
		Henrie S. of Charles Thruston of	Hecke
Aug.	12	Wm S. of Robert Cleugh of	Pollington
	24	Barbara D. of Thomas Dewey of	Gowdall
	28	Gervase S. of Gervase Thorneburgh of	Snaith
Sept.	7	Ruth D. of Robert West of	Gowdall
	[28?]	John S. of Rob't Deareloue of	Cowicke
Oct.	5	Michael S. of Robert Fisher of	Gowdall

Oct.	Martine S. of Katharine Sharpe of	Hensall
12	Eliz. D. of George Armstrong of	Cowicke
	Jeane D. of George Arnold of	Cowicke
16	George S. of George Nodin of	Snaith
Nov.	4 Isobell D. of	Cowicke
5	Jeane D. of Brian Lavarok of	Cowicke
23	Vrsula D. of John Headley of	Snaith
	Isobell D. of Richard Sikes of	Cowicke
	Dorothee D. of Tho. Gleadall Junior of	Cowicke
30	Jeane D. of Tho. Goodwin of	Balnecroft
Dec.	2 Thomas S. of Will'm Rawden of	Gowdall
5	George S. of George Nayler of	Hensall
20	Christofer S. of Peter Baly of	Snaith
27	Lucie D. of Paull Ossett of	Cowicke
	Marie D. of Ralfe Davison of	Hecke
Jan.	6 Isobell D. of Thomas Dun of	Balne
18	Francis S. of Edward Lambert of	Balne
25	George y ^e Sonne of [blank]	Balne
Feb.	4 Dorothee D. of Thomas Wilson of	Balnecroft
8	Anne D. of Gervase Greene of	Balne
9	Lancelott S. of John Routh of	Poll.
10	John S. of John Pinder of	Poll.
13	Isobell D. of John Wyman of [‘Incest’ added later]	Cowicke
22	Peter S. of Thomas England of	Cowicke
	{W ^m S. of George Forman of	Cowicke
24	{George S. of George Forman aforsaid of	Cowicke
Mar.	4 William S. of John Rickell of	Gowdall
8	George S. of Roger Hankes of	Poll.
11	Marie D. of Tho. Motherbie of	Hecke
22	Mercie D. of Will'm Bradley Senior of	Snaith
	1635.	
	25 Marie D. of Peter Hassard of	Hecke
	26 W ^m S. of W ^m Sedgeworth of	Cowicke
Apr.	5 Easter D. of Edward Norton of	Gowdall
7	Antonie S. of Richard Balne of	Gowdall
9	Marie D. of Roger Hogley of	Cowicke
	Anne D. of Tho. Dun of	Pollington
19	Tho. S. of Christofer Snaith of	Cowicke
	Marie D. of Will'm Askorne of	Heck
26	Will'm S. of Richard Goodwin of	Turnebridge
Maij	10 John S. of Will'm Topliffe of	Bull croft
15	Martin S. of Martyn Hogley of	Cowicke
17	Elizabeth D. of John Hudson of	Cowicke
24	George S. of George Kellington of	Carleton
Jun.	11 Susanna D. of Christofer Vander[vart?] of	Dikesmarsh
14	Samuell S. of Robert Clarkson of	Gowdall
15	John S. of George Baggarley of	Snaith
July	5 John S. of Thomas Salmon of	Pollington
12	Marie D. of Will'm Jackson of	Hecke
14	Peter S. of Brian Middleton of	Snaith

July	20	Will'm S. of Robert	Pollington
	23	Helene D. of Thomas Gawsell of	Cowicke
	28	Thomas S. of George Hassard of	Cowicke
Aug.	16	Alice D. of Vmphray Brewer of	Hecke
	21	Elizabeth D. of Will'm Harham of	Hensall
	23	Richard S. of Edward Markham of	Cowicke
	23	Joseph S. of Richard Smyth of	Cowicke
	30	Peter S. of Nicolas Wilson of	Snaith
6 Sept.	Anne D. of Thomas Kirkhouse of	Cowicke	
	8 Thomazin D. of Thomas Middleton of	Balne	
	13 Elizabeth D. of Selsett Middleton of	Gowdall	
	18 Thomas S. of John Thomson Younger of	Pollington	
	20 John S. of John Makine of	Hensall	
	20 Jeane D. of Tho. Spencer of	Snaith	
	23 W ^m S. of W ^m Stables of	Cowicke	
	24 George S. of W ^m Clarkson Schoolemaster of	Snaith	
Oct.	11 Elizabeth D. of John Smyth of	Balne	
	14 Jonet D. of W ^m Bradley yonger of	Snaith	
	16 Richard S. of John Curtesse of	Pollington	
	18 Elizabeth D. of Edward Wood of	Hecke	
	25 Thomas Sonne of W ^m Gryme of	Gowdall	
	25 Margret D. of Rot ^t Ellerton of	Cowicke	
	28 Gervase S. of Gervase Ingham of	Hecke	
	30 Samuell S. of Christofer Geningson of	Pollington 1600	
Nov.	1 Mary D. of Thomas Fox yonger of	Cowicke	
	8 W ^m S. of Will'm Lambert of	Snaith	
	11 Margret D. of Philip Whickley of	Snaith	
	11 Anne D. of Richard Rodwell Ju ^r of	Hensall	
	12 Elizabeth D. of George Ardington of	Balnecroft	
	13 Martine S. of Thomas Law of	Snaith	
	22 George S. of Rot ^t Chester of	Balne	
	22 Marie D. of W ^m Wood thelder of	Snaith	
	26 Josua S. of Peter Haworth of	Turnebridge 41	
Dec.	5 Tho. S. of Rot ^t Gleadaw of	Cowicke	
	24 Idith D. of John Glew of	Cowicke	
	26 Tho. Greene S. of Tho. of	Cowicke	
	30 Mariory D. of Charles Healay of	Balne	
	31 Elizabeth D. of Barbara Taylor of	Cowicke	
Jan.	3 Elizabeth D. of Charles Holmes of	Snaith	
	6 Elizabeth D. of Henrie Ardington of	Cowicke	
	17 Margret D. of Francis Wood of	Cowicke	
	21 Elizabeth D. of John Jowland of	Snaith	
	24 John S. of Robert Lambert of	Hensall	
Feb.	4 W ^m S. of George Kay of	Hecke	
	14 Samuell S. of James Ashton of	Gowdall	
	14 Margaret D. of Zacharie Awman of	Snaith	
	23 James S. of Leonard Gressham of	Balne	
	25 Marie D. of W ^m Motherbee of	Snaith	
	28 Jane D. of Zacharie Townend of	Cowicke	
Mar.	2 Alice D. of George Nodine of	Snaith	

Mar.	4	Thomas S. of Hercules Bucke of	Snaith
	6	W ^m S. of Thomas Marrize of	Cowicke
	6	Alice D. of Robert Balderston of	Pollington
Mar.	11	Alice D. of	Hensall
	15	Elizabeth D. of Edmund [Bayles?] of	Snaith
	19	Faith D. of John Huthersall of	Balne
	20	Francis D. of W ^m Goodcole of	Balne
	23	Thomas S. of Antonie Gibson of	Balne
		1636.	
	27	John S. of John Law of	Pollington
		Charles S. of Richard Elliott of	Hecke
		Jeane D. of Tho. Harpam of	Cowicke
	30	Henrie S. of Thomas Sikes of	Gowdall
Apr.	8	Marie D. of Ro ^t Scotsburne of	Hecke
	12	Jeane D. of Tho. Hill of	Snaith
	18	Marie D. of Ro ^t West of	Snaith
	19	Marie D. of Henrie Bedford of	Hensall
	19	Elizabeth D. of John Middleton of	Pollington
Maij	1	Marke S. of John Caverlay of	Hensall
	1	John S. of James Huetson of	Hensall
	1	Richard S. of Richard Lee of	Snaith
	8	Thomas S. of W ^m Mettham of	Snaith
	9	Barbara D. of Walter Rudston of Heaton Esq ^r	Cowicke. Heaton
	12	Nicolas S. of Nicolas Towtle of	Balne
	15	Christofer S. of Thomas Hicke of	Cowicke
	15	Mercie D. of Lionell Cornewell of	Gowdall
	26	Peter S. of Peter Walker of	Snaith
	29	Marie D. of Henry Redman of	Cowicke
June	1	Elizabeth D. of W ^m Heptenstale of	Hensall
	5	Paull S. of German Waterland of	Cowicke
	6	Charles y ^e S. of Richard Huthersall of	Hensall
	14	Isobell D. of John Gryme of	Hensall
	25	John S. of George Daly of	Snaith
	26	Francis S. of Leonard Pierson of	Cowicke
July	3	Peter S. of John Nutt of	Cowicke
	17	George S. of Richard Sissons of	Hecke
	19	George S. of George Bococke of	Snaith
	22	George S. of Ro ^t Sanderson Junior of	Balne
	24	Margaret D. of Matthew Mascall of	Snaith
	25	Magdalen D. of Matthew Ward of	Snaith
	31	Elizabeth D. of John Wood of	Pollington
Aug.	7	Elizabeth D. of John Stannage of	Pollington
	21	Robert S. of Abraham Chappell of	Cowicke
	21	Marie D. of Charles Cowper of	Gowdall
	26	[28?] Samuel S. of Thomas Salmon of	Pollington
Sept.	11	Margaret D. of Edward Lambert of	Balne
	18	James S. of Gervase Thorneborrow of	Cowicke
	18	Lucie D. of Richard Goodwin of	Cowicke
	22	Richard S. of James Reednesse of	Cowicke
	25	Nathaniell S. of Laurence France of	Pollington

Sept.	25	Robert S. Richard Brooke of	Pollington
	25	Elizabeth D. of Brian Lavarok of	Cowick
Oct.	2	Mary D. of Richard Bawne senior of	Gowdall
	23	Robert S. of Rot ^t Fisher of	Gowdall
	28	Isobell D. of Henry Colly of	Cowicke
	30	Francis D. of Rot ^t Dilcock of	Pollington
Nov.	10	An D. of Brian Frickley of	Cowicke
	16	Helene D. of John Cartar of	Cowicke
	18	Anne D. of Thomas Shaw of	Snaith
	20	Lucie D. of George Baggerlay of	Snaith
	20	Alice D. of John Smyth of	Balne
Nov.	27	John S. of John Sco[tt of]	Snaith
	27	John S. of John Lavarock of	Pollington
	29	Richard S. of Richard Dun of	Pollington
Dec.	1	Faith D. of Will'm Clarkson of	Snaith Scholem ^r
	4	George S. of George Daniell of	Snaith
	11	Vrsula D. of John Austwicke of	Hecke
	14	W ^m S. of Will'm Bradley Ju ^r of	Snaith
	14	Anne D. of Richard Cleugh of	Balne
	21	Anne D. of W ^m Dawson of	Cowicke
	22	Thomas S. of Dorothee Mangall of	Cowicke
Jan.	1	George S. of John Murfield of	Snaith
	5	Thomas S. of Thomas Gibson of	Hecke
	6	Katharine D. of Peter Baly of	Snaith
	19	Richard S. of Thomas Law of	Snaith 1700
	22	John S. of John Knottes of	Balne
	22	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Gleadow Ju ^r of	Cowicke
	27	Anne D. of Thomas Goodwin of	Balne
	29	James S. of Francis Atkinson of	Balne
	29	John S. of George Hassard of	Cowicke
Feb.	1	W ^m S. of Charles Scott of	Snaith
	2	W ^m S. of Richard Stow of	Balne
	3	Marie D. of Martyne Hogley of	Cowicke
	5	Richard S. of Richard Lavarok of	Pollington
	5	Robert S. of John Curtesse of	Pollington
	5	John S. of W ^m Harison of	Cowicke
	12	John S. of John Slaydon Ju ^r of	Pollington
	12	Idith D. of Robert Gleadall of	Cowicke
	12	Nicolas S. of Beniaman Hautene of	Snaith
	19	Elizabeth D. of John Harris of	Cowicke
	24	Sarah D. of Samuell Welsh of	Poll.
	25	George S. of George Acklome of	Balne
Mar.	12	Elizabeth D. of John Pinder of	Pollington
	19	Gervase S. of Gervase Rayner of	Gowdall
	19	Sarah D. of John Rickell of	Gowdall
	22	Elizabeth D. of John Headley of	Snaith
		1637.	
	26	Marie D. of Will'm Bond of	Hecke
	26	Elizabeth D. of Edward Askorne of	Hensall
Apr.	3	Elizabeth D. of Will'm Topliff of	Bull croft

Apr.	5	Anne D. of John Leatham of	Balne
	7	Anne D. of Godfrey Stead of	Snaith
	16	Richard S. of Moxam of Hecke [sic]	Hecke
date omitted	{	Edward S. of Thomas Deway of	Gowdall
		Ester D. of Ralfe Davison of	Hecke
	{	Elizabeth D. of Richard Gleadall of	Gowdall
Maij	1	Elizabeth D. of Robert Lambert of	Hensall
	2	Ro ^t S. of Sampson Gravell of	Snaith
	16	John S. of Ro ^t Cleugh of	Pollington
	18	Thomas S. of Roger Wrath of	Snaith
	25	Margaret D. of Christophore Jowland of	Cowicke
	27	Will'm S. of Francis Browne of	Hecke
	30	Sarah D. of Peter Haworth of	Turnebridge
Junij	4	Thomazin D. of Will'm Wilkinson of	Balne
	20	Anne D. of John Beeston of Rickall baptized at	Snaith
2 July	Robert S. of Robert Dearelow of	Cowicke	
	12	John S. of Christian Vandervart of	Diksmarsh
	13	Thomas S. of Roger Hogley of	Cowicke
	17	Robert S. of Peter Walton of	Balne
Aug.[7?]	Sarah D. of John Lonsdale of	Cowicke	
	13	Laurence S. of Richard [Quie ?]	Hecke
	17	Elizabeth D. of Will'm Matthew of	Snaith
	20	Jeane D. of Alice Hogley begotten in Incest	Cowicke
	21	George S. of Richard Gleadaw of	Cowicke
	27	Elizabeth D. of Will'm Goodcole of	Balne
		Marie D. of Thomas Greene of	Cowicke
	29	Thomas S. of Nicolas Yerburgh of Balnehall Esqr borne	Snaith
		at Snaith Hall on y ^e nynetenth day of August 1637	Balne
Sept.	3	Dorothee D. of Thomas Dun of	Pollington
	10	Will'm S. of Thomas Dilcocke of	Snaith
	16	Margaret D. of Robert Boack Clerke of	Cowicke
	17	George S. of Thomas England of	Balnecroft
	19	John S. of John Whitakers of	Pollington
Oct.	1	Mary D. of John Thomson Jur ^r of	Cowicke
	5	Thomas S. of Thomas Riccard gent. of	Pollington
	11	Francis D. of W ^m Chester of	Balne
	19	Nicolas S. of John Huthersall of	Gowdall
	29	Thomas S. of Richard Balne sr of	Cowicke
Nov.	3	George S. of Gervase Gascoyne of	Cowicke
	12	Anne D. of Zacharie Townend of	Cowicke
	15	Gervase S. of James Thorneborrow of	Snaith
	25	Jeane D. of John Graves of	Cowicke
Dec.	2	Isobell D. of W ^m Segsworth of	Cowicke
	3	Katharine D. of Robert Hutton of	Balne
	13	Thomas S. of Thomas Shaw of	Snaith
	17	Will'm S. of John Makine of	Hensall
	24	Jane D. of Gervase France of	Balne
	26	Katharine D. of Thomas Dun of	Pollington
		Judith D. of Will'm Wood Sr of	Snaith
	29	Isobell D. of George Motherbee of	Snaith

Jan.	[1?]	Henry S. of Henry Ardington of	Cowicke
	13	Marie D. of Leonard Gressham of	Balne
	14	Henrie S. of Will'm Askorne of	Hecke
	14	Francis D. of Will'm Walker of	Hecke
	17	Marie D. of Christofer Hog of	Snaith
	21	Margaret D. of Will'm Austweeke of	Hecke
	27	Richard S. of George Nodin of	Snaith
	28	Thomas S. of W ^m Harham of	Hensall
	28	Margret D. of Tho. Motherbee of	Hecke
Feb.	1	George S. of Nicolas Towtle of	Balne
	4	W ^m S. of Thomas Rodwell of	Hensall
	20	John S. of John Knots of	Balne
	25	Marah D. of John Noble of	Snaith
	25	Will'm S. of John Corcar of	Hecke
	25	Mariorie D. of Edward James of	Balne
	25	Marie D. of Lancelot Richardson of	Balne
Mar.	4	Elizabeth D. of Alex ^r Briggs of	Cowicke
		James Son of Francis Atkinson baptized March y ^e first	
		<i>[Entry interpolated by later hand]</i>	
	5	Jeane D. of Thomas Fish of	Snaith
	7	Anne D. of Robert Orton of	Cowicke
	9	Robert S. of Robert Briers of	Pollington
	17	Thomas S. of Thomas Wilson of	Balnecroft
	18	Elizabeth D. of Edward Pierson of	Cowicke
	19	Margaret D. of Edmund Bayles of	Snaith
	24	John Sonne of John Scot of	Snaith
		1638.	
	26	Isobell D. of Edward Wood of	Hecke
Apr.	6	Margaret D. of Francis Richardson of Hensall base	Hensall
	8	Nicolas S. of Hugh Willymutt of	Balne 1800
	8	John S. of Tho. Scott of	Pollington
	8	Alice D. of Richard Heptenstall of	Balne
	12	An D. of Edward Norton of	Gowdall
Maij	3	Michael S. of Tho. Harison of	Gowdall
	6	Alice D. of Robert Kellington of	Cowicke
	14	Hellen D. of Robert Scotsburne of	Hecke
	17	Elizabeth D. of W ^m Gathorne of	Pollington
Junij	3	Edward S. of John Law of	Pollington
June	3	Marie D. of George	Balne
	3	Thomas S. of Edward Fish of	Balne
	10	John S. of John Curtesse of	Pollington
	14	Thomas S. of Peter Browne of	Snaith
	17	John S. of John Atkinson J ^r of	Snaith
July	1	Rebecca D. of Christophor Hudson of	Cowicke
	3	Peter S. of George Baly of	Snaith
	15	Marie D. of Richard Elliott of	Hecke
	15	Marie D. of Charles Scott of	Snaith
	22	Marie D. of George Ardington of	Balnecroft
	22	Margaret D. of Christofer Smith of	Cowicke
	25	W ^m S. of Thomas Man of	Rocliff

July	25	Thomas S. of George Sikes of	Cowicke
Aug.	5	Elizabeth D. of Gervase Thorneborrow of	Cowicke
	12	W ^m S. of Philip Whiteley of	Snaith
	19	Henry S. of Mary Butler of	Hecke
	26	Francis D. of Robert West of	Snaith
Sept.	1	Barbara D. of Lionell Cornewell of	Gowdall
	2	Dorothee D. of Thomas Marrise of	Cowicke
	2	Katharine D. of John Marshall of	Balne
	9	Marie D. of Robert Cleugh of	Pollington
	10	Robert S. of Henry Leatham of	Poll.
	16	George S. of John Lonsdall of	Cowicke
	16	Gervase S. of John Rooth of	Poll.
	22	Oswold S. of Thomas Spencer	Snaith
	23	John S. of Roger Hanks of	Poll.
Oct.	3	John S. of Stephan Richardson of	Cowicke
	11	Nicolas S. of Nicolas Yerburgh of Balne Esquier	Balne
	14	Richard S. of Thomas Dewey of	Gowdall
	22	Patrick S. of George Hassard of	Cowicke
	25	Daniell S. of Hercules Bucke of	Snaith
Nov.	9	Richard S. of Richard Huthersall of	Hensall
	11	Richard S. of John Sladon Junior of	Pollington
	18	Alice D. of John Hudson of	Cowick
	19	George S. of John Reresbee of Thribargh Esqr	Snaith
	20	Jeane D. of John Middleton of	Pollington
	21	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Lonsdall of	Cowick
	25	Anne D. of James Eshton of	Gowdall
Dec.	9	Elizabeth D. of Lawrence France of	Pollington
	16	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Goodwin of	Balne
	25	George S. of George Motherbee of	Snaith
	27	Thomas S. of Peter Walker of	Snaith
	30	Thomas S. of Matthew Mascall of	Snaith
	31	Anne D. of Thomas Motherbee of	Cowicke
Jan.	3	Thomas S. of Thomas Middleton of	Balne
	3	John S. of Charles Cowper of	Gowdall
	6	John S. of Antonie Bird of	Gowdall
	6	Jeane D. of Thomas Potton of	Snaith
	12	Paull S. of Thomas Harpam of	Cowicke
	15	Brian S. of Brian Lavaracke of	Snaith
	16	Elizabeth D. of George Baggarley of	Snaith
	20	Sarah D. of Martyne Hogley of	Cowicke
	23	Susannah D. of Robert Sanderson Junior of	Balne
Feb.	3	John S. of John Nutt of	Cowicke
	9	Anne D. of John Harris of	Cowicke
	10	Elizabeth D. of Elizabeth Goodwin of	Turnebridge
	10	Elizabeth D. of Robert Dilcocke of	Pollington
	16	Christofer S. of Francis Huddlestone of	Cowicke
Feb.	17	John S. of Will'm Topliff of	Bull croft
	21	Jeane D. of Maleverer Riccard of Heck gent'	Hecke
	24	Edmond S. of Edmond Askorne of	Hensall
Mar.	3	Alice D. of Peter Walton of	Balne

Mar.	10	Jeane D. of John Graves of	Cowick
	10	Anne D. of Will'm Batley of	Hensall
	21	Jeane D. of Will'm Clerkson of Snaith Schoolemaster	Snaith
	22	Patience D. of Charles Healey of	Balne
		1639.	
	25	Marie D. of Zacharie Almon of	Snaith
Apr.	31	Marie D. of Christofer Nowland of	Snaith
	6	Margaret D. of Francis Richardson base in incest	Hensall
	15	Joney D. of John Stables of	Cowicke
	17	Marie D. of Arthur Appleton of	Rocliffe
	21	George S. of Thomas Robinson of	Cowicke
	21	Ester D. of Arthur Salmon of	Gowdall
Maij	25	Isobell D. of John Stannage of	Pollington
	4	John S. of Thomas Kirkhouse of	Cowicke
	5	Esau & Jacob Sonnes of Robert Kellington of	Cowicke
	9	Michael S. of Robert Passeye of	Cowicke
	19	John S. of Thomas Hicke of	Cowicke
	19	Emmet D. of W ^m Matthew of	Pollington
	30	John S. of Robert Cantley of	Hensall
Junij	11	Henrie S. of Richard Dunne of	Pollington
	22	John S. of John Mirfield of	Snaith
	23	Isobell D. of John Smyth of	Balne
	24	Marie D. of Richard Sissons of	Hecke
	24	Elizabeth D. of Leonard Pierson of	Cowicke
	29	George S. of Richard Lee of	Snaith
	29	Marie D. of W ^m Chester of	Pollington
July	4	Marie D. of Peter Baly of	Snaith
	7	John S. of Thomas Fox of	Cowick
	9	Anne D. of W ^m Cattyson of	Snaith
	14	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Brooke of	Pollington
	21	Brian S. of Brian Frickley of	Cowicke
	21	Thomas S. of George Healey of	Balne 1900
	21	Jeane D. of Robert Ellerton of	Cowicke
	25	Thomas S. of Richard Farebanke of	Hensall
Aug.	18	Thomas S. of German Waterland of	Cowick
	18	Will'm and Thomas Sonnes of James Huetson of	Hensall
	18	Priscilla D. of Samuell Welsh of	Snaith
Sept.	4	James S. of Charles Holmes of	Snaith
	8	Elizabeth D. of John Rocke of	Snaith
	9	Brian S. of Thomas Law of	Cowicke
	15	Thomas S. of W ^m Jackson of	Gowdall
	15	Anne D. of John Firth of	Cowicke
	29	Anne D. of Will'm Moxam of	Hecke
Oct.	9	Dorothee D. of Anne Browne of Cowick base	Cowicke
	13	Richard S. of Ralfe Davidson of	Hecke
	13	John S. of John Leatham of	Balne
	20	Anne D. of Edward Lambert of	Balne
	27	Thomas S. of Robert Balne of	Gowdall
	28	Dorothee D. of Christofer Hudson of	Cowicke
Nov.	4	Jeane D. of Christofer Jowland of	Cowicke

Nov.	5	John S. of Thomas Butterroyde of	Snaith
	10	Thomas S. of Christofer Snaith of	Cowicke
	19	Martyne S. of John Norfolke Junior of	Snaith
	25	Nathan S. of Peter Haworth of	Turnebridge
	28	Jeane D. of Thomas Riccard of Cowick gent'	Cowicke
Dec.	1	George S. of John Austwicke of	Hecke
	8	Mary D. of Richard Clough of	Balne
	8	Marie D. of Gervase France of	Balne
	23	George S. of Tho. Hils wife of	Snaith
Dec.	29	Elizabeth D. of Richard [Rodwell ?] of	Hensall
	29	Jeane D. of John Jowland of	Snaith
Jan.	6	Elizabeth D. of Richard Huthersall of	Hensall
	6	Elizabeth D. of Edward Wood of	Hecke
	19	Anne D. of Edward Markham of	Gowicke
	22	Elizabeth D. of John Rickell of	Gowdall
	25	Elizabeth D. of Wm Harrison of	Cowicke
	26	John y ^e S. of Alexr Briggs of	Cowicke
	30	Anne D. of George Nodine of	Snaith
Feb.	6	James S. of Thomas Lambert yonger of	Cowicke
	16	Robert S. of Thomas Gleadaw yonger of	Cowicke
	16	Idith D. of Thomas Dunne of	Pollington
	17	Thomas S. of Nicolas Towtle of	Balne
	23	Dorothee D. of John Duffine of	Balnecroft
	28	Matthias S. of Richard Smyth of	Pollington
Mar.	1	Elizabeth D. of Wm Askorne of	Hecke
	8	Will'm S. of George Nayler of	Hensall
	13	Marie D. of Robert Bryers of	Pollington
	15	Will'm S. of Gervase Greene of	Balne
	15	Anne D. of Robert Sanderson of	Balne
		1640.	
	25	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Fish of	Snaith
	29	Stephan S. of John Glew of	Cowicke
	29	John S. of George Forman of	Cowicke
Apr.	6	Anne D. of Robert Harwood of	Snaith
	12	Jeane D. of Richard Goodwin of	Turnebridge
	16	Anne D. of Mallevorer Riccard of	Hecke
	19	W ^m S. of Zacharie Almon of	Snaith
	19	Marie D. of Abraham Chappell of	Cowicke
	19	Nathan S. of W ^m Wood of	Snaith
	20	John S. and Anne D. of Francis Atkinson of	Snaith
	26	Helene D. of Robert Rushfurth of	Hecke
Maij	3	Will'm Sonne of Charles Fisher of	1959
	3	Susanna D. of Antony Gibson of	Snaith
	17	Christopher S. of Christopher Geningson of	Balne
	19	W ^m S. of Sampson Gravell of Snaith	Pollington
	21	Alice D. of W ^m Clarkson of Snaith posthum	S.
June	2	Richard S. of Richard Arnold of	Snaith
	2	W ^m S. of Ro ^t Dearelow of	Pollington
	9	Dorothee D. of Ro ^t Middleton of	Cowick
	24	Samuell S. of Gervase Thorneborrow of	Pollington
			Cowicke

June	27	Richard S. of Richard Hartley of	Snaith
	29	Jonet D. of John Winterbottome of Poll. Traveller	Poll.
Julie	2	Robert S. of Robert Boake Clerke of	Snaith
	5	Thomas S. of Thomas Sikes of	Gowdall
	5	Peter S. of John Curtesse of	Poll.
	5	W ^m S. of W ^m Jackson of	Balne
	5	Susanna D. of Roger Hankes of	Poll.
	7	Nicolas S. of John Huthersall of	Balne
	12	Thomas S. of Thomas Wilbee of	Hecke
	16	Richard S. of Paull Dawney of	Pollington
	19	Thomas S. of John Wyman of	Cowick
	26	Anne D. of Richard Stow of	Balne
	30	Marie } Daughters of Richard Heptenstall of	Balne
		Elizabeth }	
	31	Thomas y ^e Sone } of John Dun of	Pollington
		Katharine y ^e daughter }	
Aug.	30	Richard Sonne of Richard Fairebanke of	Hensall
	30	Anne D. of Robert Balderston of	Poll.
	30	Helene D. of Richard Gleadall of	Gowdall
Sept.	6	John S. of John Stannage of	Pollington
	6	Anne D. of Francis Ardington of	Cowicke
	6	Jane D. of Robert Bateman of	Hecke
	21	Barbara D. of George Armstrong of	Cowicke
	21	Elizabeth D. of Vmphray Brewer of	Hecke
	27	Edmund y ^e S. of W ^m Bradley weaver of	Snaith
	27	Jeane D. of Thomas Cassline of	Snaith
Oct.	1	Richard S. of Nicolas Yerburgh of Balne Esq.	Balne
	3	Henrie S. of George Nodine of	Snaith
	11	Anne D. of Will'm Toplife of	Bulcroft
	11	John S. of Oswold Stones of	Snaith
Nov.	1	Nicolas S. of Philip Whitley of	Snaith
	3	Robert S. of John Lambert of	Cowicke 2000
	10	Marie D. of W ^m Harham of	Hensall
	15	Francis D. of W ^m Wood of	Snaith
	15	Anne D. of Christofer Hog of	Snaith
	20	Richard S. of Tho Goodwin of	Balne
	22	Henrie S. of George Motherbee of	Snaith
	22	Marie D. of George Holmes of	Cowicke
	25	Thomas S. of Thomas Lonsdale of	Cowick
	30	Susanna D. of Robert Kellington of	Cowick
Dec.	2	Christofer S. of John Lonsdale of	Cowicke
	6	Anne D. of W ^m Wilkinson of	Balne
	6	Elizabeth D. of Richard Elliott of	Hecke
	8	Thomazin D. of George Healey of	Balne
	13	Richard S. of Christopher Snaith of	Cowicke
	26	Faith D. of Lancelot Johnson of	Cowicke
	30	Anne D. of Robert Balne of	Gowdall
Jan.	1	Charles S. of Charles Scott of	Snaith
	10	Robert S. of Robert Hutton of	Balne
	10	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Marris of	Cowicke

Jan.	12	Katharine D. of George Ardington of	Balnecroft
	17	Jacob S. of James Ashton of	Gowdall
	17	Prudence D. of W ^m Balne of	Gowdall
	17	Marie D. of Robert Scotsburne of	Hecke
	17	Marie D. of John Rudde of	Cowicke
	19	George S. of Nicolas Prance of	Cowicke
	21	Richard S. of Brian Lavarocke of	Snaith
	31	Dorothee D of Robert Cleugh of	Pollington
Feb.	14	Elizabeth D. of John Knottes of	Balne
	21	Richard S. of Thomas Motherbee of	Hecke
	21	Elizabeth D. of German Waterland of	Cowicke
	22	Helene D. of Charles Cowper of	Gowdall
	22	Henrie S. of Marie Rud of	Cowicke
	23	Thomas S. of John Scott of	Snaith
	28	Richard S. of W ^m Walker of	Hecke
Mar.	5	Thomas S. of Oswold Wilson of	Cowicke
	11	Edward y ^e S. of Thomas Norton of	Gowdall
	14	Margret D. of George Baggarley of	Snaith
	21	Richard S. of Richard Ellice of	Gowdall
		1641.	
	25	Edward S. of Thomas Dilcocke of	Pollington
	25	Jeane D. of John Firth of	Cowicke
Apr.	6	Barbara D. of Edmund Bales of	Snaith
	21	Robert S. of Robert Ellerton of	Cowicke
	21	Eliz. D. of Ro ^t Binkes of	Cowicke
	26	John S. of Ro ^t Clarkson of	Gowdall
	30	Will'm S. of John Stones of	Pollington
Maij	2	An D. of Will'm Lambert of	Pollington
	9	Thomas S. of Zacharie Townend of	Cowicke
		Elizabeth D. of Stephan Richardson of	Cowicke
	16	Will'm S. of Edward Lambert of	Balne
		Anne D. of Will'm Jackson of	Gowdall
		Mariorie D. of John Stables of	Cowicke
	19	Will'm S. of Thomas Thomeson of	Cowicke
	23	Isobell D. of Roger Cookson of	Hensall
	30	Elizabeth D. of Francis Pattison of	Cowicke
	30	Joseph S. of James Thorneborrow of	Snaith
June	8	Henrie S. of Henrie Buter of	Snaith
	13	Elizabeth D. of Richard Rodwell yonger of	Hensall
	14	Henrie S. of John Sladon yonger of	Pollington
	24	Anne D. of Zacharie Stanage of	Cowicke
July	4	Thomas S. of Brian Middleton of	Gowdall
		Robert S. of Edward James of	Balne
	25	Richard S. of Thomas Harison of	Gowdall
		Ro ^t S. of Antony Bird of	Gowdall
	27	Thomas S. of James Ellyson of	Gowdall
Aug.	8	John Sonne of Paull Dawney of	Pollington
	12	Laurence S. of Richard Stannyforth of	Snaith
	15	John S. of Griffin Scowthorp of	Pollington
	21	Thomas S. of George Noding of	Snaith

Aug.	22	Jeane D. of Samuel Stanfield of Peter S. of W ^m Moxson of Thomas S. of Richard Sisson of Peter S. of Peter Baly of	Cowicke Hecke Hecke Snaith
	29	John S. of W ^m Eccles of Marie D. of John Dun of	Pollington Pollington
Sept.	31	Charles S. of Thomas Riccard of Samuel S. of Samuel Welsh of Michael S. of Christofer Hudson of Thomas S. of Peter Walton of Jeane D. of Robert Walton of Jeane D. of Thomas Hawtene of	Cowicke, gent' Snaith 15 43 Cowicke Balne Balne Snaith
	7	Elizabeth D. of John Everingham yonger of	Gowdall
	16	Anne D. of Tristram Denby yonger of Jeane D. of George Kae of	Cowicke Hecke
	19	Thomas S. of Elizabeth Frickley of Cowicke base	Cowicke
	23	Marie D. of Will'm Dawson of	Cowicke
	29	Marie D. of Richard Cloughe of	Balne
Oct.	2	Elizabeth D. of Mr George Yerburgh of Balne gent'	Balne 15 44
	3	Thomas S. of Will'm Sikes of	Cowicke
	7	Ester D. of Peter Haworth of Francis S. of Thomas Motherby of	Turnebridge Cowicke
	8	Margaret D. of Thomas Law of	Cowick
	14	Elizabeth D. of Robert Hall of	Cowicke
	24	John S. of Robert Middleton of	Pollington
	25	Susanna D. of Mr Malevorer Rickard gent' of	Hecke
Nov.	1	Anne D. of Richard Jackson of	Balne
	8	Katharine D. of Laurence France of	Pollington
	13	Robert S. of Robert Harwood of Charles S. of Francis Wood of	Snaith Cowicke
	15	Mariorie D. of Christofore Daniel of	Snaith
	18	Patience D. of John Mirfield of	Snaith
	21	Jeane D. of Thomas England of	Cowicke 2100
Dec.	7	John S. of John Harris of	Cowicke
	12	Thomas S. of Thomas Fish of	Snaith
	16	Richard S. of Ro ^t Balne of	Gowdall
	19	Richard S. of John Austwick of	Hecke
	25	Elizabeth D. of Christofer Jowland of	Cowicke
	30	Jeane D. of John Lambert of	Cowicke
Jan.	2	Thomas S. of Henry Anderson borne at	Cowicke
	4	Edmund S. of Gervase Thornborrow of	Cowicke
	9	Anne D. of Laurence Yeaden of	Cowicke
	11	John S. of Richard Hartley of	Snaith
	19	John S. of Francis Ardington of John S. of John Rudde of	Cowicke Cowicke
	24	Prudence D. of Robert West of	Snaith
	25	Katharine D. of John Ruth of	Pollington
	30	Marie D. of Thomas Dun of	Pollington Hecke
Feb.	1	Elizabeth D. of W ^m Huthersall of	Cowicke
	5	Thomas S. of Henry Hawtene of	Cowicke

Feb.	8	Marie D. of Richard Arnold of	Pollington
	13	Elizabeth D. of Richard Elliott of	Hecke
	19	Elizabeth D. of James Lambert of	Cowicke
	20	Mary y ^e D. of James Partwell of	Hecke
		Elizabeth D. of Lionell Cornewell of	Gowdall
	24	Edward S. of Richard Lee of	Snaith
		Thomas S. of Thomas Gleadall of	Cowicke
Mar.	1	Barbara D. of John Law of	Pollington
	3	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Lambert of	Cowicke
	6	Helene D. of Roger Makine of	Hensall
	8	Helene D. of Ralfe Davison of	Hecke
	10	Riccard S. of Gervase Greene of	Balne
		Robert S. of John Smyth of	Balne
Mar.	20	Richard Sonne of Robert Borrowbene	Hensall
		1642.	
	25	Richard S. of Will'm Askorne of	Hecke
	26	Sara D. of Robert Kellington of	Cowicke
	28	James S. of James Huetson of	Hensall
Apr.	3	George S. of George Denby of	Snaith
	7	Thomas S. of Paul Thomeson of	Hensall
	15	Joseph S. of Nicolas Towtle of	Balne
	17	Elizabeth D. of Edward Markham of	Cowicke
		Marie D. of Hercules Bucke of	Snaith
	24	Patience D. of Zacharie Almon of	Snaith
Maij	1	Richard S. of Thomas Fox of	Cowicke
		Jeane D. of Robert Scotsburne of	Hecke
		Henrie S. of John Curtesse of	Pollington
	8	James S. of Martine Hogley of	Cowicke
		Marie D. of John Cookeson of	Cowicke
		Idith D. of Margaret Jeningson of	Cowicke
	24	Elizabeth D. of Will'm Ingram of	Cowicke 2147
Junij	5	Marie D. of Robert Rishfurth of	Hecke
	7	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Hicke of	Cowicke
	18	Patience D. of W ^m Cattyson of	Snaith
July	9	Francis S. of Hugh Willymote of	Cowicke
	12	William S. of Richard Gill of	Hensall
	17	Helene D. of Robert Lund of	. Hensall
	17	George y ^e Sonne of Margret Chester of Balne base	Balne
	21	Anne D. of Francis Pattyson of	Cowicke
	25	William S. of John Marris of	Snaith
		Anne D. of John Sladon of Poll. yonger	Pollington
Aug.	10	John S. of John Hudson of	Cowicke
	14	Henrie S. of Robert Hutton of	Balne
	14	Thomas S. of Vincent Bromby of	Balne
	14	Lucie D. of John Jackson of	Diksmarsh
	14	William S. of Thomas Watson of	Hensall
	21	William S. of Alexander Briggs of	Cowicke
	21	Jeane D. of John Wright of	Cowicke
	24	Anne D. of Richard Rodwell of	Hensall
	26	Nicolas S. of Nicolas Pranse of	Cowicke

Sept.	4	Anne D. of Oswold Wilson of	Cowicke
	4	Helene D. of Oswold Stones of	Snaith
	5	Marie D. of Richard Goodwin of	Turnebridge
	11	Robert S. of Christofer Jeningson of	Pollington
	18	Jeane D. of John Atkinson yonger of	Snaith
	25	George S. of Lancelott Johnson of	Cowicke
Oct.	2	Richard Sonne of Richard Ellice of	Gowdall
	3	Francis S. of Francis Atkinson of	Snaith
	6	Jeane D. of Henry Cowper of	Snaith
	9	Helene D. of John Makine of	Hensall
	16	Margret D. of John Smyth of	Balne
	23	Margret D. of John Cowling of	Gowdall
		Anne D. of Thomas Brooke of	Pollington
	24	Elizabeth D. of John Motherbee of	Cowicke
	25	Gervase S. Malevorer Rickard Esq ^r	Hecke
	30	Anne D. of Will'm Batley of	Hensall
		Elizabeth D. of W ^m Dun of	Balne
Nov.	1	James S. of Charles Fisher of	Snaith
		Thomasin D. of Edward Pierson of	Cowicke
	6	Richard S. of Charles Holmes of	Snaith
	10	Mary D. of Christophore Daniell of	Snaith
	14	Thomas S. of Gervase France of	Hecke
	20	John S. of James Ashton of	Gowdall
	24	George S. of Zacharie Stannage of	Cowicke
	27	Marie D. of Thomas Goodwin of	Balne
Dec.	1	W ^m S. of Thomas Norton of	Gowdall
		Marie D. of Edmond Bales of	Snaith
	2	Christophore S. of Gervase Thorneborrow of	Cowicke
	4	Katharine D. of George Healey of	Balne
		Anne D. of Christophore Bogg of	Diksmarsh
	6	John S. of S ^r Christophore Dawney of Cowicke Baronet	Cowicke
	18	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Dewye of	Gowdall
	27	Lucie D. of George Bouth of	Cowicke
Jan.	7	James S. of James Ellyson of	Gowdall 2200
	10	Elizabeth D. of Arthur Kay of	Hecke
	19	Jeane D. of Will'm Harham of	Hensall
		Marie D. of Thomas Law of	Cowicke
	21	Richard S. of Will'm Harrison of	Cowicke
	22	Anne D. of John Baly of	Pollington
	28	Matthew S. of John Jowland of	Snaith
	29	Richard S. of John Gryme of	Hensall
Feb.	5	Marie D. of Richard Jackson of	Balne
	7	Alice D. of Christophore Barker of	Snaith
	14	Dorothee D. of Robert Harwood of	Snaith
	19	Josua S. of Brian Frickley of	Cowicke
		Jeane D. of Edward Lambert of	Balne
	21	Thomas S. of Thomas Geninson of	Snaith
	23	Dorothee D. of Philip Whitelay of	Snaith
	26	Elizabeth D. of W ^m Maw of	Hensall
Mar.	7	George S. of Will'm Sikes of	Cowicke

Mar.	12	Marie D. of Matthew Mascall of	Snaith
	19	Edward S. of Thomas Fox of	Cowicke
	21	John S. of John Lonsdale of	Cowicke
	23	Thomas S. of Roger Cookeson of	Hensall
		Alice D. of Richard Sissons of	Hecke
		1643.	
Mar.	28	John S. of St Nicolas Yerburgh of Balne Hall Knight	Balne
Apr.	3	Marie D. of Richard Dun late of Poll. deceased	Pollington
	6	Charles S. of Richard Horneby of	Snaith
	7	Thomas S. of Alice Durham of	Hecke
	13	Thomas S. of Robert Balne of	Gowdall
	20	Katharine D. of W ^m Cutburne of	Snaith
	26	Alice D. of John Barowcleugh of	Snaith
Maij	6	Marie D. of William Cowling of	Balne
	11	Barbara D. of Thomas Sikes of	Gowdall
	12	William S. of Michael Browne of	Pollington
	14	William S. of Edward Wood of	Hecke
	20	Cicilie D. of Paull Dawney of	Pollington
	22	Marie D. of Ro ^t Sanderson of	Pollington
	28	Ruth D. of Paul Thursbee of	Leedes
Junij	4	Thomas S. of Thomas Thomson of	Cowicke
	7	Jeane D. of John Duffine of	Balnecroft
	13	John S. of Thomas Lonsdale of	Cowicke
	25	Jeane D. of George Forman of	Cowicke
July	2	Robert S. of John Curtesse of	Pollington
	2	Dorothee D. of John Crossley of	Gowdall
	9	Elizabeth D. of Dorothee Awstwicke of Heck base	Hecke
	16	Jeane D. of Robert Harham of	Snaith
	17	Anne D. of Thomas Coggan of	Pollington
	23	Ro ^t S. of Robert Greene of	Cowicke
	30	Anne D. of John Jackson of	Diksmarsh
Aug.	4	Will'm S. of Will'm Wood of	Snaith
	6	Anne D. of George Motherbee of	Snaith
	8	Faith D. of John Riccard of Gowdall gent'	Gowdall
	3	Jeane D. of Nicolas Towtle of	Balne
	13	Richard S. of Helene Rickell of Gowdall base	Gowdall
	16	Christopher S. of Brian Lavarocke of	Snaith
	20	Dorothee D. of Francis Pattison of	Cowicke
	20	Richard S. of Robert Bryers of	Pollington
	25	Elizabeth D. of Roger Hankes of	Pollington
	27	Jeane D. of Richard Padget of	Cowick
Sept.	3	Will'm S. of John Brunell of	Snaith
	3	John S. of John Bramley of	Cowicke
	10	Henrie S. of Henry Hawtene of	Cowicke
	12	John S. of Thomas Sikes of	Cowick
	24	Griffin S. of Griffin Scowthrop of	Pollington
	24	Thomas S. of Tho. Robinson of	Cowicke
Oct.	1	Will'm S. of James Burtwell of	Snaith
	1	Michael S. of Edmund Greene of	Cowicke
	1	Marie D. of Robert Popplewell of	Balne

Oct.	4	Marie D. of Thomas Cassline of	Snaith
	5	Will'm S. of Ro ^t Hall of	Cowick
	8	Richard S. of Richard Batley of	Hecke
	8	Elizabeth & Jeane D. of Will'm Hallywell of	Gowdall
	15	Robert S. of Will'm Jackson of	Gowdall
	15	Marie D. of John Walker of	Diksmarsh
	29	John S. of Roger Makine of	Hensall
Nov.	19	Thomas S. of John Leadam of	Balne 2274
	23	Lucie D. of Christofer Daniell of	Snaith
	23	Marie D. of W ^m Huthersall of	Hecke
	29	Richard S. of Will'm Toplife of	Pollington
Dec.	10	John S. of Will'm Hall of	Pollington
	10	Barbara D. of Zacharie Stannage of	Cowicke
	10	An D. of John Couling of	Gowdall
	10	Lydia D. of Will'm Lambert of	Pollington
	10	Richard S. of Richard Stannyforth of	Snaith
	19	Tristram S. of Tristram Denby of	Cowicke
	21	Henrie S. of John Scott of	Snaith
	24	Isoble D. of Will'm Bradley of	Snaith
	26	Gregorie S. of Zacharie Townend of	Cowicke
	27	Samuel S. of Will'm Wood of	Snaith
Jan.	6	Robert S. of James Thorneborrow of	Snaith
	7	John S. of Roger Hodson of	Balne
	9	Rachell D. of Thomas Marris of	Cowicke
	12	John S. of Robert Borrowbine of	Hensall
	14	Mary D. of Samuel Stanfield of	Snaith
	14	Anne D. of Will'm Eccles of	Pollington
	14	Marie D. of Robert Walton of	Balne
	18	John S. of George Denby of	Snaith
	21	Susanna D. of Robert Clough of	Pollington
	21	Marie D. of Will'm Baiteman of	Balne
	28	Anne D. of George Dods of	Gowdall
	30	John S. of Richard Smyth of	Hensall 2300
Feb.	1	Elizabeth D. of John Lambert of	Cowicke
	5	John S. of Thomas Brooke of	Bulcroft
	5	Elizabeth D. of John Norfolke of	Snaith
	8	Elizabeth D. of Charles Johnson of	Hecke
	10	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Motherbee of	Cowicke
	17	Christophore S. of Christophore Hog of	Snaith
	22	Anne D. of Will'm Askorne of	Hecke
	24	Elizabeth D. of John Rudde of	Cowicke
	25	Helene D. of Thomas Harrison of	Gowdall
	25	Patience D. of Edward James of	Balne
Mar.	4	Will'm S. of Will'm Headlay of	Snaith
	7	Anne D. of Oswold Stones of	Snaith
	11	Randall S. of Randall Hartley of	Snaith
	17	Anne D. of Robert Ellerton of	Cowicke
	17	Marie D. of Thomas Jeningson of	Snaith
	19	Henrie S. of Richard Elliott of	Hecke
	24	Anne D. of Richard Goodwin of	Cowicke

1644.

Mar.	25	Isobell D. of Leonard Pierceson of	Cowicke
Apr.	8	Will'm S. of George Bouth of	Cowicke
	16	Will'm S. of James Lambert of	Cowicke
	22	Elizabeth D. of Samson Gravell of	Snaith
	22	Lucie D. of Thomas Warde of	Carleton
	25	Anne D. of Vincent Barneby of	Cowicke
	25	Ester D. of John Mirfield of	Snaith
	25	John S. of John Everingham of	Gowdall
Maij	5	Will'm S. of Will'm Dunne of	Balne
	9	Marie D. of Will'm Mowson of	Hecke
	19	Anne D. of John Knotts of	Balne
	23	Richard S. of George Parker of	Hecke
Junij	11	George S. of Will'm Walter of	Hecke
	13	Isobell D. of John Motherbee of	Cowick
	20	Ro ^t S. of Robert Middleton of	Pollington
July	...	...	Pollington
	..	Henrie S. of Robert Balne of	Gowdall
	..	Thomazin D. of Brian Middleton of	Gowdall
	..	.. S. of Lancelot Johnson of	Cowicke
	28	Laurence Yeaden of	Cowicke
Aug.	4	Anne D. of Antonie Mapplebecke of	Balne
	8	.. D. of Gervase Thorneborrow of	Cowicke
	11	Jeane D. of Thomas Fox of	Cowicke
	12	Elizabeth D. of John Lonsdale late of	Cowicke
	25	Barbara D. of Thomas Lambert of	Cowicke
	31	Marie D. of Robert Symson of	Cowicke
Sept.	15	Isobell D. of Thomas Cookson late of	Cowicke
	22	Richard S. of John Smyth of	Balne
	28	Henrie S. of Richard Hartley of	Cowicke
	28	Elizabeth D. of John Firth of	Cowicke
Oct.	2	Will'm S. of Will'm Chester of	Pollington
	8	Laurence S. of Laurence France of	Pollington
	10	Will'm S. of Will'm Ingram of	Cowicke
	12	John S. of Christofer Barker of	Snaith
	20	Jeane D. of Francis Pattyson of	Cowicke
	20	Isobell D. of Richard Jackson of	Balne
	27	Charles S. of W ^m Topliff of	Bulcroft
	30	Elizabeth D. of George Nodine of	Snaith
Nov.	3	George S. of George Bagalah of	Snaith
	4	Will'm S. of James Huetson of	Hecke
	16	Elizabeth D. of Francis Ardington of	Cowicke
	19	Anne Daughter of Thomas Graves of	Hensall
	22	Margret & Francis D ^s of Edward Markham of	Cowicke
	25	Jeane D. of Charles Cowper of	Gowdall
	28	Susanna D. of Thomas Norton of	Gowdall
Dec.	1	John S. of James Ellyson of	Gowdall
	5	Thomas S. of Thomas Goodwin of	Balne
	8	Will'm S. of Henry Cowper of	Snaith
	8	John S. of Thomas Watson of	Hensall

Dec.	15	Elizabeth D. of Ro ^t Scotchburne of	Hecke
	21	Will'm S. of Will'm Loftus of	Cowick
		Miriam D. of Richard Smyth of	Pollington
Jan.	7	Elizabeth D. of John Makin of	Hensall
	13	Will'm S. of Thomas Riccard of	Snaith
	14	John S. of Richard Eccles of	Hensall
	27	Elizabeth D. of James Ashton of	Gowdall
Feb.	2	Thomas S. of Thomas Coggar late of	Pollington
	3	Margaret D. of Thomas Law of	Cowicke
	9	Jeane D. of Samuell Beeston of	Snaith
	14	Peter S. of [blank]	Little Hecke base
	16	Richard S. of Christophore Snaith of	Cowicke
Mar.	3	Thomas S. of Will'm Jackson of	Gowdall
	15	Isobell D. of Edmund Greene of	Cowicke
	16	Marie D. of Francis Browne of	Hecke
	16	Anne D. of Thomas Motherbee of	Hecke
	20	Anne D. of Will'm Hall of	Cowicke
	20	Thomas S. of John Smyth of	Balne
	21	Marie D. of Edward Pierson of	Cowicke
	22	Jeane D. of Thomas Allot of	Cowicke
		1645.	
Apr.	2	Arthur S. of Ro ^t Rishfurth of	Hecke
	13	Ro ^t S. of John Pickhaver of	Gowdall
	13	Marie D. of George Kay of	Hecke
	18	George S. of Edward Lambert of	Balne
	20	Anne D. of George Hollines of	Cowicke
	24	John S. of Richard Hornby of	Snaith
Maij	1	John S. of Sr Nicolas Yerburgh knight	Balnehall
	20	Anne D. of John Walker of	Snaith
	22	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Gleadaw of	Snaith
	27	Nicolas S. of W ^m Bateman of	Balne
	27	George S. of Richard Batley of	Hecke
Junij	5	Anne D. of John Routh of Poll. head constable	Pollington
	8	Samuel S. of Samuel Stanfield of	Snaith
	12	George S. of Nicolas Slaydon of	Pollington 2400
	24	W ^m Son of Will'm Mexburgh of	Hecke
	24	Edward S. of Edward Wood of	Hecke
	24	Elizabeth D. of Alex ^r Brigs of	Cowicke
	28	Marie D. of Ro ^t Wright of	Whitley
July	13	.	.
	14	.	.
	29	J.	.
	29	.	.
Aug.	10	S.	.
		of Robert Jackson of	
	17	Jeane D. of Will'm Maw of	Hensall
	17	Jeane D. of Margret Potton base	Snaith
	28	Thomas S. of Thomas Marrize of	Cowicke
	30	Thomas S. of Philip Whiteley of	Snaith
	30	John S. of John Barowcleugh of	Snaith
	30	Elizabeth D. of Stephan Lambert of	Cowicke

Sept.	3	[blank] of Henrie Hawtene of	Cowick
	4	Susanna D. of Lionell Cornewell of	Gowdall
	6	Will'm S. of John Lavarock of	Pollington
	9	Anne D. of John Marrize of	Snaith
	11	John S. of Thomas Headley of	Snaith
	11	Thomas S. of Thomas Dewey of	Gowdall
	11	Thomas S. of George Ward of	Pollington
	11	Gilbert S. of Samuel Welsh of	Snaith
	12	Emmet D. of Richard Smyth of	Balnecroft
	18	Jeane D. of Mr John Riccard of	Gowdall
	27	Roger S. of Roger Lavarock of	Hensall
Oct.	2	Will'm the S. of W ^m Robinson of	Balne
	9	Marie y ^e D. of Will'm Drewly of Pontefract posthumous	Snaith
	10	Robert S. of Ro ^t Harwood of	Snaith
	12	Will'm S. of George Harrison of	Cowick
	18	Will'm S. of John Holines of	Hecke
	18	Elizabeth D. of George Parker of	Cowicke
	18	Isobell D. of Thomas England of	Cowicke
	30	Anne D. of Thomas Sikes of	Cowicke
Nov.	3	Ro ^t S. of Robert Binkes of	Cowicke
	5	Elizabeth D. of Will'm Johnes of	Snaith
	20	Oswold S. of Thomas Riccard of	Cowicke
	25	John S. of Thomas Thomson of	Cowick
	25	Nicolas S. of Ro ^t Poppellwell of	Balne
Dec.	18	Joney D. of John Forman of	Cowicke
	20	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Robinson of	Cowicke
	30	Thomas S. of Will'm Huthersall of	Balne
Jan.	9	Thomas S. of Richard Goodwin of	Turnbridge
	11	Jeane D. of W ^m Dun of	Cowicke
	13	Marie D. of Ro ^t Hall of	Cowicke
	23	Sara D. of John Norfolke of	Snaith
	24	Katharin D. of Thomas Cassline of	Snaith
Feb.	2	Rosamund D. of Robert Sanderson of	Pollington
	9	Thomas S. of John Sladon of	Pollington
	10	Marie D. of Ro ^t Wintringham of	Cowick
	20	Dorothee D. of Griffin Scowthrop of	Poll.
	27	Adam y ^e son of Susan Beaumont of Gowdall base	Gowdall
Mar.	3	An D. of W ^m Cowlyn of	Balne
	3	Elizabeth D. of John Boswell of	Balne
	8	Robert S. of Ro ^t Simson of	Cowicke
	12	Ralfe S. of W ^m Sikes of	Cowicke
	13	Thomas S. of John Hudson of	Cowicke
	20	W ^m S. of Francis Pattyson of	Cowicke
	21	Elizabeth D. of Tristram Denby of	Cowicke
		1646.	
	30	John S. of Thomas Boswell of	Hensall
	30	Matthew S. of Matthew Mascall of	Snaith
Apr.	6	Richard S. of Richard Elliott of	Hecke
	6	Margret D. of Gervase France of	Hecke
	10	David S. of John Curtesse of	Pollington

Apr.	10	Sarah D. of John Walker of	Diksmarsh
	14	James S. of Randall Hartley of	Snaith
	16	Ester D. of Christ. Daniel of	Snaith
	24	Edward S. of John Smyth of	Balne
	24	Elizabeth D. of W ^m Eccles of	Pollington
	25	Robert S. of Rot ^t Hall of	Cowicke
[May]	..	..	..

	..	.. of Will'm	..
	..	.. S. of Rot ^t Wood of	..
	14	.. of John Middleton of	..
	..	Jeanc D. of Edward Pierson of	Cowicke
	..	.. D. of Thomas ..	Cowicke
	..	.. of John ..	Pollington
	..	.. of Nicolas .. of	Cowicke
Junij	..	..	Balne
	..	Josua ..	Poll.
	3	Marie ..	Cowicke
	23	Thomas S. of George Denby of	Snaith
	23	.. Will'm Askorne of	Hecke
	..	.. Roger Makine of	Hensall
Julie	11	.. D. of W ^m Roberts of	Snaith
Aug.	6	Elizabeth D. of James Ellyson of	Gowdall
	13	George y ^e S. of George Healey of	Balne
	23	Thomas S. of Oswold Stones of	Snaith
Sept.	5	John S. of John Tomson of	Hensall
	15	Marie D. of Richard Eccles of	Hensall
Oct.	15	Will'm S. of Thomas Riccard of	Snaith
	20	W ^m S. of Richard Padgett of	Cowicke
	20	John S. of John Gryme of	Hensall
	20	Eliz. D. of Roger Lavarock	Cowicke
	22	Will'm S. of Thomas Bog of	Cowicke
	22	John S. of James Pit of	Cowicke
	27	Thomas S. of Thomas Motherbee of	Cowicke
	27	Judith D. of James Lambert of	Cowicke
Nov.	17	Tho. Son of Thomas Dun of	Poll. 2500
	17	Thomas S. of Laurence Yeaden of	Cowicke
	17	Marie D. of Paul Dawney of	Pollington
	21	Samuell S. of Samuel Beeston of	Snaith
	21	Thomas S. of Christophore Barker of	Snaith
	21	Anthe[cie?] D. of Rot ^t Sturdie of	Snaith
	23	Thomas S. of Richard Lee of Snaith posthumus	Snaith
	26	Anne D. of John Pickhaver of	Gowdall
Dec.	8	John S. of Edmund Bales of	Snaith
	8	Roger S. of Rot ^t Popplewell of	Balne
	10	Diana D. of John Mirfield fidler of	Snaith
	10	Charles S. of Thomas Headlay of	Snaith
	16	Richard S. of Richard Smyth of	Hensall
	22	Will'm S. of Thomas Fairburne of	Cowick
Jan.	6	Joseph S. of Richard Horneby of	Snaith

Jan.	9	Francis D. of John Lambert of	Cowick
	9	Mariory D. of Tho. Geningson of	Snaith
	12	Thomas S. of Tho Lambert of	Cowick
	14	Lydia D. of Rot Middleton of	Pollington
	16	Elizabeth D. of Rich. Parker of	Poll.
Feb.	2	Marie D. of Tho. Harrison of	Gowdall
	10	Anne D. of W ^m Ingram of	Cowicke
	13	Roger S. of Leonard Pierson of	Cowicke
	13	Tho. S. of Thomas Fox of	Cowick
	16	Rot S. of Will'm Walker of	Hecke
	23	Marie D. of Antonie Bird of	Gowdall
Mar.	2	John S. of Alex ^r Bradley of	Diksmarsh
	2	Patience D. of Margaret Potton base	Snaith
	6	Jane D. of John Everingham of	Gowdall
	10	Thomas S. of John Walker of	Snaith
	11	George y ^e son of W ^m Cooke of	Cowicke
	15	Thomas S. of Michael Gill of	Hensall
	16	Thomazin D. of James Dod of	Gowdall
	23	Marie D. of Cressey Heale of	Balne
		1647.	
	27	John y ^e son } of Rot Fox of	Cowicke
		Margret D. }	
Apr.	3	Margret D. of John Motherbee of	Cowick
	3	Marie D. of John Bilcliff of	Balne
	3	Rot S. of Rot Briers of	Pollington
Apr.	6	George y ^e S. of R [Balne of ?]	Cowicke
	6	Eliz. D. of Thomas	Poll.
	13	John S. of Thos. Gleadaw of	Snaith
	30	Marie D. of George Parker of	Hecke
Maij	..	John S. of Henrie Leadam of	Balne
	10	Richard S. of Richard Wright of	Hecke
	11	Thomas S. of Thomas Graves of	Hensall
	18	Rot S. of John Towlay of	Snaith
	25	Elizabeth D. of Sr Nicolas Yerburgh of Balne knight	Balne
	29	Edward S. of John Holmes of	Cowicke
Junij	7	Elizabeth D. of Will'm Chester of	Poll.
	8	William S. of Will'm Robinson of	Balne
July	2	Elizabeth D. of John Jackson of	Diksmarsh
		Charles y ^e Son of John Riccard of Heck Esqr	Heck*
	10	Margaret D. of Rot Skowthrop of	Snaith
	15	Susanna D. of Richard Smyth of	Balnecroft
	22	Hellene D. of Robert Stevenson of	Gowdall
	27	James Son of William Fox of	Balne
Aug.	5	Francis S. of Francis Pattyson of	Cowicke
	16	Elizabeth D. of Robert Greene of	Cowicke
	17	Elizabeth D. of John Leadam of	Balne
	24	Thomas S. of John Lambert of	Hensall
	26	Rebecca D. of Gervase Thorneborrow of	Cowicke
Sept.	1	Thomas S. of Thomas Crowder of	Gowdall

* Entry apparently interpolated by Mr. Watt and inked over by a later hand.

Sept	11	Susanna D. of John Yorke of	Snaith
	14	Jeane D. of John Burgen of	Cowicke gent'
	21	George S. of Thomas Brooke of	Poll.
	21	Elizabeth D. of Will'm Cotney of	Hensall
	27	Martha D. of James Burtwell of	Snaith
	28	Anne D. of Edward Pierson of	Cowicke
Oct.	1	An D. of Will'm Johnes of	Snaith
	2	Peter S. of Richard Hartley of	Snaith
	4	Elizabeth D. of Will'm Mexburgh of	Hecke
	5	Elizabeth D. of Bernard Harwood of	Gowdall
	9	Thomas S. of Thomas Smeaton of	Cowicke
	11	Idith D. of John Makin of	Hensall
	12	Jeane D. of John Hutton of	Balne
	13	Wm S. of Edward Pierson of	Hecke
	21	George S. of Will'm Daniell of	Snaith
	21	Wm S. of Will'm B[ainton?] of	Poll.
Nov.	16	Elizabeth D. of Henry Snayth* of	Poll.
	23	Elizabeth D. of George Ward of	Poll.
Dec.	2	Paul S. of John Rud of	Cowicke
	9	Margret D. of George Horsfield of	Cowick
	9	Paul S. of Paul Thomeson of	Hensall
	10	John S. of Thomas Riccard of	Snaith
	14	Will'm S. of Oswold Motherbee of	Snaith
	20	Anne D. of Will'm Bateman of	Balne
	21	Thomas S. of Henry Hall of	Snaith
	28	Jeane D. of Nicolas Slaydon of	Poll.
Jan.	[day omitted]	Jeane D. of Thomas Sikes of	Cowicke
	4	Anne D. of Richard Goodwin of	Cowick
	19	Anne D. of John Dawney of Cowicke Esqr	Cowicke
	22	Nicolas & Richard Sonnes of Rot Cleugh of	Pollington
	24	Wm S. of Thomas Allot of	Cowicke
	24	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Goodwin of	Balne
	28	Thomas S. of Richard Cleugh of	Balne
Feb.	1	John S. of Matthew Snawdell of	Cowick
	7	Richard S. of Charles Cowper of	Gowdall
	7	Edward S. of Edward Maikine of	Cowick
	8	Marie D. of John Tomson of	Hensall
	8	Bartill S. of Richard Eccles of	Hensall
	23	Alice D. of George Motherbee of	Cowick
	26	Will'm S. of Henry Hawtene of	Cowick
	26	Anne D. of Randall Hartly of	Snaith
	28	Dorothee D. of Wm Hall of	Cowicke
Mar.	4	James S. of James Pitt of	Cowicke
	7	John S. of Roger Cookson of	Hensall
	13	Richard S. of Wm Huthersall of	Balne
	16	John S. of John Failehim of	Snaith
	16	Marie D. of Rot Wood of	Poll.
		1648.	
		Stephens of	Cowicke
	..	.. [Will'm?] S. of Will'm Coltherd of	Pollington

Apr.	4	Alice D. of John Waterhouse of	Pollington
	6	Thomas S. of Charles Fisher of Snaith	
	11	Tho. S. of W ^m Askorne of Heck	
		Marie D. of Thomas Norton of Gowdall	
	12	Mordacaj S. of Ro ^t Binkes of Cowicke	
	13	Thomas S. of John Barowcleugh of Snaith	
	17	John y ^e Son of Rich. Routh of Heck gent	
		Thomas S. of Tho. Harpam of Cowicke	
Maij	5	Will'm S. of Thomas Tomson of Cowicke	
	11	Ro ^t S. of Ro ^t Sanderson of Poll.	
	15	Jeane D. of John Hudson of Cowicke	
	16	Isobell D. of W ^m Dun of Cow.	
	22	Elizabeth D. of Tho. Allot of Cow.	
	30	Ro ^t S. of John Savage of Gow.	
	30	Rebecca D. of W ^m Maw of Hensall	
Junij	1	Marie D. of M ^r Johan Ruth of Poll. Chiefe Constable	
	17	Nicolas S. of Robert Jackson of	Gowdall
	24	John S. of Ro ^t Wood of	Pollington
	24	An D. of John Taylor of	Gowdall
	24	Elizabeth D. of Tho. Browne	Gowdall
Julij	7	Ann D. of Thomas Cassline of	Snaith
	15	Jeane D. of Francis Ardington of	Cowick
	25	Zacharie S. of Zacharie Awmond of	Snaith
	26	Christofer S. of Christofer Daniell of	Snaith
	27	Jeane D. of John Mare of	Balne
Aug.	4	Alice D. of Vmphray Beaumont posthuma	Gowdall
	7	Robert S. of John Holmes of	Cowick
	15	John S. of Antony Atkinson of	Snaith
	15	Ann D. of Paul Dawney of	Poll.
	15	Will'm S. of William Jackson of	Gowdall
Sept.	2	John S. of James Ellyson of	Gowd.
	2	Christopher S. } of Christofer Barker of	Snaith
	2	Susanna D. }	
	5	Joseph S. of Joseph Smyth of	Cowick
	5	Isobell D. of Philip Whiteley of	Snaith
	16	John S. of John Fisher of	Gowdall
	18	Margaret D. of John Denby of	Cowicke
	19	Sarah D. of Arthur Kay of	Heck
	23	Jeane D. of John Lavarok of	Poll.
	26	Richard S. of Samuel Stannyfeild of	Snaith
	26	George S. of George Richardson of	Cowick
	30	Richard S. of George Bell of	Gowdall
Oct.	5	John S. of W ^m [blank] of	Balne
	11	Jeane D. of Thomas [blank] of	Pollington
	23	Marie D. of Ro ^t Lavarock of	Cowicke
		Robert S. of Lionell Cornewell of	Gowdall
	26	John S. of Tristram Denby of	Cowiek
	28	Phyllis D. of John Baly of	Poll.
	31	Isobell D. of James Thornborrow of	Diksmarsh
Nov.	2	Thomas S. of Thomas Headley of	Snaith

Nov.	2	James S. of James Jerret of Doncaster	Cowick
	16	George S. of George Baly	Snaith
	20	Ro ^t S. of George Denby of	Snaith
	28	Mary D. of Will'm Salmon of	Cowick
	28	John S. of John Gryme of Hethensmall	Hensall
Dec.	18	John & Elizabeth Child. of Ro ^t Norfolke of	Snaith
	19	Thomas S. of James Maw of	Hensall
	21	Jeane D. of W ^m Cooke of	Cowick
Jan.	1	An D. of Will Topliffe of Bull-croft	Poll.
	7	Thomas S. of John Dawney of Cowicke Esqr	Cowick
	9	Susanna D. of Nicolas Prance of	Cowick
	12	Alice ye D. of Dionysa Kell of	Poll.
	16	Elizabeth D. of George Hollings of	Cowick
	20	Roger S. of Roger Makine of	Hensall
	20	Elizabeth D. of Thomas Graves of	Hensall
	27	John S. of John Lambert of	Cowick
	29	John S. of Alexander Taffidar of	Cowick
	29	Elizabeth D. of John Middleton of	Cowicke
Feb.	...	James . . . . .	.
	17	of Cowick	
Mar.	1	Nicolas S. of Will'm Eccles of Poll.	
	1	Tho. S. of Tho. Bog of Cowicke	
	1	Dorothee D. of Rich. Smyth of Hensall	
	7	Thomas S. of Tho. Gleadaw of Snaith	
	7	Dorothee D. of Will'm Scowthrop of Poll.	
		1649.	
	27	Dorothee D. of Brian Heaton of Heck	
	29	Oliver S. of Gervase Thorneborrow of Cow.	
Apr.	2	Richard S. of Tho. Robinson of Cow.	
	3	Tho. S. of John Everingham of Gowdall	
	11	Francis S. of W ^m Graves of Balne	
		[blank] of W ^m Bampton of Poll.	
	13	Ro ^t S. of Henry Hawtene of Cowick	
		John S. of Ro ^t Stevenson of Gowdall	
		Richard S. of Tho. Walker of Hen.	
	16	Eliz. D. of Hen. Leadam of B.	
	17	Anne D. of Gervase France of Poll.	
	24	Tho. S. of John Bilkiff of B.	
		Mary D. of George Hassard of Cow.	
May	8	Dorothee D. of Roger Lavarok of Hensall	
	15	Thomas S. of W ^m Cutburne of Sn.	
		Tho. S. of Tho. Kellinglay of Cow.	
	17	George S. of Geo. Dods of Gowdall	
	22	An D. of W ^m Watson of Hens.	
Junij	3	Tho. S. of John Potton of Cow.	
	14	John S. of W ^m Whittingham of Cow.	
	23	Rebecca D. of David Baly of Snaith	
July	7	Charles S. of John Mirfield of Sn.	
	12	Faith D. of S ^r Nicolas Yerburgh of Snaith knight	
	24	Richard S. of W ^m Moxon of Hecke	

July 31 Rebecca D. of John Law of Poll.
 Aug. 2 An D. of Tho. Riccard of Sn.
 7 John y^e Son of John Riccard of Heck Esq^r
 Sept. 6 Will'm y^e Son of Hen. Motherbee of Cow.
 10 Isobell D. of Tho. Motherbee of Cowick
 22 Richard S. of Richard Routh of Pollington
 Oct. 9 Tho. S. of Tho. Middleton of Poll.
 9 John S. of John Salmon of Poll.
 13 W^m S. of Matthew Mascall of Snaith
 13 Sara D. of Robert Scowthrop of Snaith
 23 John S. of Brian Lavarok of Snaith
 29 Christofer S. of Tho. Thomson of Cowicke
 Nov. 12 Faith D. of Will. Curst of Hecke
 15 Rob. S. of Charles Mexburgh of Snaith
 26 Elizabeth D. of John Lambert of Hensall
 Dec. 1 Jeane D. of John Savage of Gowdall
 4 Marmaduke S. of John Norfolke of Snaith
 4 Richard S. of John Mare of Balne
 5 Ephraim S. of Mark Stables of Cowicke
 27 John S. of W^m Ingram of Cowicke
 Jan. 3 Robert S. of Robert Hallyday of Snaith
 3 William S. of Will'm Heptenstall of Hensall
 15 John S. of John Hasslewood of Snaith
 24 Elizabeth D. of George Healay of Balne
 28 John S. of John Dawney of Cowicke Esq^r Cowicke
 30 Margret D. of W^m Deane of Balne
 Feb. 3 Barbara D. of Richard Batley of Hecke
 11 Robert S. of Thom. Genison of Snaith
 18 William S. of John Bradley of Cowicke
 18 Robert S. of Robert Walton of Balne
 18 Barbara D. of Rich. Elliott of Heck
 26 Robert S. of Henry Johnes of Snaith
 27 George S. of George Kay of Heck
 Mar. 5 John S. of Richard Cleugh of Balne
 7 Robert S. of William Daniell of Snaith
 14 Grace y^e Daughter of Captaine [blank] Thursby of Balne Croft
 [Entry by Mr. Watt in the margin]
 14 Mary D. of Edward Mapplebeck of Hecke
 16 Elizabeth D. of James Burtwell of Snaith
 21 Sara D. of Thom. Elice younger of Gowdall
 23 Mary D. of George Armstrong of Cowicke
 1650.
 30 Robert S. of John Walker of Snaith
 30 W^m S. of Richard Stanniforth
 Apr. 6 Tho. S. of John Marris of Snaith
 8 Mary D. of John Motherbee of Cowicke
 9 John S. of Will. Browne of Cowicke
 9 Margaret D. of Hen. Smyth of Poll.
 of Lancelott Johnson of Cowick
 . . Thomas S. of George Ward of Poll.

..	Will'm S. of Robert Harwood of Snaith
..	John S. of John Ruth of Cowick
..	Susanna D. of William Chester of Poll.
..	John S. of John Pickhaver of Gowdall
..	Marie D. of John Yorke of Snaith
Junij 3	Ralfe S. of Hugh Willymate of Cowicke
16	Thomas S. of Richard Smyth of Cowick
16	Alice D. of John Cowling of Gowdall
18	Thomas S. of John Tomson of Hensall
20	Francis D. of James Elison of Gowdall
July	Oswold S. of Oswold Motherbee of Snaith
9	Anne D. of Tho. Harpam of Cow.
10	Elizabeth D. of Will'm Thrush of Snaith
Aug. 13	Faith D. of Robert Balne of Gowdall
15	An D. of Edward Whales of Cowick
19	Thomas S. of Thomas Scot Junior of Poll.
20	Charles S. of Will'm Fang of Snaith
31	Jeane D. of Will'm Caverlay of Gowdall
Sept. 3	Mary D. of Thomas Armstrong of Cowick
5	Helene D. of Mr Rich. Routh of Poll.
7	George S. of Tho. Sikes of Cowicke
9	Ro ^t S. of Robert Hall of Cowicke
10	Beniamin S. of Tho. Brooke of Poll.
11	Antonie S. of Robert Awstwick of Snaith
12	Elizabeth D. of John Dawley of Snaith
14	Anne D. of George Bell of Gowdall
17	Marie D. of Tho. Greene of Hecke
19	Adam S. of John Hutton of Balne
27	W ^m S. of W ^m Tomson of Balne
Oct. 1	Sarah D. of Christophore Barker of Snaith
2	Prudence D. of George Dods of Gowdall
7	George S. of W ^m Swales of Snaith
7	Mary D. of Rich. Hornby of Sn.
10	Alice D. of Tho. [Marrize?] of Cowick
12	John S. of John Fisher of Gowdall
15	Mary D. of James Pitt of Cowick
15	Helene D. of Thomas Snaudell of Hecke
22	Jeane D. of John Everingham of Gowdall
22	Mary D. of John [Wilkinson?] of Poll.
Nov. 5	Susanna D. of Tho. Dilcock of Poll.
11	Roger S. of John Wrath of Snaith
15	Matthew S. of Ro ^t Jackson of Gowdall
22	Jeane D. of John Firth of Cow.
25	John S. of Joseph Smyth of Cowick
26	David S. of George Balne of Snaith
29	Kat. & An. D. of John Hudson of Balne
Dec. 10	Jeane D. of George Haryson of Snaith
10	Helene D. of Barnard Harwood of Gowdall
12	Ro ^t S. of Robert Wood of Poll.
14	Will. S. of Ro ^t Lavarok of Cowick

Dec. 18 James S. of James Lambert of Cowick
 23 Thomas S. of Rich Fish of Snaith
 Jan. 7 Mary D. of Tho. Headlay of Sn.
 14 Peter S. of Wm Johnes of Snaith
 22 Thomas S. of Tho. Gill of Hensall
 23 Edward S. of Thomas Norton of Gowd.
 24 Susanna D. of Wm Harryson of Cowicke
 25 Wm S. of Wm Cooke of Cowicke
 Feb. 4 Anne D. of Robert Scotsburne of Hecke
 4 Will'm Son of Will. Hall of Cowicke
 6 Eliz. D. of Wm Banton of Poll.
 8 Jeane D. of John Denby of Cowicke
 10 An D. of Wm Walker of Hecke
 10 An D. of Tho. Mason of Poll.
 16 William & Anne [blank] of Tho. Gleadaw of Snaith
 17 Will. S. of Rich. Goodwin of Cowick
 25 Mariory D. of Tristram Denby of Cow.
 27 John S. of Robert Bryers of Poll.
 Mar. 3 Alice D. of B
 13 Mary D. of Tho.
 15 Alice D. of Tho.
 15 Mary D. of Tho. Harison of Gowd.
 15 Mary D. of Wm Huthersall of Heck
 17 Lydia D. of Thomas Bee of Cow.
 24 Christofer S. of Wm Ladestock of Cow.
 1651.

Mar. 25 John S. of John Baly of Poll.
 26 John posthumus y^e S. of John Holmes of Cow.
 Apr. 1 Eliz. D. of Francis Lambert of Cowicke
 12 Alice D. of R. Nelson of Gowdall
 15 Rich S. of Roger Makine of Hensall
 15 Philip S. of Tho. Browne of Gowdall
 15 George S. of Richard Padget of Cow.
 15 Eliz. D. of Will. Salmon of Cowick
 16 Thomas & Vrsula D. of Rich. Balne of Gowdall. [*This entry repeated in margin, 'D' being changed to 'the child' and the date as the 17th*]
 Maie 6 Timothee S. of James Thornborrow of Diksmarsh
 8 Will^m S. of Will^m Maw of Hensall
 8 Sarah D. of Edward Pierson of Cow.
 22 Margaret D. of John Dawney Esq^r of Cowick
 27 John S. of Wm Browne of Hensall
 27 Eliz. D. of Elias Hesslewood of Cowicke
 Junij 5 Bridget D. of Robert Dun of Pollington
 16 Mary D. of William Dun of Cowicke
 24 Henry S. of Robert Smythson of Snaith
 July 2 Mary D. of Will^m Cutburne of Snaith
 2 Susanna D. of George Booth of Cowick
 10 Mary D. of John Scowthrop of Poll.
 12 Thomas S. of Richard Hardwick of Cowick

1652.

Mar. 27 Anne D. of Thomas Tomson of Cowicke
 28 William S. of R. Goodwin of Cowick

Apr. 6 Thomas S. of John Shercroft of Balne
 10 William S. of Thomas Motherbee (of Cowick) Elder
 12 Sarah D. of John Tomson of Hensall
 12 Barbara D. of Edward Beverlay of Poll.
 20 William S. of Brian Heaton of Hecke
 22 Joseph S. of Tho. Headlay of Snaith
 24 Nicolas S. of Nicolas Pranse of Cow.
 27 Jean D. of Thomas Jenyson of Snaith

Maij 1 Richard S. of Henry Motherbee of Cow.
 1 Anne D. of Edward Maplebecke of Hecke
 5 George S. of James Burtwell of Snaith
 8 John S. of John Taylor of Gowdall
 11 Edward S. of James Maw of Hensall
 [16?] John S. of John Mirfield of Snaith 16
 26 Jeane D. of Thomas Scot Junior of Poll.

Junij 3 Ro^t Son of Ro^t Mangall of Rocliffe
 5 John Son of Thomas Armstrong of Cowicke
 5 Mary D. of Ro^t Harwood of Snaith
 7 Anne D. of John Walker of Snaith
 8 An. D. of Ro^t Walton of Balne
 8 John S. of Edmund Clarke of Snaith
 10 Richard S. of John Dawney Esqr of Cowick
 15 Mary D. of Thomas Kellinglay of Cowick
 19 Ro^t Son of Robert Binkes of Cowick

July .. John S. of David Baly of Snaith
 11 Christofer S. of Christofer Barker of Snaith
 14 Rosamund D. of W^m Thrush of Snaith
 21 Peter S. of John Wrath of Snaith

Aug. 7 Elizabeth D. of Thomas Barnby of Hensall
 14 Anne D. posthuma of Ro^t Middleton of Pollington
 30 Jeane D. of Francis Lambert of Cowick
 30 John S. of W^m Graves of Balne

Sept. .. Jeane D. of Thomas Harpam of Cowick
 12 Mary D. of John Rickard of Heck Esqr [*entry in margin*]
 14 Adam S. of Rich. Hornby of Snaith
 14 Katharine D. of George Bouth of Cowicke
 20 Francis D. of . . . Lambert of Cowick
 20 John S. of John Scowthrop of Poll.
 22 Lyonell S. of Lyonell Cornwell of Gowdall
 25 Elizabeth D. of Thom. Appleby of Hecke
 27 Marie D. of W^m Jackson of Gowdall

Oct. 1 Mary D. of Jenet Salmon of Poll.
 2 James Son of James Raynard of Hensall
 9 Samuel S. of James Ellyson of Gowdall
 9 An D. of George Tayler of Rocliffe
 10 William S. of Christofer Hawtene of Sn.
 11 Mary D. of John Ruth of Cowick

Oct. 21 Christofer S. of George Armstrong of Cowick
 23 Isobell D. of John Motherbee of Cowicke
 30 Katharin D. of William Ladestock of Cowick

Nov. 2 Eliz. D. of Antony Atkinson of Snaith
 5 The S. of Th. Bog of Cowick [*entry in margin*]
 16 William S. of Thomas Middleton of Poll.
 16 Ro^t S. of Ro^t Awstwick of Snaith
 27 W^m S. of W^m Huggons of Snaith
 30 George S. of George Ward of Pollington

Dec. 2 An. D. of Richard Brooke of Hensall
 4 W^m S. of Thomas Greene of Gowdall
 7 Anne D. of Richard Batley of Hecke
 8 William S. of Thomas Moxam of Pollington
 11 Sampson S. of Edward Tayler of Rocliffe
 11 Mary D. of Arthur Winterscale of Rocliffe
 13 William S. of William Mountyre of Snaith gent¹
 28 Christophore S. of John Rud of Cowick

Jan. 5 Susanna D. of Thomas Goodwin of Balne
 27 Jeane D. of Richard Gleadow of Cowick

Feb. 8 John S. of W^m Coltherd of Poll.
 14 Josua S. of George Baly of Snaith
 19 Thomas S. of John Baly Poll.
 24 Marie D. of James Cartar of Balne

Mar. 7 William S. of Rob.
 15 Richard Son of John Hutt[on]
 15 Anne D. of Henry Smyth of Poll.
 17 Elizabeth D. of Robert Jackson of Gowdall
 19 Mercy D. of Ro^t Smythson of Snaith
 22 Richard S. of Richard Smyth of Cowicke

1653.

Apr. 2 Susanna D. of W^m Salmon of Cowicke
 7 Alice D. of Thomas Sikes of Cowicke
 12 Anne D. of John Everingham of Gowdall
 12 John S. of Hugh Hog of Rocliffe
 12 W^m S. of W^m Biglay of Rocliffe
 20 Thomazin D. of Thomas Motherbee of Cowicke
 20 Elizabeth D. of W^m Johnes of Snaith
 21 Thomas S. of John Lavarok of Poll.
 26 Marie D. of John Pickhaver of Gowdall

Maij 2 Richard S. of Randall Hartley of Snaith
 9 Thomas S. of John Browne of Rocliffe
 19 Robert S. of Thomas Bradley of Rocliffe

Junij 4 Jeane D. of Edmond Clearke of Snaith
 8 William S. of William Fang of Snaith
 14 Thomas S. of John Dawney of Cowick Esqr
 25 Edward S. of William Foxe of Balne
 29 Mary D. of George Denby of Snaith

July 9 John S. of James Burtwell of Snaith
 30 George S. of Roger Makine of Hensall

Aug. 2 Thomas S. of Nathaneel Scot of Snaith

Aug. 3 Beatrice D. of Thomas Brooke of Poll.
 4 The Child or Son of Richard Balne y^r of Gowdall

Sept. 5 Thomas S. of Joseph Smyth of Cowicke
 27 Dorothee D. of Henry Hawtene of Cowick

Oct. 7 Sarah D. of Thomas Graves of Hensall
 13 An D. of Roger Hankes of Balne
 22 John S. of John Bradley of Cowick
 25 Mercie D. of John Yorke of Snaith

Nov. 15 Katharine D. of William Daniel of Snaith
 22 Elizabeth D. of W^m Cooke of Cowicke
 22 Marie D. of James Scowthrop of Pollington
 26 Benjamin S. of George Dods of Gowdall
 29 Edward S. of Edward Beverlay of Poll.
 29 Elizabeth y^e D. of Richard Gleadaw of Cowicke

[date omitted] Eliz. y^e Daughter of William Moxam of Heck

Dec. 16 Thomas S. of William Huthersall of Heck
 21 Reresbee S. of Richard Routh of Balncroft gent

Jan. 10 Thomasin D. of Tristram Denby of Cowick
 21 Thomas & Robert Sonnes of Thomas Snawdell of Heck
 28 Robert Son of Ro^t Norfolke of Snaith
 31 Francis y^e D. of Thomas Browne of Gowdall

Feb. 2 William S. of Edward Whates of Cowick
 2 An D. of W^m Yorke of Snaith
 21 Sarah D. of John Warranter of Cowicke
 25 Joney D. of William Harryson of Cowick
 26 Idith D. of Christophore Daniel of Snaith
 26 [blank] of Roger Woodhouse of Balne
 27 Francis the daughter of William Cowline of Balne
 27 George S. of George Harison of Snaith

Mar. 13 John S. of John Tooly of Snaith
 17 Richard & John S^s of Richard Hardwicke of Cowick
 21 Katharine D. of Thomas Genyson of Snaith

1654.

27 Jeane y^e D. of Edward Pierson of Cowicke

Apr. 5 David S. of Thomas Greene of Hecke
 6 Katharine D. of John Mare of Balne
 6 Susanna D. of Thomas Headlay of Snaith
 15 Jeane D. of Tho. Sneaton of Cowicke
 29 Mary D. of Robert Scowthrop of Snaith
 24 Hanna D. of Richard Jackson of Hensall
 25 Marie D. of Richard Fisher of Gowdall.

Maij 2 Christophore S. of S^r Nicolas Yarburgh of Snaith knight
 15 Samuel S. of Thomas Harpam of Cowicke
 16 James S. of William Mountyre of Snaith ['gent' added by later hand]

16 Anne D. of George Ashton of Rocliff
 16 Nicolas S. of Thomas Huthersall of Balne
 23 Richard S. of Thomas Gill of Hensall
 23 Richard y^e S. of Thomas Gleadow of Cowick

Junij 6 Francis S. of Richard Clowgh of Balne

Junij 17 Robert S. of Ro^t Wintringham of Cowick
 20 William S. of David Baly of Snaith
 July 1 John S. of Thomas Langaron of Poll.
 3 George y^e son } [blank]
 Elizabeth y^e D. }
 7 Thomas S. of John Wilkinson of Poll.
 11 Gervase y^e S. of John Riccard of Heck Esq^r
 29 Thomas S. of John Lambert of Hensall

 Sept. 2 John S. of John Bivers of Hensall
 11 Sarah D. of Thomas Dilcock Junior of Pollington
 12 John S. of John Whittingham of Gowdall
 14 George Dawney S. of John Dawney of Cowick Esq
 16 Elizabeth D. of William Wentworth of Balne
 19 Robert S. of Bernard Harwood of Gowdall
 23 Roger S. of Roger Browne of Snaith
 28 Robert S. of John Lambert of Cowick
 30 John S. of Henry Raynard of Snaith
 Oct. 2 Francis S. of Henry Johns of Snaith
 7 John S. of William Watson of Hensall
 7 Isobel D. of Thomas Robinson of Cowicke
 10 George S. of Roger Richison of Cowick
 17 Charles S. of Thomas Rickard of Snaith
 21 Oswold S. of Oswold Motherbee of Snaith
 25 Nicolas y^e S. of James Middleton of Snaith
 25 Elizabeth D. of John Gryme of Hensall
 26 Josuah S. of James Elison of Gowdall
 Nov. 2 Anne D. of Randall Hartlay of Snaith
 13 Jane D. of Thomas Greene of Gowdall
 18 Elizabeth D. of Francis Lambert of Cowicke
 21 James S. of James Pit of Cowick
 27 Peter S. of John Walker of Snaith
 Dec. 7 William S. of William Salmon of Cowicke
 7 John S. of John Charnocke of Gowdall
 12 James y^e S. of James Lambert of Cowicke
 19 John S. of John Thomson of Hensall
 30 Lucie & Susanna D^s of Thomas Bouth of Cowicke
 Jan. 1 Thomas S. of Thomas Mason of Pollington
 4 Francis S. of Robert Atkinson of Snaith
 9 Antonie S. of Antonie Atkinson of Snaith
 13 Richard S. of Robert Lavarok of Cowicke
 18 William S. of Stephan Bramley of Cowicke
 18 Jean D. of George Bell of Gowdall
 24 Rachel D. of George Baly of Snaith
 25 Elizabeth D. of Michael Gill of Hensall
 Feb. 3 Thomas S. of Will. Banton of Poll.

Feb.	5	George S. of Robert Lambert of Cowick
	6	Anne D. of Samuel Beeston of Snaith
	10	John S. of Robert Leadam of Snaith
	12	William S. of Robert Binkes of Cowicke
	13	Robert S. of Robert Dun of Poll.
	13	Isobel D. of John Hutton of Balne
	13	Thomasin D. of Mary Dun of Balne
	19	Jeane D. of Edward Mapplebeck of Hecke
	20	Joseph S. of John Fisher of Gowdall
	21	Mary D. of William Graves of Balne [<i>Entry in margin</i>]
	24	John S. of Thomas Motherbee of Cowicke
Mar.	6	Patience D. of Christopher Barker of Snaith
	6	Elizabeth D. of Tho. England of Cowicke
	12	Anne D. of William Huthersall of Hecke
	12	John S. of Thomas Middleton of Pollington [<i>Entry in margin</i>]
	15	John ye S. of Rot Wood of Poll.
	10	Eben Ezar D. of George Bouth of Cowicke
	17	Jeane D. of John Tayler of Gowdall
		1655.
	30	Marie D. of John Hogley of Poll.
Apr.	3	Samuel S. of James Raynard of Hensall
	9	Edward S of Robert Priston of Snaith
	10	Robert S. of Robert Smythson of Snaith
May	1	Thomas S. of James Cartar of Balne
	12	Easter D. of George Denby of Snaith
	28	John S. of Sam. Stanfield of Snaith
June	4	Margret D. of Richard Tomson of Pollington
	5	Edward S. of John Scowthrop of Poll.
	5	Susanna D. of Richard Rooth of Balnecroft gent
July	5	Elizath D. of William Yorke of Snath
	10	Richard S. of Thomas Barnby of Hensall
	12	William S. of Roger Hankes of Snaith
	17	Sarah D. of William Thrush of Snaith
	18	William S. of John Norfolke of Snaith
	29	Catharine D. of John Shearcroft of Poll.
	30	An D. of Rot Hall of Cowicke
Aug.	...	...

	25	Joseph S. of
	28	John S. of [William?] Watter of
Sept.	3	Katharine D. of John Bradley of
	11	Faith D. of Francis Burton of Snaith
	16	Anne D. of Charles Mexburgh of Snaith
	22	Sarah D. of Christofer Glew of Cowick
	24	Anne D. of Alexander Taffidaw
Oct.	3	Anne D. of William Moxam of Heck
	9	Richard S. of Thomas Greene of Hecke
	12	Frances S. of W ^m Coltherd of Poll.
	16	Katharine D. of Edward Clarke of Snaith
	27	Rot S. of William Ladestocke of Cowicke

Nov. 8 Elizabeth D. of Christofer Waterland of Cowick
 15 Henrie S. of William Mountyre of Snaith
 11 Elizabeth D. of Nathaniel Scot of S.
 [5?] Thomas S. of Nicolas Motherbee of Snaith
 24 Anne D. of William Fang of Snaith
 27 Isobell D. of John Routh of Cowicke
 27 Anne D. of William Whittingham of Cowicke
 Dec. 8 William S. of George Horsfield of Cowick
 18 Richard S. of William Jackson of Gowdall
 18 Richard S. of Richard Gleadow of Cowick
 29 Christopher ye Son of An Hawtene base of Snaith base
 29 Marie D. of Roger Browne of Snaith
 Jan. 1 Jonet D. of Richard Smyth of Cowick
 1 Elizabeth D. of William Charlesworth of Snaith
 3 Joseph S. of James Burtwell of Snaith
 12 Richard S. of William Haram of Hensall
 12 John S. of Richard Brooke of Hensall
 12 [blank] of Charles Tomson of Hensall
 Feb. 5 Richard S. of Edward Whates of Cowick
 5 Isobel D. of James Scowthrop of Pollington
 16 Elizabeth D. of William Lambert of Snaith
 2 Peter S. of [blank] Scadlock of Diksmarsh
 24 John S. of Philip Hassard of Balne
 24 Henry S. of Thomas Applebee of Heck
 26 Richard S. of Robert Norfolke of Snaith
 Mar. 1 William S. of Edward Beverlay of Poll.
 8 Thomas S. of Roger Makine of Hensall
 8 Marie D. of Roger Lavarok of Hensall
 17 Elizabeth D. of Charles Cowper of Gowdall

1656.

William Son of Hugh Chester of Baulcroft baptized March 25th
 1656 [*entry in margin by later hand*]

29 Marie D. of William Jones of Snaith
 Aprile 8 Paul S. of Thomas Harpam of Cowick
 8 Marie D. of Margret Townend of Cowick base
 22 Gregorie S. of William Cook of Cowick
 29 Bartholomew S. of John Charnock of Gowdall
 May 3 William S. of Thomas Armstrong of Cowick
 3 John S. of John Ladestocke of Cowick
 3 Elizabeth D. of Stephan Smyth of Armyne
 10 Elizabeth D. of James Pit of Cowicke
 13 Richard S. of George Armstrong of Cowick
 31 Anne D. of Nicolas Prance of Cowick
 Junij 7 Emme ye D. of Thomas Dun of Cowick
 9 Richard S. of Rich. Fish

1657.

Aug. 16 Isabell Daugh: of Thomas Bogge of Cowick [*Entry in later hand*]
 [A later hand has written See Book, Title Bap^{ms} frm 1656 to 1727.]

MARRIAGES.

[The Latin heading on this page is now illegible. An attempt to touch up certain words has been made by a later hand, but with poor result.]

A° 1537.
Matrimonia.

Feb. Imprimis first sunday of Februarie vacat
Itm. On Monday William Childe of Badseworthe and Allison Law
of Heck
Itm. On Tuesdaie Thomas Fisher & Kateryne Jackson of Gowdall
A° 1538.
Oct.* Itm On Tuesdaic after the third su'day of Oct. Will^m
sonne of Robert Pullane of Gowdall & Alice daughter
vnto John Ricarde of Pollington
Nov. Itm. first Sunday of Nov. Thomes Holle of Kellington
and Margaret Harrinson of Snath
Itm. same day Peter Jackson and Agnes Rudde bothe of Cowicke
Itm Second Sunday Robert Smithe of Fishlake & Allyson
Storre of Gowdall
Itm third sunday Richard Gleedoo and Jenet Jowland of Cowick
Dec. Itm first sunday of December vacat
Itm One Mondaic Thomas Prynce and Elsabeth Dicson of Snathe
Itm On Tuesdaie Roger Buller & Margret Jowland bothe of Cowick
A° 1539.
Maie Itm first sunday of Maie John Whitley of Snathe and
Katerine Welle of Goldall
Itm second sunday Richard Horbe of Cowick & Margrett
Slingsbie of Snathe
[Huge Boack signs nearly every page of the register until the
year 1598.]
Isable Dickonson of the same Heck
Itm On Tuesdaie Lionell Banister and Elinour Cantlaie
Bothe of Hensall
June Itm On Monday next after the first Sunday of June John
Dodson & Jenet Haram bothe of Hensall
Itm same day Charles Ricarde and Margrett Ellis both of Bawne
Itm same day [blank] Hurswitt of Campsall and Margrett
Watson of Snath
Itm second Su'day of June John Kirbye and Elsab.
Ardington of Cowick
Itm same daie John Hodgeson & Elsabeth Wawker bothe of Bawne
Itm third su'day Edmund Triming'h of Fishlake and
Issable Scott of Cowick
Itm Monday Jo: Hodgeson. Allison Baker
Itm Tuesday after the iiijt sunday Richard Boothe and
Elsab. Duddan
Itm v^t sunday Thomas Howtte & Margret Elam bothe of Gowdall
Hensall

* In this and several succeeding entries, to save space, one or two superfluous words are omitted and a few abbreviated.

Aug.	Itm ^{iiij^t sunday of August [blank] Coke and Jenet Ryder bothe of}	Gowdall
Sept.	Itm third sunday of September Walter Lightfoot and Margret Steele	Snathe Cowick
	Itm last Sunday Robert Warde & Emmet Crudde bothe of	
Oct.	Itm third Sunday of October Thomas Walker of Bawne and Annes Smithe of	Gowdall
	A ^o 1540.	
Apr.	Itm second Sunday of April Rob't Atkinson and Agnes Lokkay of	Pollington
May	Itm Onne Monday next after the fourthe Sunday of May Jo: Walker	Heck
June	Itm third sunday of June Robert Mangall and Annas Boswell of	Bawne Snath Snath Cowick
	Itm ^{iiij^t sunday Will'm Thwat^r & Jenet Gammyll bothe of}	Cowick
Julie	Itm ^{iiij^t Sunday Adam Haworth & Allyson Greene bothe of}	Gowdall
	Itm last Sunday of Sept. Thomas Greene & Jenet Sand ^r son	
Nou.	Itm third sunday of Novemb ^r George Smythe of	Rocliff Cowick
	Itm On saturday William Bushopp of	
Jan.	Itm ^{iiij^t sunday of Januarie Jo: Ladestock}	Cowick
Feb.	Itm first sunday of Februarie Jo: Childe	Cowick
	Itm third sunday Peter Abbay and Margrett Scott of	Pollington
	A ^o 1541.	
Julie	Itm first Sunday of Julie Jo: Whitelay	Snath
	Itm third sunday of Julie W ^m Heworth	Hensall
	Itm ^{v^t sunday Mr Vavisor of}	Heck Hall
Oct.	Itm first sunday of October Hughe Texxleton & Annas Hardcastle of	Cowick
	Itm ^{iiij^t sunday Rich. Jowland and Margrett Bennet of}	Gowdall
Nov.	Itm On Monday next after the third su'day Launcelott Baxter of	Snath Gowdall
	Itm ^{iiij^t su'day John Boothman of}	
	A ^o 1542.	
Apr.	Itm ^{iiij^t sunday of April Jo: Mexbroughue}	Snath
	Itm ^{v^t sunday Edward Sladon of}	Pollington
Maie	Itm first Sunday of May Robert Northen and Annas Marre of [blank]	
June	Itm first Sunday Richard Sibrey & Elsabeth Atkinson of	Heck Snath
	Itm second sunday Thomas Heworth of	
	Itm third sunday Adam Wood of	Pollington
Julie	Itm second sunday of Julie Tho: Nettleton	Heck
	Itm third sunday Richard Sibrey of	Heck
	Itm ^{iiij^t sunday Thomas Heworth of}	Snath
Aug.	Itm secound sunday of August Robert Belwood of	Saltm'che
	Itm second su'day of Septe'b ^r Jo. Emm ^r son	Cowick
	.	
Oct.	and Jennet Harpam of	Sikehouse Pollington
Nov.	Itm On Tuesday after the first sunday of November Edmu'd Pinder and Allyson Jackson of	Gowdall

Nov.	Itm third sunday John Will'mson of	Snaith
	Itm iiijt ^t sunday John Clowth of Gowthrop and Elsab.	
	Myddletonne of	Pollington
	Itm On Tuesday Henry Butler of Kirkcellay and	
	Margret Haram of	Snaith
Jan.	Itm On Saturday after y ^e second Sunday Jo: Ladestock	Cowick
	A° 1543.	
Apr.	Itm xxijt ^t day Jo. Scowthropp & Allyson Northen of	Bawne
	Itm same day Xpofer Parret and Isable Pawden of	Gowdall
Maie	Itm xxjt ^t of Maie Averaie Waddington & Elsabeth Anlabye	Snaith
	Itm xxvijt ^t Tho: Topliff and Elsabeth Cassum of	Pollington
	Itm same day George Boothe & Allyson Greatham of	Gowdall
June	Itm iij day of June Alland Hemlay and Allison Boothman	Snaith
	Itm x ^t day Rob. Emonson & Allison Jowland	Cowick
	Itm xvijt ^t day Myles Foster of	Snaith
	Itm xxiiijt ^t day Oswold Ricard and Annas Adam of	Pollington
Julie	Itm first day James Langton & Allyson Smithes of	Pollington
	Itm x ^t day Olyver Preistman and Allyson Mydleton of	Pollington
Sept.	Itm ix ^t day of Sept. Tho: Barmeby & Elsab. Mare of	Bawne
	Itm xxxt ^t Richard Hoth'sall of	Bawne
Oct.	Itm iiijt ^t of Octob ^r Thomas Ambler	Bawne
	Itm xxjt ^t day John Barracloughe	Cowick
	Itm xxvijt ^t day Robert Coole of	Cowick
	Itm xxxt ^t day Henry Twitt of	Cowick
Nov.	Itm day John Harropp of	Snaith
	Itm xxiiijt ^t day Robert Reed and Jenet Gibbeathorp of	Cowick
Dec.	Itm vjt ^t day William Fishe and Jenet Hummes of	Cowick
Jan.	Itm xxjt ^t day of Januarie Edward Sladon of	Pollington
	Itm xxijt ^t day Richard Linelay & Alyson Mexboure of	Gowdall
	Itm xxvijt ^t Robert Proodfoot of	Gowdall
	Itm same day Henrie Hewarth of	Gowdall
Feb.	Itm v ^t day of Feb. George Poge and Elsab. Coplaie of	Pollington
	A° 1544.	
June	Itm xvjt ^t day of June John Heworthe	Cowick
Aug.	Itm last day of August Jeru' Rudd & Jenet Chereburne of	Cowick
Sept.	Itm xvijt ^t day of September Jo: Walker	Bawne
	Itm xvijt ^t Tho. Thaw & Elsab. Foxe	Cowick
	Itm last of Sept. Robert Margrave & Elsabeth Heworthe of	Hensall
Oct.	Itm xx ^t Will'm Moth'bie of Cowick & Annes Ricard of	Pollington
Nou.	Itm xv ^t day of Nov. James Ambler & Annes Nottingham	Snaith
	Itm xxvt ^t day Brian Ricard of Snaith & Allyson Clarke of	Gowdall
	Itm same day William Heworthe and Jenet Cantley of	Hensall
Jan.	Itm xvijt ^t day of Jan. John Scothropp & Annas Polland of	Gowland
	Itm xxvt ^t day W ^m Bonet & Elsab. Nettleton	Snaith
	A° 1545.	
June	Itm xxijt ^t day of June Will'm Jowland & Margret Mydleton	Cowick
Julie	Itm vijt ^t day of July Will'm Pulland & Elsabeth Grave of Hatefeld	
	Itm vijt ^t day Thomas Birkinshaw of Gowdall and	
	Allyson Butterfeilde of	Cowick

Julie	Itm x ^t day Rob't Hallywell of Carleton & Annes Wadington	Snathe
	Itm xiij Will'm Dilcock of Cowick & Margret Ricard of	Gowdall
	Itm xxvj ^t day John Ricard of	Snathe
	Itm xxvij ^t day John Buttrie of	Pollington
Nov.	Itm xxvj ^t day of Nov. Roger Bolesse & Margrett Twitt of	Cowick
	Itm xxvij ^t day John Smithes and Annas Bornelay of	Pollington
Feb.	Itm ix ^t day of Feb. Thom: Darlay & Margret Vavisor of	Gowdall
	Itm xv ^t day Thomas Nelson & Annas Pollerd of	Gowdall
	Itm xx ^t day John Walker and Allison Thornton of	Snathe
	A ^o 1546 vacat.	
	A ^o 1547.	
Jan.	Itm xij ^t day of Januarie John Cusson and Dorathie Ardington	
	Itm xvij ^t day Rob't Duddanne and Elsabeth Well ^r of	
	Itm xxij ^t day Will'm Duddaine and Annes Archer of	
	A ^o 1548.	
Apr.	Itm xj ^t day of April Jo. Horton	Pollington
	Itm xx ^t day John Nottingh'm of	Snathe
	Itm xxx ^t day Will'm Mydleton of	Pollington
May	Itm ix ^t of Maie Jo: Weau' of	Bawncroft
	Itm same day Tho: Smithes of	Pollington
	Itm xxvij ^t day Tho. Nelstropp & Margret Jowland of	Cowick
June	Itm xj ^t of June George Jowland and Margret Boothe of	Cowick
	Itm xij ^t day Henry Jone & Jenet Scolay	Snathe
Julie	Itm first day of July John Briggs and Alice Laverock	
	Itm same day Jo' Sawmon Alice Walk ^r	
	Itm xv ^t day W ^m Bee and Elsab. Moth ^r by	
Aug.	Itm xxvij ^t day Will'm Clark and Ellyner Adam of	Gowdall
Sept.	Itm xxx day [Mr Bradley & Emmet Boden ?]	Gowdl.
Oct.	Itm vij ^t day of October William and Alice Storre of	
	Itm same day Rich Foxe and Alice Topliff	
	Itm xxvij ^t day W ^m Tayler and Elsabeth Fargesonne of	Bawne
Nov.	Itm xij ^t day of Nov. Thomas Fishe & [blank] Moth ^r by of	Cowick
	Itm Last day Stephen Parke and Alice Dynison of	Pollington
Feb.	Itm x ^t day Edward Grawe and Elsabeth Garwitt of	Snathe
	A ^o 1549.	
June	Itm xxij ^t day of June John Haram of	
	Itm xxx ^t day John Harpam of	
Julie	Itm first day of Julie John Fishe of	
	Itm xxj ^t daie [blank] Robinsonne of	Pollington
	Itm xxix ^t day Will'm Suger of	Snathe
Aug.	Itm iiij ^t day of Aug. Thomas Jowland & Margret Cooke of	
	Itm xxvij ^t Tho. Jowland Anne Coop of	Cowick
Oct.	Itm first of October Rich. Pawm ^r	Gowdall
	Itm vj ^t John Stones of	Snathe
	Itm xxvj ^t William Whiteside of	Rocliffe
Nov.	Itm x ^t day of November W ^m Walker	Heck

Nov.	Itm xij ^t day Thomas Prynce of	Snathe
	Itm xvij ^t day John Cusson of	Pollington
	Itm xxiiij ^t day John Smithe of	Snathe
Jan.	Itm xxvj ^t day of Januarie Thomas Ferribye of	Snathe
	A° 1550.	
Maie	Itm xvij ^t day of Maie Geo: Bank	Heck
July	Itm vij ^t of July John Ambler of	Bawne
	Itm viij ^t day Nycholas Rylaie of Risheforthe & Margrett Eu's	Snathe
	Itm xij ^t day George Smithe of	Snathe
Aug.	.	
	Bennetland and	Gowdall
	Itm xxxij ^t Rob't Appleyard & Annes Bringe of y ^e same	Gowdall
Sept.	Itm xvij ^t day Thomas Paget and Margret Clark	Gowdall
Oct.	Itm vij ^t of Octob ^r John Woode of	Pollington
	Itm xij ^t day John Jowland of	Cowick
	Itm xxvj ^t day W ^m Rudde of	Cowicke
	Itm xxvij ^t day Bryan Mydleton of Campsall & Em'et Ricard	Bawne
Nov.	Itm xvij ^t day of Nouemb ^r Ja. Nun'es	Snath
	Itm same day Hughe Hudson and Jenet Adam of	Bawne
	Itm xvij ^t day John Heworthe and Dorat ^e Evers of	Snathe
	Itm xxx ^t day John Howson of	Cowick
Feb.	Itm first day of Feb. Tho: Wright and Elisabeth Duddan	
	Itm same day Nycholas Mangall	Bawne
	Itm viij ^t day Richard Leeper of	Heck
	A° 1551.	

ceteri menses vacant

Sept.	Itm xxij ^t day of Septemb ^r Thomas Boner and Jenet of [sic]
	Itm xxij ^t of Octob ^r Xpofer Midleton

Ex xxij^o die Octobris in a^o supra dicto
nempe millesimo quingentesimo quin-
quagesimo primo vsque ad septimu'
diem Junij in a^o 1556 nomina et
Cognomina omnium matrimonio copulato-
rum (secundum pristinam Copiam) radici-
tus divelluntur penitusque obliterantur.

A° 1556.

June	Itm vij ^t of June [blank] Smitheson and Elisabeth Cooke of	
	Itm same day Charles Mexbo ^r and Jenet Cantley	
	Itm xv ^t Edward Ryding, Elsab. Banist ^r	
	Itm xx ^t day Robert Atkinson and Elisabeth Adam of	Heck
.	.	
.	.	
Nov.	Itm and Jennett Hodgeson	
	John and Jennett Hodgeson	
	Itm xv ^t day Will'm Raskell and Mar. Foster	
	Itm xxvij ^t day Raphe Watson, Jenet Harinson	
Jan.	Itm xxvj ^t day of Januarie W ^m Browne and Jayne his Wyfe	

Feb.	Itm vijt day of Feb. Richard Cantley and Jenet his wife of	Hecke
	A° 1557.	
	Ex principio anni predicti vsque ad xxij diem	
	sequentis Januarij. Omnia matrimonia: vel	
	omittuntur, vel nulla reperiuntur.	
Jan.	Itm xxij day of Jan. John Greyne and Allyson his wife of	Heck
	Itm xxixt day Alexander Stephenson & Isabell Egramonde of	
Feb.	Itm iiijt day of Feb. Adam Heworthe & Isabeth Fyshe of	Cowick
	A° 1558.	
Apr.	Itm xxiiijt day of April Will'm Ardington & Jenet his wife of	Snathe
June	Itm xijt of June Robert Bawne & Anne his wife of	Bawne
	Itm same day Roger Harrinson & Ellenor Shirstone of	Snathe
	Itm same day John Hodgesonne and Jenet Fisher of	Cowick
	Itm same day Robert Spiser and Allyson Clark of the same	Cowick
	Itm same day John Brewer and Jaine Barracloughe of	Hecke
Julie	Itm the last day Xpofer Perret of Gowdall & Cicilie Erott of	Rocliff
Aug.	Itm xvjt day of August George Duddan	Snathe
	A° 1559.	
Maie	Itm xxxt day of Maie Martin Frobisher & Isabell Ricard of	Snathe
[Sept.?]	of Gowdall and Eliz. Smith	Carleton
	Itm same day Thomas Bentley and Margret Cassonne of	Heck
	Itm xvijt day John Osburne & Thomas. Rodock	
	Itm xxijt day John Duddan and Annas Walker of	Cowick
	Itm same day Richard Mann' of the parrishe of Drax	
	& Anne Jonson	Cowick
Oct.	Itm first of Oct. Richard Sawmon and Agnes Simpson	Pollington
	Itm xxijt day John Smith, Effam Midlewood	
	Itm same day Jo: Bank, Alis Birkinshaw	
Nov.	Itm Seaventh day of Nov. Jo: Pawmer and Agnes his wife	
	Itm vijt day Rob. Whitley, Alice his w.	Snathe
	Itm xijt day Rob't Watson, Alice his w.	Rocliff
	Itm xijt day Wm Reyd, Jane his wife	
	Itm xxjt day Henry Scot, Emet his w.	Cowick
	Itm xxijt day Tho. Will'mson, Alice his w.	Snathe
	Itm xxvijt Jo: Ardington, Jenet his w.	Cowick
	Itm xxvijt day Will'm Heworth	Hensall
	Itm same day James Midleton of	Snathe
Jan.	Itm xijt day of Jan. Robert Peers and Elsabeth Jyllson of	
	Itm xxjt day James Hode & Jane his w.	
	Itm same day Jo: Peers and Jenet	
	Itm xxijt John Greine and Jenet	
	Itm same day Oswold Topliffe and Elsabeth his wife of	Pollington
	Itm xxvijt day Oswold Wright and Jane his wife of	Snathe
	Itm xxxjt Rich. Heworth & Isable	
Feb.	Itm iiijt day of Februarie Wm Jackson and Elsab his wife	
	Itm same day Wm Smith, Jenet his w.	
	Itm vjt day Wm Simpson, Elsab. his w.	
	Itm xijt day Raphe Aunger, Jane his w.	
	Itm xxvjt day Jo: Hornby, Jaine his w.	

A° 1560.

June	his wife of	Cowick
Itm xxv ^t day	John Smith & Elsab. his w.	
Itm xxx ^t day	Robert Litster of	
Julie Itm iiij ^t day of Julie Tho. Osburne and Margret his wife of		
Itm viij ^t day W ^m Mydleton and Annes		
Itm xiiij ^t day Henrie Wood & Agnes		
Itm same day Will'm Kiklepenie		
Sept. Itm viij ^t of Septemb ^r Xpofer Regeall		
Itm xv ^t day Henry Trowton & Jane		
Oct. Itm vj ^t day of October Jo: Massam		
Itm xxvj ^t day Xpofer Samson of		Snathe
Dec. Itm xvij ^t day of December Stephen Mydleton of		Pollington
Itm same day Jo. Mydleton of		Pollington
Jan. Itm. xij ^t day of Januarie John Bemond and Jenet his wife		
Itm same day Tho. Watson and Elsabeth his wife		
Itm xix ^t day George Forman of		Cowick
Itm same day Myles Rascall of		Cowick
Itm xxvj ^t day John Homes and Jenet his wife of		
Itm same day Ja: Rascall & Isable		
Itm same day Lyonell Haram		Snath
Feb. Itm xj ^t day of February John Walker and Margret his wife		
Mar. Itm xx ^t day of Marche Will'm Thwait ^r and Effam Boothe		
Itm same day Thomas Mylner of		

A° 1561.

May Itm xvij ^t day of May John Carter and Jennet Wilkinson of		
June Itm viij ^t day of June Xpofer Furthe dwelling in		Pollington
Itm same day Robert Lambert, Alice Grastock		
Itm xv ^t day [blank] Mydleton & Margory Scotthrop		
. ade and Margret of		
Itm same day W ^m Slingesbie and Margaret [blank] his wyfe		
Julie Itm xx ^t daie of Julie Richard Fysher and Elsabeth Okes of	Cowick	
Aug. Itm xxix ^t day of August Myles Foxe and Annes Ardington of		
Sept. Itm xix ^t day of Sept. Alis his wife married to Stephen Lamb't		
Itm xxj ^t day Tho. Booth and Margret his w.		
Itm xxvj ^t day John Briggs of Pollington		
Itm same day Rich Ransefeild & Ann his w.		
Itm xxvij ^t day Rob. Skelton & Margret his w.		
Nov. Itm xj ^t day of Nov. Thomas Marshall & Sicilie his wife		Cowick
Itm xx th day Thomas Walker of Bawne		
Dec. Itm ix ^t day of Dec. John Franckland & Elsabethe Lambert his w.		
Itm xv ^t day John Smith & Margret Elam		
Itm xxj ^t day Will'm Colle & Margret Thornton		
Itm same day John Pauding of Pollington		

A° 1562.

Apr. Itm xij ^t day of April Richard Burlaie and Annas Furthe		
Maye Itm Last day of Maie Edwarde Ardington & Jennet his wife	Hensall	
Itm same day Jow Bred and Jenet Boner		

June	Itm seaventh day daie of June Robert Pauding and Annas his wife	
	Itm same day John Mexbo ^r and Jane his w.	
	Itm xij ^t day John Castell & Alis Benet	Cowick
	Itm xxix ^t day Rob. Regeall, Anne Dilcock	Hensall
	Itm same day Edward Cawodde and Elsabeth Pawdenne of	
Julye	Itm first day of Julie Rob. Slingsbie and Alice Mascall of	Snathe
	Itm xij day William Jackson and Annes Fisher bothe of	Gowdall
Julie	.	
	Itm xix ^t day Jo. Mydleton, Jenet Lovedaie	
	Itm xxij ^t day John Baxter of	Hurst
Sept.	Itm xxij ^t day of Sept. Roberte Wemerslaie and Elsabeth Furthe	
Oct.	Itm. iiiij ^t day of Octob ^r Nicho. Wirthe, Annas Coplay	
	Itm vj ^t day Thom. Nelson & Margret Harvey	
Nov.	Itm viij ^t day of Nov. Jo: Tupman and Annas his wife of	Pollington
	Itm xv ^t day Xpofer Furthe of	Cowick
	Itm xxij ^t day George Mallerd and Alice Harrinson his wife of	Cowick
	Itm same day Richard Parker of	Bawne
	Itm xxix ^t Tho Lambert, Margret Ardington	Cowick
	Itm same day Jo: Jepsonn and Elsab. Steell	
Jan.	Itm xxiiij ^t day of Jan. John Smithe & Annas Hodgeson of	Bawne
	A° 1563.	
Maie	Itm secound day of Maie Jo: Samson & Ann Sargeson	
June	Itm viij ^t day Thomas Day & Agnes Burges his wife of	Snathe
	Itm same day Rob. Claton & Elsab. Tutte	Snathe
	Itm xij ^t Henrie Scot & Rosamond Bower	Snathe
Julie	Itm viij ^t day of Julie Jo: Russam, Ellen Hasserd	Gowell
	Itm x ^t day John Wrythe and Ann Ardington	
	Itm xij ^t day John Candie & Jenet Cusonne	
	Itm xx ^t day Edward Wanseworthe and Jenet Gargraves of	
Sept.	Itm ix ^t day of Sept. Richard Smith Snathe & Ellen Benet of	Cowick
	Itm xix ^t day William Lettyn of Snathe & Margrett Waikefeld	Cowick
Oct.	Itm xvij ^t day of Oct. Robert Dilcock And Anne Ricard of	Bawne
	Itm xxvj ^t day George Cloughe and Jennet Rayner of	Pollington
	Itm xxx th day Richard Cooper and Elsabete Adam of	Gowdall
Nov.	Itm seaventh day Rob't Scotchburne & Elsab. Browne	Heck
	Itm same daie W ^m Gilyot and Je. Cawood	Snathe
	Novemb ^r Rob't Freston & Margret Rascall	Snathe
	Itm xxvij ^t day W ^m Rudd & Sicilie Scott	Cowick
Jan.	Itm xvij ^t day of Jan. Richard Leeper and Jenet Todde of	Snathe
	Itm xxij ^t day W ^m Walker & Vrselie Westermor ^r of	Pollington
	Itm xxx ^t day Jo: Will'mson & Ann Midleton	Pollin.
	A° 1564.	
Apr.	Itm xxx ^t day of Aprill Roger Chester & Allison Dilcocke	Pollington
May	Itm xxvij ^t day of May Cuthbert Duffeild & Jenet Wryght	Snathe
June	Itm xj ^t daie of June Peter Clark and Margrett Bushoppe of	Cowick
Sept.	Itm xxiiij ^t day of September Will'm Colcoll of Whitley	
	and Katerine Kellington	Carleton
	Itm John Steyd & Margret Osburne	Snathe

Oct.	Itm xv ^t day of Oct. Henry Regeall and Alice Smithe of knight ^e	Snathe
	Itm same day Will'm Lancaster of Heck & Jenet Wanemann	Cowick
	Itm xvij ^t day Sir Will'm Bapthropp & Frauncis Dawney of	Cowick
	Itm xvij ^t day Sir Richard Stappleton & Marie Lanketonne of	
	Itm xx ^t day Rob't Harpam, Jaine Duffield	
	Itm same day W ^m Musgrave & Alis Smithe	
	Itm xxvij ^t Peter Smithe & Elsab. Smithe	
Nov.	Itm v ^t day of November Richard Mexbroughe & Alis Thew	
Dec.	Itm second day of December John Chaynd ^s and Jenet Day	
Jan.	Itm xvij ^t day Henrie Caie & Margret Jowland	
	Itm xxvij ^t day Will'm Bacon, Jenet Haram	
	A° 1565.	
June	Itm third day of June John Adam and Issable Adam of June of Snathe & Jenet Forman of	Bawne
	Itm xxijij ^t day Xpofer Standefield and Annas Mexboure of Julie	Cowick
	Itm xij ^t day of July Thomas Colcoll and Anne Nelstropp of	Snathe
	Itm xv ^t day Thomas Wood of	Cowick
Sept.	Itm xx ^t of Septe'b ^r Thomas Mare, Jenet Adam	
	Itm viij ^t day of October Will'm Eu's and Margret Cooke of	Snathe
	Itm same day John Rudde and Jenet Thompson of	Cowicke
	Itm same day Rob't Scotcheburne and Annas Walker of	Hecke
	Itm xxix ^t day John Will'mson and Margret Thompson of	Snathe
Jan.	Itm xx ^t day of Januarie John Casson and Margrett Sibrey	Hecke
	Itm xxvij ^t day Thomas Horsell and Annis Ricrofte of	Hensall
	Itm same day Thomas Wilkinson and Elsabeth Wood of	Snathe
	Itm x ^t day of Februarie Thomas Harrinson and Jane Walker	S.
	A° 1566.	
May	Itm xijij ^t day Nicholas Busbie and Jane Walbie gentlewoman	Snathe
June	Itm xij ^t day Edward Waterhowse & Jane his wife of	Rocliffe
	Itm xxij ^t day Rob't Lambert & Marie Hassard	Cowick
Sept.	Itm first day William Fisher and Annas Westerman of	
Oct.	Itm iiij ^t of October Robert Harrinson and Alice Shaw of	
Nov.	Itm xvij ^t of Nov. Will'm Walshe and Annas Rawlin of	Rocliffe
	Itm xxijij ^t day John Thackerow of Pomfret and Elsabeth	
	Mydleton of this p'ishe	
Dec.	Itm xvij ^t day of December Xpofer Crudd & Anne Casson	
	
	Itm last day of Jan. Robert Ardingtonn & Beettresse Hembroughe	
	A° 1567.	
June	Itm first day of June W ^m Warn' & Ann Day	
	Itm same day John Law & Ann Pitt	
	Itm viij ^t day Tho. Rean' & Elsab. Crowder	
Aug.	Itm xxvij ^t day of August Jo. Motonne and Elsabeth Melroyse	
Sept.	Itm v ^t day of September John Thompson and Jenet Kirbye	
	Itm same day Thomas Whitley and Isable Goodridge of	Pollington
Oct.	Itm xij ^t of October James Emondson and Annas Buttrie of	Snathe
	Itm same daie James Patrick & Isable Briggs of	
	Itm same day Rich. Askern, Isable Healey	

Oct.	Itm xvij ^t day Thomas Gleedoo and Anne Motherbye of	Cowick
Nov.	Itm xxij ^t of November Richard Parker and Anne Steele of	
	Itm xxix ^t Robert Thornton, Margret Elle ^e	
Jan.	Itm xv ^t of Januarie Raphe Harrinson and Alis Fletcher	Gowdall
	Itm xvij ^t Edward Hirde & Edith Ricard	
	A° 1568.	
May	Itm xvij ^t day of Maie W ^m Casson, Elsab. Scott	
	Itm xvij ^t day Edward Wilkinson, Margret Peele	
June	Itm xx ^t of June W ^m Ricard & Alis Atkinson of	Bawne
	Itm xxij ^t W ^m Roger & Ellin Harrinson	
	Itm xxvij ^t Jo: Read and Dorathie Heworthe	
Julye	Itm xj ^t of July John Rudd and Annas Arthington of	Cowick
Aug.	Itm the xxxij ^t day Thomas Ricard & Elsab. Hassard	Cowick
Oct.	Itm the third day of Oct. Thomas Bowlt & Alis Hodgeson	
[Nov.?]	· · · · ·	
	Itm xij ^t daie John Thompson, Jenet Fricklay	
	Itm xxij ^t Thomas Baderston & Jane Gray	
Jan.	Itm xxv ^t of Januarie Nycholas Bursall and Anne Turner	
	Itm xxx ^t day Rich. Gunby and Annas Feance	
Feb.	Itm third day Richard Radcliff & Margrett Dilcock of	Snathe
	A° 1569.	
Apr.	Itm xvij ^t day of Aprill Edward Hawkerd & Jenet Skeltonne	
	Itm xxij ^t day Sr Jo: Brook & Elsab. Plumm ^r	
May	Itm viij ^t day George Collyson & Margaret Gravinger of	
	Itm x ^t day Lionell Hoth ^r sall & Margrett Banister bothe of	Hensall
	Itm xv ^t day Thomas Herrebyn & Jane Gryme	
	Itm xxij ^t Will'm Sargeson, Elsab. Arnold	
June	Itm xij ^t day of June Thomas Mydleton and Briget Brigge	
	Itm xix ^t day George Murgatrode Snathe and Margret	
	Richardson of Seaton	
Julie	Itm last day of July Richard Ransfeild and Annas Sikes	
Aug.	Itm xxij ^t day of Aug. John Richardson and Jenet Shippe	Snathe
	Itm xj ^t day of Sept. John Stephenson and Luce Cantley	
	Itm xxv ^t Henrie Scott & Agnis his w.	
Oct.	Itm xxij ^t of Octob ^r Tho. Walton and Jenet Hassard his w.	
	Itm xxv ^t day George Forman and Jenet Wadsworth	Snathe
	Itm xxvj of October Thomas Thompson & Agnis Moth ^r bye	
Jan.	Itm xv ^t day of Jan. Jo. Thomson & his wife Agnes Fingley	
	Itm xv ^t of Jan. Myles Foxe and Agnis Bourley	
Jan.	· · · · ·	
	Edward Cowltre & Bettresse . . nlate . . .	
	Itm xxijij Robert Day and Marg. Robinson	
	A° 1570.	
June	Itm iiiij ^t day John Rudd and Jenet Collie	Cowick
	Itm vj ^t day Ninon Burton & Jane Cott ^e	Cow.
Julie	Itm xx ^t day of Julie W ^m Lillie and Agnis Sotherin his w.	
Oct.	Itm xxvij ^t day of Oct. Edmu'd Spenser & Agnis Blake of	Snathe
Jan.	Itm xxijij of Januarie Xpofer Foxe & Elizabeth Nevett of	Snathe
Feb.	Itm iiiij ^t day of Feb. John Atkinson & Elsabeth Ashelay	

Itm v ^t day Walt ^r Dickson and Margerie Walker of	Cowick
A ^o 1571.	
May Itm xij ^t day of Maie Richarde Brand and Anne Hallelay	
June Itm xj ^t of June Georg Smithe and Jenet Holmes of	Snathe
Itm same daie George Smythis and Jenet Greene of	
. Itm same day Guy Knapton and Agnis Topliffe of	
Itm xiiij ^t day John Browne & Elsabeth Smythes of	Snathe
Itm xvij ^t day W ^m Casson and Margret Allande of	
Itm same day William Jowland and Margret Boothe of	
Itm xvij ^t day Xpofer Alland and Margaret Mydletonne	Snath
Itm same day Edward Aston and Marie Nevett of	
Itm same day Thomas Thruston & Issable Warde	
*Itm the same xv...day of June Robert Day and Elsabeth	
Wilkinson of	
Julie Itm first daie of Julie Xpofer Gleedo & Elsabethe Birkinshaw	
Itm same day John Woodhowse and Alis Mydleton of	
Itm xvij ^t day Raphe Harrinson and Elsabeth Collyn of	
Aug. Itm xij ^t day of Aug. Thomas Rudde & Elsabeth Heworth	Cowick
Itm xij ^t day Thomas Thorpp and Margrett Scorthorpe	
Itm xxvij ^t day Nycholas Arnold & Custonnes Knapptonn	
Sept. Itm second day of Sept. John Jackson & Cicily Miln ^r	
Nov. Itm ix ^t of Nouember Myles Hogeson & Jenet Chapmanne	
Itm same day William Beau ^r ley and Jenet Burgesse of	
Itm xxx ^t daie John Cooper and Alis Birkinshaw of	
Oct. Itm x ^t day of Oct. John White & Margaret Marens	
Itm same day Robert Pinder and Issable Whitle of	Snathe
Itm xxvj ^t day Thomas Briggs and Alice Ardingtonne of	Pollington
Itm the same day Nynian Lonsedaile & Phillis Masonne	
Itm xxix ^t day M ^r Raphe Aungell & Alice Harrinsonne of	
A ^o 1572.	
Apr. Itm xxvij ^t day of Aprill Richard Parker & Isable Mayre of	Bawne
June Itm vij ^t day of June John Simpson & Elsabeth Skott of	Pollington
Itm same day Will'm Skott and Jenet Motherbie of	Cowick
June Itm xv ^t daie of June William Fisher & Margret Emerson of	Cowick
Itm xvij ^t day Xpofer Crudde and Elsabethe Sibrey of	Hensall
Itm xxix ^t day George Mangall and Elsabethe Darlinge of	Rocliffe
Julie Itm xxvij ^t day of Julie Richard Thompson & Jenet Gillard	
Itm xvij ^t day Thomas Baxter and Elsabeth Pepper of	
Sept. Itm. first day of September James Mychell & Alyss Hydson	
Itm xiiij ^t day John Warde and Agnis Briggs of	Heck
Itm xxj ^t day Edward Pullaine and Alis Oakes of	Gowdall
Oct. Itm the v ^t day of October W ^m Sterre & Elsabeth Day of	
Itm xij ^t day William Will'mson & Elsabeth Burnett of	Snathe
Itm same day William Pickhaver and Isabell Huntershell ^r	
Itm xix ^t of October Edmond Bon' & Margrett Maungall of	Bawne
Nou. Itm second of Nov. Richard Kaye and Anne Formanne of	Cowick
Itm xxij ^t day of the same John Medley & Jane Mexborough	
Itm xxij ^t day John Goodale and Jayne Hoode of	
Itm xxix ^t day Brian Jackson and Agnis Foxe of	Gowdall

Jan.	Itm xij ^t day of Jan. Thomas Clouge & Marie Dullye of	
	Itm xvij ^t day John Belton and Jenet Nyccall of	Roccliffe
	A° 1573.	
Apr.	Itm the viij ^t day of Aprill Will'm Hucheson & Anne Tubley of	
	Maie 18 Itm day of Maie John Jowland and Margrett Spencer of	
	Maie Itm the xvij ^t day of Maie Will'm Ardington & Jaine Fish of	
	Itm xix ^t day Will'm Atkinsonne and Frauncis Browne of	
	Itm xxij ^t day Robert Kiklepenie and Jenet Smythes of	
	Itm xxvj ^t John Casson and Elizabeth Haram of	
	Itm xxxj ^t day Robert Bushopp and Cicily Birkinshaw of	
June	Itm second day of June Peter Hunt and Jenet Baconne	
	Itm the nynthe day James Asheton Clarke Curate at Snathe	
	and Barbara Heworthe of	Snathe
	Itm same day Richard Jackson and Anne Kaye of	
July	Itm vj ^t day of July Edwarde Slingesbie and Alice Mollarde	
	Itm xj ^t day Will'm Hollynes and Anne Thompsonne of	
Aug.	Itm second day of Aug. Peter Jackson & Anne Nubie of	Cowick
	Itm xvij ^t daie John Chapman and Annas Bouthe of	
	Itm xxx ^t day Thomas Abney and Alice Prince of	
Sept.	Itm xxij ^t of Sept. John Idle and Dorathie Thompson	
Nov.	Itm xxijj ^t day of Nov. Edward Foxe and Margret Purret	
	Itm same day Nycholas Purret and Elsabeth Foxe	
	Itm xxvij ^t Lyonell Hothersall and Jayne Hodgesonne of	Hensall
Jan.	Itm xij ^t day of January Henry Clarke & Isable Bradley	
	Itm xix ^t day James Maire and Brigett Mydletonne of	
Feb.	Itm the iiiij ^t daie of Februarie Edward Scothropp, Emet Storr	
	Itm vj ^t daie Will'm Roger and Isable Nelstroppe	
Maie	Itm x ^t day of May George Healey & Jenet Mare of	Bawne
	A° 1574.	
	Itm xxvij ^t day of y ^e said May Richard Hassell & Margret Whafeild	
Oct.	Itm xij ^t day of October Hugh Radcliff and Mary Roothc of	
	Itm xix ^t day of Sept. John Avdwark & Cicily Osset	
	Itm iij day of October vt supra John Blake & Jaine Anderson	
	Itm xvij ^t day George Forman and Kateryne Haye of	
	Itm same day Nycholas Storr and Jennet Atkinsonne of	
	Itm xvij ^t day John Belfeild and Jenet Esatt of	Cowick
Nov.	Itm xijj ^t day of Nov. Richard Smythe & Alice Jylsonne of	
	Itm xxij ^t day Edward Colley and Jenet Jacksonne	
	Itm xxvij ^t day Thomas Bishopp & Margret Greene	
Jan.	Itm xvij ^t day of Januarie John Mydleton & Elsab. Mirfeild	
	Itm xxijj ^t day Robert Lambert and Alice Skeltonne	Cowick
	Itm same day John Thompson and Jenet Briggs	
	Itm xxix ^t day William Sykes of Cowick & Elsabeth Browne of	Snathe
	A° 1575.	
Maie	Itm third day of Maie Thomas Clark & Jenet Barker of	Gowdall
June	Itm v ^t day of June Nicholas Hilton and Elsab. Greene	Gowdall
	Itm same day Robert Kendall & Agnis Ive of	Carleton
	Itm xij ^t day John Wrathe and Dorathie Evers of	Snathe
	Itm xxvj ^t day Thomas Thwait ^e and Elsabeth Fisher of	Cowick
	Itm same day Robert Ambler and Elsabeth Weaver of	Bawne

Itm xxvij ^t day Thomas Hassard and Anne Harrision of	Pollington
Julie Itm x ^t day of Julie Henrie Barker & Alis Armet of	Snathe
Itm xxiiij ^t day Thomas Lambert & Agnis Jowland of	Cowick
Sept. Itm xxv ^t of September Richard Elam, Marie Dickonson	Hensall
Nov. Itm vj ^t day of Nouember Jo: Carbing and Jenet Elam of	Bawne
Itm xxvij ^t day of Nov. Robert Nelstropp & Sible Jackson	Rocliffe
Itm same day Richard Dure and Jane Motherbye of	Cowick
Jan. Itm xxvij ^t day of Jan. Andrew Thorpe & Jenet Jackson	Gowdall
Feb. Itm twelft day William Motherby and Margrett Awcock of	Cowicke
Itm xx ^t day John Westbee and Jane Whiteside of	Rocliffe

A° 1576.

Maie Itm xx ^t day of May Will'm Hope & Margret Smithe of	Armin
Itm same day William Crabtree & Jayne Awcock of	Bramwithe
June Itm third day of June Robert Hodgeson & Alice More of	Snathe
Itm xxiiij ^t day Thomas Walker & Jenet Ferrer of same	Snathe
July Itm first day of July Thomas Topliff & Jenet Stephenson	Pollington
Itm iij day Charles Nowell and Marie Bilbie of	Bawne
Itm viij ^t day Hillarie Bailldon and Agnis Nottingham of	Snaeth
Itm xv ^t day Thomas Wood and Anne Wrighte of	Pollington
Sept. Itm viij ^t day of Sept. John Taylor & Jane Slayter	Cowick
Itm xvij ^t day Robert Matteson and Dorathie Hodgeson	Cowick
Oct. Itm first day of October Will'm Dune and Ellen Ada'son	Rocliffe
Itm xxvij ^t day Robert Skelton and Isable Adam of	Heck
Itm xxvij ^t day John Slingesbie & Elsab. Fisher of	Snathe
Nov. Itm iij ^t day of Nov. Xpofer Guere & Alice Hallyffeylde of	Cowick
Itm vj ^t day John Townende and Alice Gleedoo of	Carleton
Itm x ^t day Robert Topliffe and Margret Wilkinsonn of	Bawne
Itm xxvij ^t day George Thornton & Elsabeth Wyntryngham	Carlton
Itm the same day Oswold Ricard & Margret Mangall of	Bawne
Itm xxxij ^t day Peter Nelson and Elsabeth Hilton of	Gowdall
Feb. Itm xj ^t day Anthony Atkinson and Jenet Abbott of	Snathe

A° 1577.

Itm xxij ^t day of Aprill Lawrence Hall & Margret White of	Cowick
Itm xxvij ^t day of Aprill Oswold Topliffe and Anne Striker of	Gowdall
Maie Itm v ^t day of Maie John Heppinstall & Elsabeth Wood of	Cowicke
Itm vij ^t day Henrie Benson and Agnis Wrathe of	
Julie Itm xxvij ^t daie of Julie John Hallelay & Jenet Browne of	Snathe
Oct. Itm vj ^t day of October Edward Wilkinson & Elsab. Jowland	Snathe
Itm same day Christopher Fairebank & Margret Maire of	Bawne
Itm xiij ^t day John Seasebye and Dorathie Reade of	Cowick
Itm xx ^t day Will'm Sotherin and Elsabeth Quartonne	Cottes.
Itm same day Robert Thompson & Cicily Cooke of	Pollington
Nov. Itm iij ^t day of November George Horner & Alis Mangall of	Bawne
Itm xix ^t day Xpofer Shirwen and Ellen Smythe of	Pollington
Jan. Itm xiij ^t day of Jan. Robert Greene & Elsabeth Tayloure	Cowicke
Itm xix ^t day Robert Pawm' and Elizabeth Collye of	Cowick
Itm xxij ^t Edward Bayles and Jenet Mydletonne of	Pollington
Itm xxiiij ^t day Henrie Smyth and Sicily Jacksonne of	Draxe

A° 1578.

Maie Itm xj ^t day of Maie John Caslen & Isable Mygleye of	Cowick
--	--------

June Itm viijt day Edward Waterhowse and Magdalen Bye of
 Itm same day Thomas Dodgeson & Isable Harrinson of
 Itm same day Thomas Whitelay and Jenet Cloughe

June Itm the same viijt daie of the within named moneth of
 June John Thompson & Isable Robert^r
 Itm xxijth day William Hole and Isable Foxe of

De federe coniugali, ex die supra-
 no'ato, in a^o supradicto, vsq'
 ad primu' Maij diem in a^o
 millesimo quingentesimo
 Octogesimo nulla mentio
 fit.

A^o 1580.

Maie Itm first daie of Maic John Barlaw and Agnis Browne
 Itm v^t day Robert Daie & Margret Crabtree of
 Itm viijt day John Lawsonne and Elsabeth Will'msonne
 Itm viijt day John Johnson and Elsabeth Budde

June Itm v^t day of June Robert Cooper & Margrett Heaworthe
 Itm same day John Litester and Agnis Aske of
 Itm xij^t day Richard Mexbroughe & Jane Bawtree
 Itm xix^t day John Coocke and Margrett Yott^r of

July Itm secound day of July Richard & Alice Hodgeson
 Itm xt^t day Thomas Cave and Jenet Dure of
 Itm xxvj^t day William Empson & Caterine Sikes of
 Itm xxxj^t day Henrie Earle and Alice Shireson of
 Itm same day John Johnson and Elsabeth Wood of
 Itm same day Thomas Thompson & Alice Walker

Sept. Itm xvij^t day of Sept. Will. Carter and Elsab. Heworthe
 Itm xxv^t day John Warde and Margrett [blank] of

Oct. Itm iiij^t day of October John Tupman & Elsab. Heppen
 Itm xx^t day Robert Fisher and Elsabeth Mell of

Nov. Itm the xxvj^t day of Nov. William Burris & Elsab. Wilson

Dec. Itm xx^t day of Dec. Alexander Rener & Jayne Mydleton
 Itm same day Robert Mare and Alis Tupmanne of

Jan. Itm xxij^t day of Januarie Thomas Burton & Margret Clarke
 Itm same day Will'm Ardington and Jayne Jowlande of
 Itm same day Rich. Hurst and Agnis Dumminge of
 Itm xxiiij^t day Peter Webster and Elsabeth Gleedoo of
 Itm same day John Jowland and Issable Harum of
 Itm xxx^t day Robert Blackburn and Issable Healey of
 Itm xxxj^t day William Jowland and Margret Ashelaye

Feb. Itm the third day of Februarie Rob't Bouthe & Ellen Welles
 Itm vj^t day Robert Scotchburne & Elsab. Heaworthe

A^o 1581.

Apr. Itm xxx^t day of Aprill Brian Day and Marie Masonn of

June Itm iiij^t day Robert Duffeild & Cateryne Nelstroppe
 Itm vj^t day Robert Elyerd & Edithe Hirde of
 Itm xj^t day Will'm Hoyle and Agnis Robsonne of

Roccliffe
 Carleton
 Pollington

Cowick
 Heck

Cowick
 Snath
 Cawood
 Gowdall
 Cowick
 Pollington
 Gowdall
 Cowicke

Cowick
 Cowick
 Bawne

Snathe
 Cowick
 Hecke

Pollington
 Cott^r

Cowick

Snathe
 Hensall

Whitley
 Cowick

Snathe
 Cowick

Gowdall

Hecke
 Hensall

Cawodd

Gowdall
 Snathe

Roccliffe

June	Itm the xx ^t day of the within named June John Spencer and Avis Scott of	Pollington
	Itm xxvij ^t daie John Heaworthe & Jenet Lancaster	Cowick
July	e Itm ix ^t day of July Raphe Mylner and Ellen Lawtye of Itm xvij ^t day Thomas Leeper and Agnis Litster of	Carlton
	Itm xxx ^t day Thomas Ferrer & Alice Wilsonne of	Heck
Aug.	Itm first day of August John Motherby, Jane Forman	Cowick
Sept.	Itm x ^t day of September Edmund Clark & Elsab. Taylor	Hecke
	Itm xxij ^t day Myles Shilvinge and Agnis Townned of	Carleton
	Itm xxiiij ^t day Lyonell Walker and Jenet Greene of	Gowdall
Oct.	Itm secound day of Oct. James Law & Jenet Skymmer of	Rocliffe
	Itm viij ^t day James Bouthe and Elsabeth Motherby of	Cowick
	Itm xxij ^t day George Formanne and Dorathie Pearsonne of	Snathe
	Itm xxvij ^t day John Shilvinge and Custones Sawden	Carleton
Nov.	Itm xx ^t day of November Henrie Moth ^r by, Annas Chapman	Cowick
	Itm xxvij ^t day Robert Simpson & Elsabeth Colsonn of	Gowdall
Jan.	Itm xx ^t day of Januarie Xpofer Hogg & Elsabethe Spoffurth	Carleton
	Itm xxx th day Myles Rawling and Ellen West of	Carleton
Feb.	Itm the viij ^t day of Februarie W ^m Casson & Jane Jackson	Heck
	A° 1582.	
Apr.	Itm xxij ^t daie of Aprill John Hardie & Anne Averell of	Bawne
	Itm xxiiij ^t day Adam [Lee?] of and Vrsely [?V]asse of	Rocliffe
Maie	Itm xij ^t daie of Maie John Gowsell & Elasb. Ma[r]shall	Rocliffe
	Itm xxvij ^t daie John Spinck and Elsabeth Burnelaie	Gowdall
June	Itm xij ^t day of June Will'm Headley, Margret Jowland	Snathe
Julie	Itm v ^t day of Julie George Ferrer & Elizabethe Nelstropp of	Snathe
	Itm viij ^t day Will'm Bradley and Jayne Storre of	Snathe
	Itm x ^t daie Robert Brige and Jenet Topliffe of	Pollington
Aug.	Itm xxx ^t day of August Robert Jowland & Alice Yat ^r	Cowick
Dec.	Itm x ^t day of December Will'm Sargesonne & Jennet Kylner	Cowick
Jan.	Itm xvij ^t day of Jan. Charles Hudson, Margrett Ricard of	Bawne
	Itm xxij ^t day George Elyerd and Agnis Atkinson of	Pollington
Feb.	Itm iiij ^t day of Februarie Thom. Robinson & Jenet Firthe	Pollington
	A° 1583.	
May	Itm xij ^t day of Maie Will'm Hogeson and Jenet Hallelaie of	Gowdall
June	Itm ix ^t day of June W ^m Smythe & Alis Trymmingham of	Cowicke
	Itm xx ^t day Thomas Longstropp & Elizabeth Emersonne of	Cowick
July	Itm viij ^t day of July John Thornehill and Anne Jackson of	Cowick
	Itm same viij ^t day of Julie Xpofer Beane, Margret Cantley	Hensall
	Itm xiiij ^t day Robert Atkinsonne and Ellen Barmebie of	Bawne
	Itm same day Richard Brodehead and Anne Osset of	Snathe
	Itm same day Will'm Heworth and Anne Hall of	Hensall
	Itm xxij ^t day W ^m Johnsonne and Jenet Bambroughe	
Aug.	Itm iiij ^t day of August John Bankes, Jane Moth ^r bie	
	[Roccliffe crossed out]	
	Itm xviiij ^t day Robert Crosfeld and Caterine Newsam	Snathe
	Itm same day John Colley and Elsabeth Barraclough	
Nov.	Itm third day of Nov. Hughe Acarland & Marie Haram of	Hennsall
	Itm iiij ^t day James Smythe & Anne Garlick of	Snathe
	Itm v ^t day William Wrott and Isable Jacksonne	Howke

Nov.	Itm x ^t day Richard Simpson and Dorathie Browne	P p.
Dec.	Itm first day of Dec. Thom. Harrinson & Mable Hodgesonne	Cowick
Jan.	Itm xiiij ^t day of Januarie Richard Routh gent and Frauncis Ricarde of	Heck
	Itm xix ^t day John Stones and Isable Burne of	Carleton
	Itm xxvj ^t day James Lambert and Edith Thompson	Cowick
	Itm same day John Hembroughe and Dorathie Pearesonne	Snathe
Feb.	Itm x ^t day of Februarie....Dakers & Isable Patricke	[?Polling]ton
	Itm xvij ^t day Thomas Hampshaw & Cicilie Rudde of	Cowicke

A° 1584.

May	Itm x ^t day of Maie Will'm Simpson & Gilian Burtonne of	Pollington
	Itm xxxj ^t day James Carter & Agnis Megson of	Cowicke
June	Itm first day of June Henrie Bawncroft & Margret Evers	Snathe
	Itm xv ^t day Thomas Nelstropp and Anne Ayre of	Snathe
Julie	Itm vt ^t day of July Stephen Bramley & Elsab. Johnsonn	Cowicke
	Itm vj ^t day Robert Rochester and Alis Barker of	
	Itm xiiij ^t day Frauncis Trymmingh'm & Margret Nottingh'm of	
Aug.	Itm iij ^t day of August Thom. Russam and Ave Potter of	
Sept.	Itm xx ^t day of September Stephen Mydleton, Ellen Hunt	
	Itm xxvij ^t day John Hogge and Anne Nevett of	Snathe
Nov.	Itm xvij ^t day of Nouember Richard Graie & Elizabeth Skynner	
	Itm xxv ^t day Thomas Scothropp and Doratic Sympson	
Dec.	Itm xiiij ^t day of December Richard Lambert, Mar. Mangall	Snathe
	Itm xvj ^t day James Boecock and Isabell Nockett of	
Jan.	Itm xix ^t day of Januarie George Whitley and Mary Leep	
	Itm xxvj ^t day Briand Mettham & Ellen Smythe of	Snathe
Feb.	Itm xv ^t day of Feb. Thom. Graieston & Elizab. Brighton	
	Itm xxj ^t day George Duddan & Isable Cooper of	

A° 1585.

Apr.	Itm xxvij ^t day of Apr. Thom. Midleton & Elsabeth Fletcher	Bawne
Maie	Itm xvj ^t day John Jackson and Jenet Wilkinson of	Bawne
	Itm xxij ^t John Pawden and Alis Walker of	Pollington
June	Itm third day of June Stephen Addeson & M ^r gret Pasbus	Rocliffe
July	Itm first day of July Lawrence [blank] & Alis Ramsdale	Bawne
	Itm xvij ^t daie Richard Smyth & Jane Smythe	Snathe
	Itm same day John Smythes and Jenet Wadelove of	Pollington
	Itm xxv ^t day Anthony Mossclay and Dorathic Duffeild	Cowicke
Aug.	Itm third daie George Scothroppe & Jane Dicksonne of	
Oct.	Itm ix ^t day of October George Ferrer, Jenet Smith	Snathe
Nov.	Itm xij ^t day Thomas Philopp & Jenet Potter of	Rocliff
	Itm xvij ^t daie Nicholas Clark & Anne Heworth	Hensall
Dec.	Itm xij ^t daie of December William Fisher & Elizabeth Cooke	Cowick
	Itm xix ^t day John Atkinson and Anne Maire of	
Jan.	Itm xxij ^t day of Januarie Edmond Bon', Elsab. Smithe	Bawne
	Itm xxx ^t day Paule Haddlesay & Martha Dawson of	
Feb.	Itm xxvij ^t day of Feb. Thomas Bradley, Alis Heppinstal	Gowdall
	Itm same day Richard Parker and Jennet Topliffe of	

A° 1586.

Apr.	Itm xxvj ^t day of April Henry Ellen & Cateryne Maire of	Bawne
Maie	Itm viij ^t day of May Thomas Bramley & Elsab. Browney	Cowick

Maie	Itm xxxjt day Peter Walker and Elsabeth Jowland of	Snaith
June	Itm secound day of June Lawrence Foxe & Caterine Thorpe	Roccliffe
	Itm vt day Thomas Hogge and Johne Graie of	Carleton
	Itm xjt day John Stones and Alice Heppenstall of	Carleton
	Itm xxixt day John Richardson and Ellen Smithe of	Bawne
Julie	Itm the third day of Julie Paule Thompson & Jenet Wakefeld	Cowick
	Itm iiijt day Thomas Empsonn and Jenet Moore of	Snaith
	Itm xjt day William Ardington and Isable Plummer of	Cowick
	Itm xxiiijt day Edmond Dennis and Alis Ardington of	Cowick
Aug.	Itm xxvt day of Aug. Charles Wood & Jenet Nelson of	Cowick
Sept.	Itm xxjt day of Sept. John Ambler and Beettriss Adam	Bawne
Oct.	Itm xvjt day Oswold Brewer and Isable Warde of	Heck
	Itm same day Thomas Mydleton and Isable Walker of	Pollington
	Itm xxvjt day of the same October Peter Williamson	
	and Agnis Wilkinsonne of	Snaith
	October William Dawson & Agnis Jowland of	Cowick
Nov.	Itm xxvijt day of Nov. John Roden & Vrsely Lee of	Roccliffe
	Itm xxxjt day John Black and Marie Maie of	Roccliffe
Dec.	Itm xixt day of December Wm Windle & Isabel Daughtie	Snaith
	Itm xxt day George Hall and Thomasyn Browne	Snaith
Jan.	Itm xxiijt day of Jan. Thomas Briggs & Beetress Ambler	Hensall
	Itm xxxt day Henrie Benson and Jennet Hunnt of	Hecke
Feb.	Itm vjt day of Februarie George Johnson, Ann Wrosse of	Gowdall
	Itm viijt day James Smith and Elsabeth Stones of	Snaith
	Itm xxt day George Roodes and Agnis Ockes of	Hensall
	A° 1587.	
Apr.	Itm xxvijt day of Aprill Henry Thompson & Elsab. Blanud	Bawne
Maie	Itm ixt day of May John Thompson & Margret Thompson	Snaith
June	Itm xxvt day of June Will'm Hosen and Anne Barratt of	Cowick
	Itm xxvijt Thomas Bowlte and Issable Brears of	Pollington
July	Itm first day of Julie Rich. Birkinshaw, Alis Smith of	Gowdall
	Itm xvjt day Robert Mascall and Anne Thompsonn	Carleton
Aug.	Itm xxijt day of Aug. Richard Storie & Elsabeth Marshall	Snaith
Sept.	Itm xiiijt of Sept. Rich. Pinder and Grace Wadworth	Snaith
	Itm xxiijt day of Sept....A..... & Margret.....	
Oct.	Itm xt day of Oct. Richard Jonson & Margret Hunselay	Gowdall
Nov.	Itm xijt day of Nov. Tho. Walker & Margret Mydleton	Roccliffe
	Itm same day Brian Bankes & Isable Breashaw of	Pollington
Dec.	Itm third day of Dec. Richard Browne & Elizabeth Bawne	Snaith
Jan.	Itm viijt day of Jan. Roger Chester and Jenet Thorpp	Pollington
	Itm xxjt day Edmond Ossett and Margret Shaw of	Cowicke
	Itm xxxt day Will'm Mascall and Elsabeth Gowsell of	Roccliffe
	Itm same day Robert Frieston and Margret Ardington	Snaith
Feb.	Itm vijt day of Februarie Tho. Rener & Margret Whitley	Snaith
	Itm xijt day Lyonell Smith & Elsab. Topliff of	Gowdall
	Itm same day Thomas Nutt and Agnis Hodgesonne	Cowicke
	A° 1588.	
May	Itm the seventh day of May Thom. Dobby & Ann Nayler	Snaith
	Itm xvjt day Peter Browne and Anne Parke of	Snaith

May	Itm same day Will'm Abbott and Agnis Thompsonn of	Hensall
	Itm xxvj ^t day Will'm Frenche and Elizabeth Bayles of	Pollington
July	Itm viij ^t day of July Will'm Willydle & Issable Wyndle	Snath
	Itm xxij ^t day Robert Carter and Jenet Ragge of	Carleton
	Itm xxx ^t day Peter Awcock and Annas Lambert of	Cowick
Aug.	Itm vj ^t day of August Nycholas Fisher & Anne Bawne of	Carleton
	Itm....day of August Will'm Wright & Jenet Mydleton of	Hensall
	Itm xxv ^t day Will'm Smith and Jenet Goodbarne	Cowick
Sept.	Itm iiij ^t day of September John Bedforth & Alis Jackson	Snathe
Oct.	Itm vt ^t day of October Rich. Taylor & Margret Barlay	Rocliffe
	Itm vj ^t day Robert Matteson and Jane Collenson of	Cowick
Nov.	Itm third day of Nouember Wm Cook & Elsab. Smithe	Gowdall
	Itm vt ^t day Richard Cooper and Agnis Nelsonn of	Gowdall
	Itm same day Thomas Burr and Jayne Foxe of	Thourne
	Itm viij ^t day Edward Andrew and Issable Smithe	Cowick
	Itm xxiiij ^t day Thomas Wilkinson and Avis Pearson	Snathe
Dec.	Itm xxvj ^t day of Decemb ^r Richard Launce, Ann Kendall	Snathe
	Itm xxvij ^t day Roger Backster and Jenet Law of	Heck
Jan.	Itm xx ^t day of Januarie Robert Topliff, Ann Stockhill	Pollington
	Itm xxj ^t day William Headley & Dorathie Howlmes	Snathe
Feb.	Itm vt ^t daie of Februarie Jo: Topliff & Marie Bailes of	Pollington
	Itm viij ^t day Robert Hassard and Issable Nellsonne of	Cowick
	Itm xj ^t day Xpofer Smith and Elsabeth Hortonn	Cowick
	A° 1589.	
Apr.	Itm ix ^t day of Aprill Hughe Chester & Rosamond Burgh	Pollington
	Itm same day Thomas Hembrouge & Elsabeth Russam	Snath
	Itm xv ^t day John Storie & Agnis Edmondsonne	Gowdall
	Itm xx ^t day of Aprill Thomas Shaw and Elsab. Fishe of	Snathe
Maie	Itm xxv ^t day of Maie Thom. Makin and Alice Edmondson	Bawne
June	Itm first daie of June Thom. Kirbie & Alice Whitley of	Snathe
	Itm second day Thomas Taylyer & Alice Stannley	Rocliffe
	Itm viij ^t day Richard Rednes and Jayne Lertonne of	Rocliffe
	Itm same day Will'm Cooke & Edithe Lambert of	Gowdall
	Itm xv ^t day Robert Wood and Anne Jacksonne of	Pollington
	Itm xvij ^t day William Hardie and Jennet Scott of	Cowick
	Itm xxv ^t day Lawrence Slayter and James Ossett of	Cowick
July	Itm xij ^t day of July Richard Hollines & Jane Mexbrough	Cowick
	Itm xxvij ^t day Oswold Law and Jaine Porter of	Heck
Aug.	Itm vt ^t day of August Will'm Sladonn & Alice Hoppay	Pollington
	Itm xxx ^t day Thomas Harpam & Anne Purvey of	Snathe
Oct.	Itm vt ^t daie of October John Spencer and Anne Pearsonn	Snathe
	Itm xix ^t nay of Oct. Anthony Atkinson & Ann Motherby	Snath
Nov.	Itm xvij ^t day of Nou. Robert Hall & Ellen Storr	Cowick
	Itm xxij ^t day Roger Martyn and Jennet Dennby of	Snathe
	Itm xxiiij ^t day John Johnsonn and Margrett Manne of	Pollington
Dec.	Itm The xx th day of Dec. Robert Barron and Jayne Osset	Snathe
	Itm xix ^t day of Januarie William Brough and Epham	
	Pearsonne of	Pollington
	A° 1590.	
Maie	Itm....day of	Gowle
	Bramley of Cowick and Alice Popilton of	

Maie	Itm xijjt day John Law and Katerine Scotchburne of	Heck
	Itm xixt day Richard Turner and Anne Brigge of	Pollington
	Itm same day Peter Hawmonnd and Elsabeth Bawne	
	Croft of [sic]	
	Itm xxxt day Thomas Pearson, Ellen Acarland of	Snathe
June	Itm xxjt day of June John Cocnes & Francis Jenkinson	Hensall
Aug.	Itm xvjt day of August John Pitt and Dorathie Cooper	Cowick
Sept.	Itm xxt day of September Robert Hallewell and Edith	Pollington
	Motherbie of	
	Itm same day John Smythe and Jaine Wilkinsonne of	Carleton
	Itm xxvjt day Richard Beale of Darington and Anne	Bawne
	Johnson of	
Nov.	Itm vt day of Nouember John Brigges of Pollington	Gowdall
	and Margret Haddlesaie of C.	
	Itm xv ^t day Thomas Wynder and Anne Gartham of	Rocliff
	Itm same day Edmund Leigh and Cateryne Ashpener	Snath
	Itm xvijt day John Clough and Jayne Whiteley of	Pollington
	Itm xxvijt day Anthonye Maplebeck & [blank] Allam	Bawne
	Itm xxixt day Will'm Howson and Ellen Osset of	Fishlake
Dec.	Itm first day of Dec. Lionell Fish ^r & Jane Mexborough	Gowdall
	Itm iij ^d day Myles Fox, Ann Rylay	Rocliff
	Itm xijjt day Richard Nalson and Anne Pearsonne of	Heck
Jan.	Itm.....day of Januarie Will'm.....of Pomfret	
	and [Rachel?] Browne of	Gowdall
	Itm xxvjt day Richard Midleton and Margerie Maire of	Heck
Feb.	Itm third day of Feb. W ^m Robinson & Ann Beltonne of	Rocliffe
	Itm iiijt day John Spenser and Alis Duffeild of	Snathe
	A ^o 1591.	
Apr.	Itm vjt day of Aprill Rich. Pasbie & Jane Michell of	Rocliffe
	Itm xxijjt day Robert Brigges and Caterine Duffeilde of	Gowdall
	Itm same day Nicholas Will'mson and Marie Bynkes of	Snath
Maye	Itm iiijt day of May John Topliff and Edith Radcliffe of	Snathe
	Itm same day John Cantley & Elsab. Batley of	Hensall
June	Itm first day of June Richard Daughtie of the parish	
	of Birkin & Elsab. Atkinson of	Heck
	Itm same day Brian Jackson of Pollington & Alice Sharp	Cowick
	Itm same day John Goodall of Bawne and Ann Topliff of P.	Bawne
	Itm xt day Will'm Casson and Caterine Machin of	Bawne
	Itm xijjt day Thomas Mydleton & Anne Brigge	Pollington
	Itm xx ^t day John Maw and Elizabeth Jackson of	Gowdall
	Itm xxixt day Mark Taylor & Isable Blenkhorne of	Howke
July	Itm xt day of July John Bailie and Alice Firth of	Howke
	Itm xjt daie John Brigges and Elizabeth Motherbie	Cowick
Aug.	Itm xvijt day of August Rob't Rowden & Margaret Fidlyn	Rocliffe
	Itm xixt day George Wilkinson and Margaret Maire of	Bawne
	Itm xxixt day John Brooke and Annas Spenser of	Pollington
Sept.	Itm xxjt day of Sept. John Miller and Alis Blacker	Snath
Oct.	Itm xt daie of Oct. Robert Colyar of Draxe & Anne Greene of	Carlton
	Itm xijjt daie Richard Smith of Pollington & Jaine Mydleton	Bawne
	Itm xijjt day Frauncis Lambert and Marg. Cantley	Bawne

Oct.	Itm xvij ^t day Brian Bouth and Agnis Lambert	Cowick
	Itm same day John Storie and Alis Whitley of	Snathe
	Itm xxv ^t day Peter Thompson & Elsabeth Mascall	Carlton
Nov.	Itm viij ^t day of Nouembr Rob't Ingram, Anne Smith of	Carlton
	Itm xvij ^t day John Hogley of Draxe and Anne Osset of	Cowick
	Itm xxij ^t day Lionell Atkinson of Gowdall & Caterine Jowland	Cowick
	Itm xxv ^t day Will'm Belton & Caterine Leavens of the same	Rocliffe
Dec.	Itm xij ^t day of Dec. James Husband & Margaret Mylner of	Snath
	Itm xxij ^t day Oswold Sawmon & Margaret Butler	Heck
Jan.	Itm....day of Jan. Anthonie Johnson & Elsabeth Nelsonne	Rocliffe
	Itm xxij ^t day Will'm Selbie of Hirst & Isable Taylor ^r of	Rocliffe
	Itm xxx ^t day Will'm Dransefild of Cammelsforth and	
	Elizabeth Thompson of	Carleton
Feb.	Itm third day of Feb. Rich. Cantley & Elsabeth Bell of	Bawne
	A° 1592.	
Apr.	Itm xix ^t day of Aprill Richard Wyghtman & Anne Awcock	Snathe
	Itm same day Peter Awmonnde & Jayne Ambler of	Snathe
	Itm xxij ^t day Robert Burgess and Dorathie Wilsonn of	Cowick
	Itm xxijij ^t day Richard Jowland and Johny Allison of	Cowick
May	Itm seconnd day Nicholas Dubbleday & Costons Shilvines	Carlton
	Itm viij ^t day William Hodgeson and Agnis Ardington of	Snathe
	Itm xj ^t day Thomas Mydleton and Isable Whiteside of	Pollington
	Itm xxv ^t daie Robert Frieston and Margret Bilbie of	Snathe
	Itm xxvij ^t day John Heaworth and Alis Jackson of	Cowick
June	Itm iiiij ^t daie of June James Carter of Cowick and	
	Margaret Dickson of	Gowdall
	Itm xj ^t daie William Hornebie and Margret Howsen	Cowick
	Itm xix ^t day Robert Bayte and Ellen Motherbie of	Gowdall
	Itm xxv ^t day Robert Bawne and Jayne Rydmer of	Gowdall
	Itm xxvij ^t day Edward Pullan and Margret Oakes of	Gowdall
	Itm same day Edmond Spenser & Elsabeth Whitley of	Snathe
Julie	Itm third day	Cowick
	Itm ix ^t daie William Hardie of Cowick & Agnis Purston	
	of the parishe of	Fishlake
	Itm xxxij ^t day James Snawseden of Coulbie in the parish	
	of Burton and Margret Nelson of	Snathe
Aug.	Itm viij ^t day of August John Browne & Gilian Browne	Snath
	Itm x ^t day Will'm Fidlyn and Elizabeth Collye of	Rocliffe
	Itm same day Myles Whitesyde and Issable Watsonn	Rocliffe
Sept.	Itm iiiij ^t day of Septemb ^r Thomas Haworth [of] Rocliffe	
	and Mary Baynton of	Gowdall
	Itm xij ^t day Charles Rawden & Ann Andersonne of	Rocliffe
	Itm xxijij ^t day John Rawden of Rocliffe & Dorathie Briggs	Hecke
Oct.	Itm xv ^t day of October Wm Bramley of Cowick and	
	Margret Atkin of	Heck
	Itm xxix ^t day Will'm Turner & Allyson Fishe of	Pollington
Nov.	Itm v ^t day of Nouember Richard Potton of Coulby within	
	the diocess of Lincoln and Agnis Megsonn of	Cowick
	Itm xxvij ^t day Michaell Dunne and Alis Mydleton of	Pollington
	Itm xxx ^t Edmound Ward and Agnis Law of	Pollington

Dec.	Itm the third day of Decemb ^r Henry Burgesse of	Cowick
	Itm viij ^t day John Warde and Jayne Law of	Pollington
	Itm....day of Dec. Rob't Topliff of Pollington..... of Bawne	
	Itm xv ^t daie Henrie Ardington of Cowick and Caterine Hemyngburgh of	Rocliffe
Jan.	Itm xxv ^t day of Januarie Jo: Storre & Elsabeth Brigge	Pollington
	Itm xxix ^t day John Ricard and Dorathie Jowland of	Bawncroft
Feb.	Itm iiiij ^t day of Februarie George Smith and Elsab. Budd	Carleton
	Itm xviiij ^t daie John Brigge and Beettresse Adam of	Pollington
	Itm same daie Symond Rawsen and Ellen Johns	Pollington
	Itm xx ^t day Hughe Thorpe and Margery Regeall of	Hensall
	A ^o 1593.	
Apr.	Itm xxij ^t day of April Arthur Furth and Frauncis Rudd	Cowick
	Itm xxijij ^t day Olyver Fletcher and Luce Hudson of	Rocliffe
May	Itm xx ^t day of Maie John Dearelove and Elsab. Hodgeson	Snathe
	Itm xxij ^t day Thomas Empson and Margret Smeaton	Pollington
Julie	Itm vt ^t day of July Thomas [blank] and Ellen Reonarde of	Cowick
	Itm xv ^t daie George Ward and Jennet Harrison of	Snathe
Sept.	Itm seconnd day of Sept. Will'm Hall & Ann Ru'khorn	Snathe
	Itm ix ^t day Edward Talbott of Carleton and Margaret Bushopp of	Cowick
	Itm xv ^t day Will'm Smythe of Cowick and [blank] of the parish of	Fishlake
Oct.	Itm xijij ^t day of October John Leavens & Elsab. Skipton	Bawne
	....Richard. ....of Thourne & [blank].....of	Snathe
Nov.	Itm xxvij ^t day of Nov. William Webster & Elsab. Tho'son	Snathe
	Itm same day Raphe Brear and Jayne Spoffurth of	Snathe
Dec.	Itm seconnd day of December Robert Gleedoo of Cowick and Jenet Frieston of	Snathe
	Itm xvij ^t daie Richard Robert ^r and Issable [blank] of	Carleton
Jan.	Itm xijij ^t day of Jan. John Purvey and Elsab. Prince	Snathe
	Itm xx ^t day Will'm Sampson and Alis Smyth of	Snathe
	Itm xxij ^t day John Pitt and Issable Feannce of	Hecke
	Itm same day Roger Hoglay and Elsabeth Smyth of	Cowick
	Itm xxvij ^t day John Cooke and Elsabeth Wilsson of	Cowick
	Itm same day Edward Holmes and Elsabeth Sargeson	Snathe
	A ^o 1594.	
Maie	Itm x ^t day of May William Heppenstall, Alis Elyerd of	Carleton
	Itm xij ^t day George Staundish and Jayne Doughtie of	Pollington
	Itm xvij ^t day John Richardson and Francis Mylner of	Snathe
	Itm xix ^t day Will'm Emeson and Elsabeth Shillytoo	Hensall
	Itm xxij ^t daie Will'm Barfoute & Cateryne Renard of	Rocliffe
	Itm xxix ^t day Henry Steale and Jenet Jackson of	Rocliffe
July	Itm xvij ^t day of July Will'm Bradley of Snathe and Anne Barker of	Selbie
	....of Estrington	
	Itm xij ^t day Robert Hodgeson and Margaret Haddlesay of	Cowick

July	Itm xxx ^t day Christopher Jarthen and Susanne Radcliff of Sept.	Snaith
	Itm xij ^t day William Whiteside & Anne Manngall bothe of	Rocliffe
	Itm xxix ^t day Paule Johnson and Anne Walton of	Cowick
Oct.	Itm x ^t day of October Xpofer Lonsedaile of the parish of Drax and Jaine Motherby of	Cowick
Nov.	Itm ix ^t day of Nouember Robert Allan of Cowick and Jane Simpson H[ensall]	Cowick
	Itm xxv ^t day of Jan. Brian Johnson & Margret Jowland	Snath
	A° 1595.	
May	Itm xxij ^t day of May John Eastwood of Pollington and Brigit Maire, H[ensall]	
June	Itm first day of June John Makins and Doratie Emonsonn	Hensall
	Itm third day George Lambert of Cowick, Anne Hirde of S.	
	Itm xvij ^t day Anthorne Wilsonne of Seazey & Dorathie Jowland	Cowick
July	Itm first day of July William Abbot and Dorathy Aunby	Hensall
	Itm xv ^t day Thomas Marwood and Annas Browne of	Armin
	Itm xxij ^t day Henrie Mothby of Cowick & Elenor Birkinshaw	Cowick
Aug.	Itm xv ^t day of August John Wrose of Althrop & Marie Simpson of	Gowdall
Sept.	Itm xvij ^t day of Sept. William Headlay & Martha Radcliff	Snath
Oct.	Itm xxvj ^t day Richard Graiestock and Elsabeth Wlye of	Rocliffe
	Itm xxij ^t daie of Oct.....Wilkinson & Elsabeth.....	Bawne
	Itm xxv ^t daie Henry Barraclough and Edith Smythe of	Cowick
	Itm xxx ^t daie of Nov. Tho: Bradley & Jaine Murgatrode	Snath
Jan.	Itm xvij ^t daie of Jan. Henrie Fish and Issable Markh'm	Cowick
	Itm xxvj ^t daie Will'm Barrett of Hemingburge and	
	Janet Peers of	Roclif
	A° 1596.	
Maie	Itm iiij ^t daie of Maie Peter Barmebie of Pomfret and Marie Headley of	Snath
	Itm viij ^t day Nicholas Ricard and Anne Skott of	Pollington
	Itm x ^t day Thomas Nowland and Caterine Smythe of	Snath
	Itm xij ^t day Launcelott Rowth and Elsabeth Whiteley	Pollington
June	Itm second day of June Thom. Makyn & Elsab. Ardington	
	Itm iiiij ^t day Will'm Robinson and Beettresse Cooper of	Pollington
Aug.	Itm xvij ^t day of Aug. Jo: Mexbrough and Janet Wryght bothe of	Gowdall
Sept.	Itm xvij ^t day of Septemb ^r W ^m Feaunce of Hensall and Elsabeth Clark of	Heck
Oct.	Itm xij ^t day Will'm Ham and [blank] of	Bawne
	Itm same day Thomas Fish of Fishelake & Jane Hothersall	Hensall
	Itm xxvj ^t day John Jowland & Elenor Atkinson	Cowick
Nov.	Itm xj ^t day of Nov. Will'm Watson and Janet Turpin	Cowick
	Itm xxij ^t James Ascorne and Elsab. Baines of	Hensall
	Itm xxv ^t daie of Nouember Robert Manngall and Elizabeth Daie of	
	Itm xxix ^t daie Richard Bawn and Elsabeth Ingannde of	Bawne
	Itm xxx ^t day Edward Snawsell and Barbara Cockson of	Gowdall
	Itm same daie Edward Bailie and Anne Awcocke	Snath
		Snath

A° 1597.

Apr. Itm second daie of Aprill Richard Thompson & Jayne Richardson of

Itm xxij^t daie Nicholas Ricard & Pacience Griffin

Snath

Bawncroft

Julie Itm xij^t day of Julie Charles Wood & Dorathie Loste of

Snath

Sept. Itm iiiij^t day of Sept. John Punder & Margaret Ashpyner of

Snath

Itm xxv^t day Richard Robert^e and Issable Boyes of

Carleton

Oct. Itm xxijij^t day of Oct. Thomas Skott & Jenet Topliff

Pollington

Itm same day Thomas Thwait^e of Cowick & Anne Fenay

Kellington

Nov. Itm xij^t day of Nov. Richard Buck & Elizabeth Whitlaie

Carleton

Itm xxijij^t day William Cooper and Mary Rawdenn

Gowdall

Jan. Itm the xxix^t day of Januarie Nycholas Ricard of

Sikehowse

Pollington and Issable Eccles of the

Rocliffe

Feb. Itm vij^t day of February John Erott & Allyson Taylor^r

Itm

named Februarie Xpofer Hyde and Frauncis Gowland of Cowick

Snath

Itm xij^t daie George Mirfeyld and Anne Bayldonne of

Pollington

Itm same daie Richard Willyman & Jennet Smythe of

A° 1598.

Apr. Itm xxv^t day of Aprill William Slaydon & Anne Lytster

Pollington

Maie Itm xv^t day Thomas Johnson and Anne Dyshefourth of

Cowick

Itm xxij^t day John Aunby of Sherewood & Anne Ricard of

Heck

June Itm xvij^t day of June William Wilkinson of Kellington

and Elsabeth Wilkinsonne of

Bawne

Itm xxv^t day of June James Webster & Anne Huchesonn

Snathe

Itm same day George Armestronge and Alice Stephenson

Snathe

Itm xxij^t day Robert Hawton of the Sikehowse and Marie

Barmeby of

Snathe

Itm xxv^t day Thomas Ingland and Elsabeth Pawm'

Cowick

July Itm xij^t day of July Arthur Stott and Ellenour Sheriffe

Cowick

Itm xvij^t day George Harrinson and Issable Bradley

Snathe

Sept. Itm xij^t day of September Anthonie Hampshaw and

Jayne Motherby of

Cowick

Itm xxij^t daie Roger Woodhowse and Jayne Longewoode of Hennsall

Hennsall

Oct. Itm xij^t of October John Motherbie and Jaine Awcock of

Cowick

Itm xv^t day Thomas Cook and Jennet Lambert of

Cowick

Itm xxix^t day of y^e October Thom. Hodgeson and

Snathe

Anne Jesopp of

Nov. Itm xixth day of Nouember John Thompson and Magdalene

Pollington

Firthe of

Jan. Itm xvth day of Jan. John Hogley and Elsabeth Colley

Cowick

Itm xxijth daie Will'm Jackson and Elsabeth Leeper of

Heck

Itm xxvijth day Thomas Kiddall of Southferribie in the

Countie of Lincolne gent and Frauncis Wilcock of

S.

Thorp Awdlyn in y^e County of York

Itm xxvijth daie Charles Thruston and Susanna Batlaie of

Heck

Itm xxixth daie Raphe Mellett and Jane Hiltonne of

Hensall

Itm xxxth daie John Cornewell of Rocliffe & Anne Ricarde of

Bawne

Itm xxxijth day Edward Stones and Anne Law of

Cowick

Feb. Itm third daie of Februarie James Carter and Margaret

Will'mson of

Cowick

July Itm same day Robert Margraue of Thourne & Elizab. Thwait^r Cowick
 Itm xxvij^t day Thomas Clouge of Heck and Jaine Turner Carleton
 Itm xxixth day Christoph^r Huddleston and Cateryn Pitt of Cowick
 Aug. Itm third day of Aug. Arthur Burdsall & Frauncis Hodgeson Goudall
 Itm xxvij^t day Lionell Stock^r et Elizabetha Eshe Snaith
 Itm xxvijth day Will'm Scayles of Armyn and Elizabeth Harpar Carleton
 Sept. Itm xiiijth day of September Francis Chester of Pollington and Anne Armesby of Goudall
 Oct. Itm fift day of Oct. William Wilson & Elizabethe Brocton Snaith
 Itm same day Will'm Armesby and Alice Hall of Goudall
 Itm xxvth day Robert..... and Elizabeth Coisin of Bawne
 Itm xxvij^t day William Johnson als. Peers & Auis Twytt of Snaith
 Nov. Itm second of Nouemb^r Stephen Hollmes and Anne Carlell of Heck
 Itm iij^t day John Jowland of Cowick & Caterine Skelton Cowick
 of Whitley
 Itm ix^t day Anthonie Mapplebeck and Dorathie Parris of Bawne
 Itm xj^t day William Burdsall and Anne Mexbou^r of Snaith
 Itm xij^t day Robert Pie and Margret Dowson of Ermin
 Itm xxij^t day Nicholas Lauerock of Turnebridge & Cowick
 Edith Fishe
 Jan. Itm xxth day of Januarie John Cave and Jaine Matteson of Carleton
 Feb. Itm vjth day of Februarie William Leighe & Sybell Ledbeter Carleton
 Anno domini 1601.
 Apr. Inp^{ris} xxvij^t day of April Willian Heppinstall & Alice Brears Hensall
 May Itm vij^t day of May Thomas Bailes of Pollington and Sandall
 Alice Taylyer
 Itm xijth day Robert Scotcheburne and Barbara Hoile of Heck
 June Itm xvth day of June Thomas Danyell and Margerie Laurock Snaith
 Itm xxijth day John Kirteson and Elizabeth Baxter Hensall
 Itm last day Edmund Dye of Fenwick and Issable Dakers Bawne
 July Itm xxth daie of Julie W^m Warde and Caterine Malbore of Carleton
 Itm xxvij^t day Christopher Mirfeild gent & Anne Bladworth Snaith
 Sept. Itm viij^t day of Septemb^r John Bawne of Bawne and Carleton
 Margret Malbore of Snaith
 Itm xxijth day Thomas Jenyson and Jaine Reonard of Snaith
 Sept.
 Oct. Itm xjth day of Octob^r Rob't Hall and Jaine Gunson of Cowick
 Nov. Itm xxixth day of Nouemb^r Mathew Lawson & Caterine Wastle Snaith
 Jan. Itm xxiiijth day of Januarie W^m Mowton of Carleton & Snaith
 Izable Stables of Pontefract
 Feb. Itm viijth day of Februarie Rob't Cooke of Bawne & Poll.
 Cassandra Kelsaie of Hensall
 Itm xvth day John Mydleton & Issable Aunbie of
 1602^{do}
 Apr. Itm y^e xx^t day of April Thomas Yngram and Margerie Carleton
 Hartley
 Itm xxvijth day Rob't Greatham and Jenet Townend of Carleton
 May Itm first day of May Edward Stones and Margret Hamshaw Carleton
 Itm iij^t day George Yngram and Anne Awcock of Carleton

Julie	Itm viij th day of Julie	William Smythe and Dorathie Segston	Cowick
	Itm x th day Charles Sawmond and Margrett Crudd of		Pollington
Aug.	Itm xxix ^t day of Aug.	Robert Harrinson & Elizabeth	
	Mascall		Carleton
Sept.	Itm fift day of Sept.	William Longley and Mary Webster of	Roccliff
	Itm xix th day Thomas Nailer of Roole and Alice Wheene		Gowdall
Nov.	Itm viij ^t day of Nouemb ^r	Thomas Herrinson, Agnis	
	Moth ^{by}		Cowick
	Itm xvij th day Edmund Heaton of Cowick & Ellen Bankes		Pollington
Jan.	Itm xiii th day of Jan.	Thomas Thompson and Agnes Leeper	Roccliff
	Itm xvij th day Thomas Cookson and Isable Beale of		Hensall
	Itm xxij th day Raphe Preastley and Dorathy Wrose		Cowick
	Itm xxx th day Francis Lambert and Margery Casson of		Pollington
Feb.	Itm sixth day of Februarie	Rob't Mexbo ^r & Jaine Thackerer	Snathe
	Itm same day George Hall of Cowick and Jaine Haram of		Roccliff
	Itm xix ^t day BarJona Griffin and Elizabeth Mirfeild of		Bawne
	1603.		
Maie	Itm viij ^t daie of Maie	Henrie Herrinson & Cateryne	
	Thompson		Cowick
	Itm xv th day John Greenfeild and Mary Ardington of		Hensall
	Itm same day John Hudson and Anne Ellis of		Cowick
	Itm xxij th day Christopher Mare of [blank] in Holdnes		Sikehouse
	and Mary Tipladie of		Pollington
	Itm xxij th day Thomas Hessell of Roccliff & Alis Law		Cowick
June	Itm xx th day of June	William Heaton and Jaine Bouth	Cowick
	Itm same day Rob't Lamb't and Elizabeth Fletcher of		Snathe
July	Itm third day of Julie	Charles Holmes & Francis Hird of	
	Itm iiij ^t day John Hallelay & Jenet Cutler of		Snathe
	Itm same day Raphe Leadam of ye Mosse & Jaine Healey		Bawncroft
	Itm x ^t day W ^m Hallewell of Snathe and Magdalen Doughty		Burne
	Itm same day W ^m Lamb't and Marie Fletch ^r		Cowick
	Itm xj th day Robert Turner of Egburgh ^e & Agnes Atkinson		Goudall
	Itm last day Thomas Gleadow and Elizabeth Motherby		Cowick
Aug.	Itm third day of August	Richard Lamb't & Margret Lau'ock	Snathe
	Itm xiii th day Myles Birkes and Barbara Casson of		Cowick
	Itm xxvij ^t day Briand Bankes and Margret Howsen of		Sikehouse
Sept.	Itm xxvij ^t day of Septemb ^r	Rob't Eland & Anne Dickonson	Carleton
Oct.	Itm second day of October	George Kitchin and Mary Nelson	S.
	Itm xij ^t day Peter Awmond and Margret Stones of		Snathe
	Itm xxij th day Paule Rudd & Mary Bouth of		Cowick
	Itm xxx th day Arthur Howlt and Frauncis Water of		Carleton
Nov.	Itm third day of Nouemb ^r	Richard Lau'ock & Anne	
	Beauley		Snathe
	Itm xij th day of Nov.	Edmund Nortonne & Dorothie Scott	Gowdall
	Itm xvij th day Roger Wrathe of Snydall in parish of Nor-		
	manton & Anne Browne		Snathe
	Itm same day John Wilson and Anne Awdwark		Roccliff
	Itm xxvj th day Thom. Harum and Jayne Smythe of		Hensall
	Itm xxij th Xpofer Boocock & Jenet Browne of		Snathe
	Itm same day Tho. Hollynes & Dorathie Pearson		Cowick

Item same day John Pundr and Petronell Yngram	Carleton
Item same day Rob't Rowdonn and Alice Spencer	Snathe
Dec. Item.... day of December William.....of Doncaster & Elizabeth Ricard of	Cowick
Jan. It' Charles Salmon of Pollington & Margret Thorp of Hensall xxv day	
It' xxx ^o Nicholas Atkinson of Cow. & Eliz. Stanwith	
Feb. It' Willm Spofforth of Heck & Fra. Thruston de eodem the second	
It' ijij day Edmond Tomson of Cow. & Anne Hawcock of Goldall	
[1604.]	
Apr. It' xvij day Rich. Hodgson & Tomasin Tomson both of Carleton	
It' same day John Crudd & M'gret Thorp of Hensall	
June x It' same Jo. Hornbie & Alice Bigland of Cow.	
Julie viij th Item Charles Hole & Anne Haram of Hensall were maryed by	
Mr Nickolson sine banis pvulg. By Mr Niccolson Minister of	
Carleton	
Sept. 18 Item William Cook & Anne Spenser of Polling.	
Oct. 7 Item Same day Henry Stoke and M'get Barker S.	
Item the xiiij Michael Hudson & Alice Lyonell of C.	
Nov. Item the xvij Simond Stevenson & Catherin Emson of Goole	
Itm the v th day Michael Hudson & Anne Lyonell of C.	
Itm the x th Nicholas Wilbore & Anne M'shall of Carl.	
Itm the xvij th Ralphe Syke & Eliz. Gray of Carltō	
Itm the xx th day John Prestley & Eliz. Thew of Roc.	
The xxij Thomas Headley & [blank]	
The xxvij th day Thomas Lambert and Eliza. Frickley of Cowick	
[1605.]	
The xix th day Wm.....& Anne.....of	P.
The xxvij day John Harrison & Ellin Jebson of S.	
Apr. The xx th John Hewitson of Sherwood & Francis Thorpe of Hen.	
The xxvij Will'm Slater of Cowick & Elizabeth Horslay of Poll.	
June Will'm Haram & Dorithie Holmes the ij day	S.
The xxiiij day Thomas Leiper & Avis Goodall of	Heck
Buriall	
Julie The xxij day Jane Richardson dau. of Thomas of	Heck
The xxvij Dorithie Balne daughter of John	B.
Mariage	
Aug. The xxiiij th Will'm Hawton & Anne Hall [Jane Swixt crossed out]	
Sikehouse	
Sep. The ij day Robert Massie & Jane Lenthrop of	S.
Oct. Item xiiij th day of October Richard Breers of Swynton &	
Anne Dawson of	
Nov. Item second day of Nov. Mathew Townend: Marg. Hamshaw	Cowick
The xij th day Mychaell Harper and Agnes Gleedow	Heck
Dec. Charles Midleton & Anne Hayforth alias Smithe de Balne	Cowick
were maryed the xvij day of December by Richard	
Colledge of Rowcliffe Curate	
Feb. The vij th day William Stones & Francis Ingram	of Carleton
The xij day John Palmer and Agnes Stor of	C.
The xv th day Hugh Collie & Jenet Whitley of	Heck
Mar. The ijij day Ralphe Lister & Marie Carter maryed by Richard Colledge	

1606.

Apr. The 29 John Foxe & An Belfeld of Cowick
 Apr. The 29 James Keakelpeny of Pollinton & An Wyntynham of
 Sykehouse
 May The 28 Xpofer Thacraw of p'ish of Drax and Mayrye Fryston Snayth
 June The fyrst day William Sybrye of Heeck & Elyzabeth Richardsonne
 of same
 [The x Charles Ma'gald son to Rob. of B. *Entry crossed out*]
 The 15 day George Tayler & Elizabeth Lambert
 [Christopher *crossed out*] John Frickley & Jane Butterwicke of
 Cowicke 15 day
 The 16 Frauncis Lee of Carltonn & Allisonn Turner of the same
 July vj Thomas Lounsayle of Cowick & Annas Pitt of the same
 8 Wyllyam [Garton?] of Pollington and Jane Middleton of the same
 xxij day Jarvis Richison and Jennet Barren of the same C.
 Aug. the iij daye Robert Motherbie of Cowick & Elyzabethe Rickerd
 of Snaythe
 Sept. The 23 Frauncis Heryson of Cowick and Darcose Bratonn of same
 Oct. the vij James Mexbor of Carlton and Alys Warde of same
 Nov. The 19 day Roger Ward of Pollington and Elizabeth Frickley
 The xxijth day of Nov. George Cowp & Elizabeth Rawdon of Gowdel
 1608.
 The 12 Apr. John Scowthrop of Pollington & Edith Griffin of B.
 Tho. Emson & Ann Horner, Cowick May 31 marryed
 The 28 June Thomas Gylleard & Margrett Stones
 Rob't Punder of Norton & Frauncis Smythes July 17
 Henry Rudd & Elizab. Tayler marryed July the 19 daye
 Rob't [blank] Elizab. Greene widdow both of Snayth the 18 of Sept.
 Samuell Waller the firste day
 of May An'o D'ni 1610.
 May The xijth Edwarde Simpson of Roderham and Ann Taylor of Baune
 marryed the xijth
 July Arthure Forth of Cowick and Isabell Samson of Goldall were
 married first of July
 Richard Graue of Sickehovse Ann Clarke of Hensall 22
 The xxix day Wm Gleadow & Elling Symson of Gowdall maried
 Aug. the vj day Hugh Collie & [Juent?] Morton H.
 the x day John Walton & Marye Heworth H.
 Sept. xxij Roger Chester & Frauncis Banks P.
 Oct. xij William Twhates Dorythe Walton of C.
 xxvij Richard Huchinson & Jenytt Jacsonn S.
 Nov. the vj day Rich Leash & An Hawksted of
 Rob't Ortō & Alice Johnsō 25 Nov. S.
 Cowick
 [A space of about three inches left blank.]

1611.

Apr. 21 James Smythson & Mathew Pinder of Bawne
 23 Rich: Cowp & Mary Hunt of Gowdal
 23 Tho: Sharpe & Katherin Beale of Hensal
 25 Fran: Greene & Alice Symson of Snaith
 May 7 Rychard Browne & An Mascall of Carletonn

Successio solemnizationis Matrimoniorum
 Ministerio Henrici Pynder, incipit
 quamdiu Deo placuerit continuanda
 Anno Saluatoris 1611 Maij 19

May 26 Rob. Cornewell & Isabel Buck of Snaith
 eodem John Lancaster & Jane Langdale of Poll.
 June 4 Nich. Waller & Elizab: Parkinson of Beuerley
 11 John Chidworth & Dorothy Smith of Cowick
 July 7 Rich Ward & Jennet Parker of Heck
 July 23 John Wymond & Jony Hogley of Cowick
 July 31 Licence granted for Jo: Lansdale & Rebecca [underlined &
 Precilla *written above*] Beckwth of Rowclif to marrye
 Aug. 14 Will'm Wodd & Fra: Conway of Hensall
 20 Raph Seaseby of Camlesforth & Margret Fryer of Snaith
 25 George Cook of Cowick & Elizab. Morrell of Cowick
 Sept. 3 Thomas Wilkinsonn of Snaith & Alice Mowburley of Po'frett
 22 Raph Sykes of Cowick & Alice Crabtree of Fishlake
 Oct. 1 Jo. Harrison and Elizab. Sympsonn of Pollingtonn
 20 Gabriel Smith of Camilsforth & Kath. Wodd of Snaith
 Nov. 12 Thomas Adler & Dorotheie Browne of Snaith
 19 Edmund Heaton & Margret Dilcock of Poll.
 25 Rob'te Watson & Dorothy Pynder of Hensall
 Dec. 3 George Feanes & Ann Kyrby of Snaith
 Jan. 28 Jo. Skelton of Wombr'sley & Francis Guy of Heck
 Feb. 4 Tho: Cook & Ann Hassard of Cowick
 7 Tho. Carter & Johny [blank] of Cowick
 11 John Mayre & Betteris Whytehead of Bawne
 16 Tho: Hollins & Elizabeth Dodgesonn of Cowick
 18 Charles Atkinsonn & Dorothy Healey of Bawne
 eode' Rychard Sykes & Margaret Howsonn als Pearson of Cowick
 eodem Tho. Heanes & Katherin Whytesyde of Roccliff
 20 Georg Murfeild & [blank]

1612.

Apr. 28 Edward Bawne of Goudall & Mary Midletonn of Bawne
 May [blank]
 June 12.....&.....Lawe.....
 Edward Mabb of Cowick & Alic [blank]
 July 7 Will'm Fairebarne of Bawne Hall & Jane Metham of Snaith
 Sept. The xxijth day of September Bryan Clouge & Isable
 Fairbarne Pollington
 The xxiiijth day Thomas Gammell and Anne Wood
 soiourn^{rs} at Rocliffe
 Nov. The xvijth daie of Nouember Henrie Moth'bie & Isable
 Midleton Cowick
 Dec. The third daie of December Christoph'r Hogge & Ann Scott Cowick
 Jan. The xxiiijth day of Januarie Henrie Butt'seifeld and
 Marie Slayter of Cowicke
 The xxvijth daie Raphe Elling & Susann Law of Heck Magna
 Jan. The xxixth John Shemell of Barmby dunne & Margret
 Wilkingson Bawne

Feb.	The third of Februarie Leonard Cotney of Sherewood & Alice Dykes	Heck M. Roccliff
	The xvij th day Thom. Colling and Elsab. Doughty of Aº D'ni 1613.	
Apr.	The xxj th day of April Thruston Denby & Margret Forman of	Cowick
	Nomina eorum qui foedus coniugale iniveru't* in Parœcia Snathensi dum Jacobus Watteus ibidem cura fungeretur An. D'ni 1613.	
May	6 Thomas Bonnar and Emmet Wilkinson of	Balne
	8 Paul Orset and Jeane Hemburgh of	Cowicke
	15 Henrie Collie of Co. and Cicilie Winder of Gowdall	Cowicke
June	3 John Middleton and Anne Bankes of	Pollington
	6 Ralph Dauison of H. & Elizabeth Boulton of Howke	Hecke
	8 William Gledall of G. & Jeane Smyth alias Andrew of Armyne	Gowdall
	20 Henry Lambert of S. & Jeane Cornewaile of Gowle	Snayth
	26 Martyn Mason and Jeane Slater of	Cowicke
July	6 Thomas Fish of Hensall & Elizabeth Rudde of	Cowicke
Jun.	11 Thomas Jackson & Elizabeth Jackson of	Swynefleete
Aug.	2 Thomas Heighlay & Agnes Tailor of	Balne
	17 James Fisher and An Blackburne of	Snaith
	31 Will'm Atkinson & Helene Rainard of	Snaith
Sept.	.. Thomas Dun & Alice Cassan of	Balne
	11 John Sunderland and Aveson Lee of Little Hecke	Hensall
	14 Sr Henrie Waugham of Sutton on Darvent and M ^{rs} Francis Dawney of	Cowicke
Oct.	4 Marke Plaisterar and Alice Dawson of Rodwell	Snaith
	5 Wm Mettam & Anne Fang of Balnecroft	Snaith
Nov.	2 Robert Harwod & Anne W ^m son of	Snaith
	2 Richard Gray and Elizabeth Jackson of	Snaith
	11 Robert Lavarocke & Susanna Brasbridge of	Cowicke
	13 Henrie Lonsdale & Elizabeth Nutt of	Cowicke
	16 Robert Nicolson & An Sampall of	Snaith
	20 Thomas Kitchin & Marie Howmes of	Snaith
	27 Christofer Wilkinson & An Amber of	Gowdall
Dec.	20 John Brigges and Elizabeth Kiklepeny of	Pollington
	23 Edward Tailor & Dorothee Atkinson of	Balne
Feb.	2 John Tailor & Elizabeth Lamb't of	Snaith
	24 Thomas More of Crofton & Barbara Abbot of	Hensall
	Anno D'ni 1614.	
Apr.	19 Mathew Lambe and Dionyse Adler of	Snaith
Julie	10 Henrie Pottar & Jeane Motherby of	Snaith
Aug.	4 John Brashaw & Elizabeth Ambler of	Pollington
	15 Antony Maplebecke and Alice Lamb'te of	Balne
	23 George Walker and Jonet Barrowes of	Snaith
Sept.	26 John Cooke & Margaret Pyckehaver	Gowdall

Oct.	11	W ^m Hoothersall of Balne and Mary Hazard of	Pollington
	18	Thomas Gill of Sherewood & An Grave of	Hersall
Nov.	2	Peter Briggs and Margaret Jowland of	Cowicke
	7	Ralff Litster of Pollington & Margaret Townend of Littlehecke	
	..	John Whyteside & Marie Beavmont of	Pollington
Jan.	26	John Harison and Margaret Sykes of	Rocliff 40
Feb.	2	W ^m Ormesbie of Gowdall & Jeane Cowp of Poll.	Pollington
			Gowdall

1615.

Maie	15	John Roades & Jeane Please of	Rocliffe
	18	Thomas Ridgell of Heck Isobell Smythees of Pollington	Hecke
June	16	Thomas Tailor of Newland & Anne Holmes of	Snaith
Julij	9	Boniface Law and Margaret Salmon of	Hecke
	25	Marke Typpman and Jonet Smyth of	Pollington
	27	John Johnson and Francis Bennet of	Snaith
Aug.	24	W ^m Browne of Snaith & Isobell Windle of	Snaith
Oct.	9	W ^m Jackson & Mary Norton of Gowdall	Littlehecke
Nov.	12	W ^m Hall and Thomazin Reednesse of	Cowicke
	19	Christofer Bococke & Alice Burkinshaw of	Snaith
	22	Robert Parker of Poll. & Mary Hall of Gowdall	Pollington
Jan.	23	Thomas Lickbarow of Duncaster and Catharine Malbore of	
	23	Richard Gleadaw & Elizabeth Booth of	Balne
Feb.	5	Robert Bonnar & Bridget Sampall of	Cowicke
	6	W ^m North of Whitlay & Susan Browne of	Snaith
	13	John Headlay & Vrsula Rainard of	Snaith

1616.

Apr.	3	Alex ^r Rainard of Snaith Margaret Halywell of Cotes	Snaith
	18	James Pollard & Margaret Cartar of	Gawdall
May	..	.. & Elizabeth	
Jun.	11	Charles Headlay & Anne Beverlay of	Snaith
	11	Thomas Browne of Whitlay & Dorothee Nailer of	Hensall
Jul.	29	Francis Howdell & Jonie Middleton of Balne	Rocliff
Aug.	27	John Litster of Balne & Anne Bramley of Balne of	Poll.
	27	Richard Barneby of ye parish of Birkin and Joane Cleugh of	
Oct.	8	John Nutt & Joane Osset of	Little Hecke
	10	Thomas Johnson & Alice Elice of	Cowicke
	14	Thomas Gibson of Rusholme & An Orton of	Gowdall
Nov.	16	John Becket and Jonet Fish of	Cowicke
Dec.	3	Edward Whittingham & Jonet Morley of Balne	Poll.
	23	Arthur Burdsall of Gowdall & Margret Law of	Hecke
	31	John Awstwicke of Pontefract & Vrsula Letterne of	Balne
Jan.	9	W ^m Stephanson of Gowle & Alice Hawslne of Thorne	Gowle
	21	Richard Balne & Anne Smyth of Poll. of	Gawdall
	28	Thomas Balne & Elizabeth Arnold of	Gowdall
Feb.	26	Ralffe Litster & Dorothee Dowly of Fishlake	Poll.
Mar.	4	W ^m Lavarocke & Elizabeth Wood of	Poll.
	4	Richard Salmon & Anne Briggs of	Poll.

1617.

Maie 14	Thomas Bradley and Batrice Taite of	Snaith
22	John Scowthorp & Margret Pinder of Balne	Poll.
June 17	Wm Bradlay and Catharine Mexper of	Snaith
17	Wm Maw and Anne Hodson of Cowicke	Hensall
22	John Scowthrop and Margret Pindar of Balne	Pollington
24	Wm Bramlay and Helene Sladon of Pollington	Cowicke
Sept. 10	Christofer Bales and Elizabeth Ingram of	Carleton
Oct. 28	Wm Stor of Rocliff and Isobell Riccard of	Pollington
Nov. 11	John Huscrofte of Campsall and Catharine Riccard of	Balne
14	Wm Jowland and Anne Horsfeild of	Cowicke
25	Richard Mascall of Rikall & Elizabeth Healy of	Balne
25	John Warde of Staneforde and Elizabeth Hawtene of	Snaith
Dec. 11	Brian Ellene and Jeane Moslay of	Balne
19	James Litster and Margret Hallyday of Lund	Pollington
Jan. 2	Richard Hog and Emme Cooke of	Snaith
28	Wm Hemburgh and An Peacocke of	Rocliff
Feb. 2	Richard Parkar and Catharine Hemburgh of	Rocliff
2	Wm Hall of Cowicke and Elizabeth Philips of	Rocliff
10	Wm Smyth and Margret Smyth of	Carleton
12	Edward Shay of Bilham and Francis Browne of	Pollington
17	Dionyse Hemburgh and Elizabeth Neaz of	Rocliff

Anno D'ni 1618.

Apr. 10	Allan Dinne and Margret Knowles of	Reednesse
14	Hercules Bucke and Jeane Haryson of	Snaith
Maij 4	Thomas Sanderson and Jonet Taite of	Balne
7	Thomas Winder of Rocliff and Jeane Margyson of Goole	Rocliff
Junij 24	Chressey Heald of Whitlay & Helene Pinder of	Balne
Julij 24	Thomas Lambert & Jeane Helene of	Pollington
25	Richard Fairbanke of Snaith & Elizabeth Tomson of	Hensall
28	Henrie Motherbie and Elizabeth Gleadaw of	Cowicke
Sept. ...	Wm son of and Susan Topliff of	

[Balne crossed out] Poll.

Oct. 7	Thomas Makine and An Baldrig of Heck	Hensall
28	George Haman and Bridget Bonar of Snaith	Pontefracte
Nov. 30	Geffray Clarkson & Catharine Middleton of	Cowicke
Dec. 1	Martyne Stapleton and Joane Nailer of	Balne
Feb. 2	Thomas Wilbie and Francis Ward of Hecke	Balne
4	Robert Mexper & Isobell Scot of Pollington	Snaith
4	John Waybie of Rocliff & Helene Bramlay of	Pollington
8	Henrie Hawtene and Jonet Fisher of	Snaith

1619.

Apr. 13	Richard Hoole of Hensall and Elizabeth Howdale of	Hensall
[blank]	James Fisher of Snaith and An Denby of	Snaith
Maie 1	Wm Jackson of Hecke and Elizabeth Brawshaw of Poll.	Hecke
24	Wm Feans of Hecke and Elizabeth Mirfeild of	Hatefeild Woodhouse
30	Wm Slater of Cowicke & Alison Sikes of y ^e same	Cowicke
June 4	Roger Richardson and An Atkinson of	Hensall
16	Robert Pickhaver of Gowdall and An [Pickhaver crossed out] Cowling of y ^e same	G.

June	26	W ^m Taite of Gowdall and An Slacke of y ^e same	Gowdall
	26	Robert Fisher of Gowdall & Elizabeth Johnson of y ^e same	Gowdall
	26	Willia' Stables of Cowicke & Elizab. Ardington of y ^e same	Cowicke
Julij	17	Thomas Woodham and Elizabeth Hogg of	Snaith
24 Junij		Gervase Boswell of Snaith and Isobell Jackson of	Snaith
Sept.	21	Marmaduke Greene of Carleton & Thomasin Arrestill of	Rocliffe
	21	Guy Freude and An Fox of	Cowicke
Oct.	26	Thomas Harpam & Elizabeth Briggs of	Cowicke
Nov.	16	Edward Smyth of Pollington & An Robinson ib.	Pollington
	16	Richard Balne of Gowdan [sic] & Isobell Topliff ib.	Gowdall
	26	Edward Hog of Rocliffe & An Balshaw of	Hecke
	30	Roger Martyne of Snaith & Jeane Headlay ib.	Snaith
Dec.	2	[blank] Thorpe of Rocliffe & Sara Hawood ib.	Rocliffe
	7	Thomas Lambe of Carleton Ferry & Elizabeth Lamb't of Snaith	Carleton
	9	Richard Wood of Snaith and Idith Duddan of Cowicke	Snaith
	16	John Wadsworth of Rocliffe & Jeane Hudson of y ^e same	Rocliffe
Feb.	15	Richard Heworth of Hensall & [blank] of Wilmerslay	Hensall
	28	Richard Wheene & Jeane Atkinson of	Hecke
		1620.	
May	7	John Garforth of Armyne & Margret Gascoyne of Balm Edward Whittingham of Pollington & Jeane Lamb't of Cowicke William Lambert of Cowicke and An Wood of Cowicke	
Junij	13	Nicholas Crabtree of Fishlake & Martha Mettham of Snaith	
	28	Charles Jackson of Darington & Susanna Riccard of Cowicke	
Julij	3	W ^m Wende of Cowicke and An Cooke of Cowicke	
Aug.	8	W ^m Deane and Jane Hollinge of Turnebridge	
	28	Thomas Spencer and Francis Riccard of Snaith	
Oct.	10	Martyne Mason and Agnes Laydstocke of Cowicke	
	24	George Ardington and Elizabeth Rudde of Cowicke	
Nov.	1	[blank] Lambert of Cowicke and Elizabeth Binglay of Cowicke	
	1	John Blackburne of Hecke & Jeane Millet of Hensall	
	14	Thomas Tynsdale of Rocliffe & Francis W ^m son of Rocliffe	
	20	Francis Atkinson and Margret Spencer of Snaith	
	28	W ^m W ^m son of Snaith and Anne Storre of Rocliffe	
	28	W ^m Harison of Barnebie and Anne Hawtene of Snaith	
Jan.	...	...
	9	...	Snaith
	16	W ^m Harison and Marienne Woodhouse of Snaith	
	24	Richard Bullar and Elizabeth Richardson of Hecke	
	27	John Huthersall and Anne Healay of Balne	
	30	John Linley alias Mexpar of Gowdall and Beatrice Walker of Hecke	
Feb.	5	Mathew Warde of Snaith and An Fox of Rocliffe. Snaith	
	7	Thomas Wright of Snaith & Margret Colcoll of Balne, Snaith	
	8	W ^m Winder of Rocliffe and Jeane Thew of Rocliffe	
		1621.	
Apr.	24	Alexander Cattell & Marie Holmes of Snaith	
Junij	5	William Davison of Booth Ferrie In y ^e Parish of Houlden and Catharine Peerson of Snaith	
	26	Samuell Welsh of Gowdall & Elizabeth Stones of Snaith. Gowdall	

July	3	William Rawden and Barbara Parke of Gowdall	
	17	Richard Lavaracke and Jeane Hall of Cowicke	
	19	Henrie Ardington of Cowicke & Catharine Sampall of Snaith	
Aug.	7	Thomas Foster of Cowicke and Barbara Tailor of Cowicke	
3	Sept.	Thomas Harison of Gatefurth and Jeane Walker of Snaith	
Oct.	8	Robert Tailor of Bramwith in ye parish of Barnebie	
		Dun and Marie Halyway of Parkhouse of	Cowicke
	9	Edward Wood of Quovsq' and Helene Welsh of	Cowicke
	18	Christofer Snaith and Elizabeth Forman of	Cowicke
	23	James Booth and Elizabeth Riccard of	Cowicke
	29	John Wood of Snaith and Isobell Hodson of	Cowicke
	30	George Mettam & Dorothee Walker of	Snaith
Nov.	[blank]	Hercules Bucke and Marie Hankes of	Snaith
	13	Antonie Westroppe & Margret Middleton of	Cowicke
	27	John Rooth and Marie Middleton of	Pollington
	27	Wm Cartar of Cowicke & Helene Burkinshawe of	Cowicke
	27	Thomas Sunderland & Dorothee Huetson of	Hensall
Dec.	4	Thomas Sikes of Gowdall & Thomazin Crabtree of	Cowicke
Jan.	15	Edward Whittingham of Poll. & Elizab. Collyson of Cowicke. Poll.	
Feb.	4	Paull Tailor & Anne Slater of Rocliffe	
	11	Thomas Lavarocke and Martha Barmbie of	Snaith
	12	Wm Gryme and Anne Atkinson of	Gowdall
	18	Thomas Townend & Alice Kikleppenny of	Hecke
		1622.	
Maij	14	Thomas Pate of Leedes & Jeane Esh of	Snaith
	23	Robert Dilcocke & Margret Makine of Pollington	
Junij	25	Wm Jackson of Littlehecke & Elizabeth Garlicke	Littlehecke
July	2	Wm Motherbie and Marie Riccard of	Cowicke
	11	Richard Mawson of Garthrop and Elizabeth Northe of Wsfelete	
		200	
Aug.	28	John Jackson of Whitgifte and Susanna Man of	Garthrop
Sept.	24	Peter Ward of Snaith and Jeane Sysson of Rocliffe	Snaith
Oct.	20	John Glue [some words crossed out] of Cowicke and Jeane Bramley of the same	
	28	Barnard Singleton of Wakefeild & Christian Esh of	Cowicke
Nov.	12	Edmund Greene and Elizabeth Conie of	Snaith
	12	James Fisher and Jeane Mexbur of	Cowicke
Dec.	10	Wm Harrison of Snaith & Elizabeth Riccard of Newland	Snaith
	19	Thomas Vincent and Susanna Boswell at Warmesworth	Sn.
Feb.	4	Zacharie Cooke of Fennicke in ye Parish of Campsall and Anne Rodes of	Balne
	18	Brian Mettham of Snaith and Julian Haworth of	Rocliffe
		1623.	
Junij	24	Wm Chapman of Cowicke and Margret Denbie of Santofte in ye Parish of Belton	Cowicke
Sept.	16	Thomas Rothwood of Hecke and Jeane Willouse of	Balne
Oct.	28	George Hadlesay and Jeane Middleton of	Cowicke
Nov.	5	Thomas Wildesmyth & Thomazin Graves of	Cowicke
	11	Robert Reednesse and Jeane Goole of	Rocliffe
	18	Richard Dionyse and Anne Wood of	Cowicke

Nov.	25	John Sutton and Elizabeth Girdler of	Roccliffe
Dec.	2	Francis Howdell of Rocliff & Jeane Webster of	Burnbye
	16	Thomas Kitchin and Isobell Redde of	Snaith
	16	William Prance of Wakefeild & Marie Parkin of	Gowdall
Jan.	20	George Harpam and Anne Gray of	Snaith
Feb.	5	Thomas Booth and Jeane Lavarocke of	Cowicke
		1624.	
Maij	1	James Snapes of Snaith and Anne Wharter of	Balne
	17	Thomas Dilcocke and Jeane Heaton of	Pollington
	25	Christofer Lawson and Martha Storie of	Snaith
Junij	29	James Warde and Marie Durrham of	Balne
	29	John Barkar and Anne Browney of	Rocliff
July	19	Robert Balne of Gowdall and Joney Heeworth of	Hensall
Aug.	2	George Parker of Poll. & Elizabeth Awdwicke	
		of Snaith	Pollington
Sept.	15	Wm Gathorne of Hooke gent and Susanna Hassard of	Pollington
Oct.	13	Thomas Wilson and Isobell Empson of	Hooke
	18	Avaray Bullay of Cantlay and Dorothee Mare of	Balne
	19	Nicolas Hawtene of Snaith and Jeane Riccard of	Cowicke
Nov.	1	Robert Ribchester of Hensall & Helene Bonnar of	Balne
	30	Jordan Holmes and Anne Robinson of	Snaith
Jan.	17	Thomas Fish and Jeane Grene of Balne	Snaith
	26	Richard Huthersall and Anne Fairebanke of	Hensall
Feb.	8	Christofer Hallyway and Anne Boake of	Snaith
	24	Robert Smyth and Anne Parker of	Rocliff
		1625.	
Junij	13	Thomas Scott and Anne Eland of	Pollington
	14	Thomas Hicke and Anne Motherbie of	Cowicke
	29	John Scott and Marie Maskall of	Snaith
	29	Richard Askorne of Hensall & Francis Atkinson of	Hecke
Sept.	27	Thomas Wilson of Cowicke and Jeane Hopes of	Cesay
Oct.	3	Roger Hankes and Susan Greene of Snaith	
	18	Robert Jackson of Gowdall & Marie Topliff of Poll.	Gowdall
Oct.	30	Peter Walker of Snaith & Elizabeth Moore of Darington	Snaith
Nov.	1	Robert Topliff and Francis Middleton of Pollington	
	15	Antonie Gibson of B. and Katharine Wilson of Cowicke	Balne
Feb.	2	John Rickall of Pontefracte & Beatrice Mexburgh of	Gowdall
	7	Laurence Yeadan of Cowicke and Mary Hoglay of Snaith	Cowicke
		1626.	
Maij	4	Thomas Denby and Alice Peerson of	Snaith
Junij	6	Martine Hoglay of Cowicke and Marie Hall of	Snaith
	12	Richard Cantlay of Poll. and Elizabeth Cassan of	Cowicke
	13	Wm Walker and Francis Risam of	Hecke
	20	Robert Jackson of Wommerslay and An Cleugh of	Balne
	24	German Waterland and Margret Greenefeld of	Cowicke
July	3	George Ardington and Elizabeth Osset of	Cowicke
	18	Richard Smyth and Barbara Atkinson of Gowdall	Pollington
Aug.	29	Thomas Milner of Beverlay & Mary Waller of Balne	Beverlay
Oct.	18	Richard Ladestocke & Alice Lambert of	Cowicke
	24	Wm Daniell & Elizabeth Mettham of	Snaith

Nov.	14	Charles Scott and Elizabeth Nowland of	Snaith
	21	George Brooke and Anne Salmon of Pollington	
	21	Thomas Cotney of Gowdall & Elizabeth Pinder of Cowicke.	Snaith
	28	Richard Lavarocke & Elizabeth Prance of Balne	Pollington
Dec.	12	W ^m Burgon of Woodend in y ^e Parish of Bramwt and Agnes Middleton of Balne	Balne
Feb.	7	John Beaumont of Sikehouse and Dorothee Dun of	Pollington
		1627.	
Mar.	28	Roger Atkinson and Julian Collison of	Turnebridge
Apr.	3	Richard Salmon and Jeane Topliff of	Pollington
	10	Nicolas Towtell and Katharine Hawtene of	Balne
	10	Thomas Scott & Mary Jackson of	Balne
Maij	29	Charles Thruston of H. and Alice Clarkson of Pollington	Hecke
Junij	5	W ^m Haram and Isobell Harison of	Snaith
	21	James Reednesse and Helene Tailour of	Cowicke
July	3	John Stodherd of Rocliffe and Anne Gleadaw of Cowicke	Rocliffe
	10	Richard Ladestocke and Alice Smyth of	Cowicke
	31	John Smyth and Anne Wilson of	Balne
Aug.	15	John Freeman and Ester Bowland of	Adlingfleete
	23	Robert Roades of Balne and Elizabeth Spencer of	Reednesse
	28	Francis Greene and Elizabeth Cotney of	Snaith
Oct.	29	Roger Salmon & Mary Dawson of	Cowicke
Nov.	1	Martyne Atmar and Anne Law of	Pollington
	12	Richard Dunne and Anne Curtesse of	Snaith
	13	Roger Harpam and Anne Empson of	Snaith
	27	Edmund Martine of Balne & Margret Swinburne of	Cowicke
Dec.	[blank]	W ^m Browne and Anne Margyson of	Cowicke
Jan.	22	Thomas Burton and Mary Fox of	Cowicke
	24	Richard Smyth and Isobell Richardson of	Cowicke
	29	Thomas Ridgeall and Helene Johnson of	Little Hecke
	30	Roger Hogley and Vrsula [Els ?] of	Cowicke
Feb.	5	John Crabtree and Isobell Harrison of	Cowicke
		1628.	
Maij	1	Bartholomew Rainerd & Isobell Girdler of	Snaith
	17	Thomas Mason and Elizabeth Armour of	Rocliffe
Junij	10	Richard Smyth alias Peares of Carleton and Susanna Whaley of Snaith	Carleton
	20	John Dunne and Mercy Smyth of Reednesse	
	24	Richard Fairebanke and An Topliff of Bulcroft	Hensall
Julij	8	George Hassard and Joney Hawtene of	Cowicke
29	July Ralff Sikes and Mary Huthersall of Pollington	Cowicke	
Sept.	2	Alexander Mascall and Elizabeth [Rickard ?] of	Snaith
	23	Robert Jackson of Snaith & Elizabeth Caverlay of Chapell	Hadlesay
	29	John Smyth of Sykehouse and Anne Rickard of Snaith	Sykehouse
	29	Brian Osset of Cowick & Mary Norton of Gowdall	Cowicke
	30	Gervase Greene and Roseamond Rickard of	Balne
Nov.	11	Thomas Towtell of Fenwick & An Parker of Balne	Fenwick
	25	William Balne & Mary Prance of	Gowdall
Dec.	2	Vmfray Brewer and Mary France of Balne	Hecke
Jan.	30	John Knots and Anne Storre of Pollington	

Jan. 31 Robert Deareloue of Cowicke & Catharine Mascall
of Snaith

Cowicke

1629.

Apr. 30 Leonard Pearson and Elizabeth Motherbye of
Maij 14 W^m Rhodes and Phebe Ogle of
Junij 29 Bartholomew Topliff of Rocliffe & An Hassard of Cowicke
July 7 Thomas Elice and Prudence Balne of
25 John Bramley and Mary Jeningson of
Aug. 6 Thomas Bywater of Gowle & An Gyles of Ottringham
11 Richard Scoley of Elmesall and An Musgrave of Hecke
20 Richard Goodale of Gowdall and Dorothee Pinder of
24 Henrie Colly of Cowick and Mary Sutton of Rocliffe
25 Simon Tingle of Whitten and Mariory Hauxhurst
of Stanfورد

Cowicke
Balne
Rocliffe
Gowdall
Cowicke
Gowle
Elmesall
Snaith
Cowicke

Nov. 24 Charles Healay & Eliz. Moreby of
2 George Makine & Jeane Ardington of
Dec. 21 John Fox and Elizabeth Rawson of
Jan. 13 Edward Norton and Eliz. Baite of
25 Robert Barnes and Anne Preistlay of
Feb. 2 W^m Bradlay & Elizabeth Sikes of Cow.
2 Robert Stones and Francis Queene of
3 Zacharie Townend and Anne Hamshaw of
Mar. 24 George Sainter & Eliz. Richardson of Hensall

Whitten
Balne
Cowicke
Rocliffe
Gowdall
Cowicke
Snaith
Snaith
Cowicke
Hirst

1630.

Apr. 6 Francis Belwood and Jeane Eline of
15 Robert Boacke and Barbara Cookson of Gowdall
27 Peter Cloudesley of Leedes & Katharin Norton of
Junij 29 Antony Horneby of Doncaster and Dorothee Holmes
of Snaith
29 Will'm Tomson & Isobell Ellene of
July 1 James Thorneborow & Francis Parkin of
Sept. 22 Robert Clarkson and An Balne of
Oct. 5 Richard Goodwin and Elizabeth Arnold of
18 John Hill and [Elizabeth Norton of *crossed out*]
Isobell Norton of
Nov. 11 John Grave and Jeane Rudde of
18 Francis Wood and Jeane Cowper of
25 John Hudson of Hensall and Bridget Middleton of
Jan. 11 Thomas Stayneridge of Kingstone vpon Hull and
Elizabeth Grawell of Snaith
Feb. 24 Robert Lambert of Snaith and Elizabeth Su'merscall
of Wakefeild

Balne
Snaith
Gowdall
Doncaster
Hecke
Snaith
Gowdall
Cowicke
Cowicke
Cowicke
Cowicke
B.

Hull

Snaith

1631.

Maij 9 Walter Rudston Esqr and Mrs Margret Dawney of
10 George Arnold & Elizabeth Hall of
30 George Nayler of Hensall & An Blackburne of Heck
Jun. 8 W^m Dawson & Elizabeth Johnson of
16 Bartholomew Raynard and Anne Cookson of
27 Thomas Hessell & Francis Huscroft of
27 Henry Ardington & Elizabeth Booth of

Cowicke
Cowicke
Hensall
Cowicke
Snaith
Rocliffe
Cowicke

Jun.	29	Thomas Johnson of Hecke & Francis Chester of	Pollington
Aug.	2	Richard.....&..... Johnson of	Hecke
Sept.	26	James Askorne & Isobell Hogley of	Hensall
Oct.	18	Will'm [Gui?]selay & Francis Smyth of	Balne
	24	Gervase Thorneborrow & An Briggs of	Snaith
	25	Will'm More of N. & Mary Harham of Hensall	Norton
Nov.	1	Will'm Tcpliff of B. & An Hopkinson of Woodhouse in y ^e Parish of Bramwith	Bullcroft
	1	Thomas Gleadow & Margret Alman of	Cowicke
	22	W ^m Smyth al's Peares of Rocliffe & Eliz. Norton of	Gowdall
	24	Thomas Dunne and Mary Besacle of	Pollington
Jan.	16	Thomas Kirkhouse and Alice Bramley of	Cowicke
	17	Thomas Motherby and Isobell Batley of	Hecke
	26	Richard Stephanson of Garthrope in y ^e parish of Luddington and Elizabeth Kingman of Snaith	Garthrope
		1632.	
Apr.	30	John Makine & Idith Askorne of	Hensall
Maij	1	Edward Wood & Elizabeth Kendall of	Hecke
	22	Robert Chester of Poll. & Jeane Ellen of	Balne
	29	Thomas Dewye & Elizabeth Jackson of	Gowdall
Jun.	5	Robert Cleugh & Dorothee Harpham of	Pollington
	5	Henry Motherbee & Sybilla Prance of Poll.	Snaith
	26	Will'm Jackson of Armyne & Patience Lamb't of Snaith	Armyne
July	10	Thomas Harieson & Elizabeth Holmes of	Snaith
	24	Laurence Francis and Katharine Cleugh of Poll.	Hecke
Sept.	4	James Huetson and An Moore of Cowick	Hensall
Oct.	9	Henrie Butterfield & Elizabeth Grene of Carl.	Cowicke
	11	Robert Furnesse & Marie Browney of	Cowicke
	18	Thomas Hill and Elizabeth Hankes of	Snaith
Nov.	20	John Chapman & Anne Thomson of	Cowicke
	27	Edwine Nelson and Anne Mangall of	Rocliffe
	27	Nicolas Eccles and Margret Clifton of	Cowicke
	29	Will'm Smyth and Anne Huddleston of	Cowicke
Feb.	2	Robert Ellerton & Anne Forman of	Cowicke
	14	Richard Sisoons of Elmeshall & Mary Atkinson of	Hecke
		1633.	
Maij	21	John Reresbie of Thribargh Esqr and Mrs Francis Yerburgh of Balne	Thribargh
	21	Rot Cassan & Francis Johnson of	Pollington
	21	William Ward & Elizabeth Hope of	Rocliffe
	30	John Mirfield & Margret Hides of	Snaith
Jun.	18	Will'm Sedgeworth of Cowick & Isobell Kitchin of	Snaith
July	2	Will'm Morret of West Haddlesey and Barbara Smyth of	Hensall
	8	Will'm Heaton & Dorothee Clyfton of	Hecke
	9	John Charlesworth and Jeane Haddlesey of	Cowicke
	9	John Baite and Anne Taite of	Gowdall
Aug.	1	James Ashton & An Elis of	Gowdall
	20	John Letterne and Anne Healay of	Hecke
	27	Thomas Salmon and Anne Baxster of	Pollington
Oct.	3	Richard Taylor of Sn. and An Taylor of Camelsfurth	Snaith

Oct.	8	John Law of Poll. and Marie Osset of Gowdall	Pollington
	22	Abraham Chappell and Elizabeth Fox of	Cowicke
	22	Edward Lambert of Sn. and Jeane Wilson of	Balne
Nov.	1	George Musgrave and Jeane Jowland of	Snaith
	4	James Booth and Elizabeth Rawden of	Cowicke
.....	.....	.....	.....all
	12	James Shillie of Thorne & Isobell H.....	Snaith
	19	Robert West of Snaith and Francis B.....	Gowdall
	29	Thomas Goodwin of B. and An Jackson of Poll.	Balnecroft
Feb.	4	Peter Baly of Snaith and Mary Bouth of Cowicke	Sn.
	11	Richard Rodwell and Anne Grave of	Hensall
	18	William Elis and Marie Cowper of	Gowdall
	11	James Watt of [blank]	

1634.

Apr.	22	James Houselay of Sikehouses & Margret Storie of	Snaith
Maij	1	Richard Balne Ju ^r and Marie Townend of Hecke	Gowdall
	1	Thomas Whitley and Bridgett Hill of	Hecke
Jun.	17	Charles Cowper & Eliz. Ridgell of Hecke	Gowdall
	24	Robert Marshall of Gowdall & Katharin Greene of	Balne
July	3	Robert Myers and Eliz. Baldridge of	Pollington
	10	W ^m Heptenstall and Anne Graves of	Hensall
	15	George Nodin and Eliz. Lavarocke of	Snaith
	21	W ^m Whiteside and Joney Kennington of	Rocliffe
Aug.	21	Thomas Eland and Jeane Baly of Snaith	Camelsforth
Sept.	30	Thomas Dring and Alice Leavens of Turnebridge	Thorne
Oct.	7	George Baggerlay and Eliz. Fentyman of	Snaith
	13	Thomas Fox and Anne Greene of	Snaith
	14	Thomas Spinke & Jeane Walker of Balne	Howke
		W ^m Ingham and Katharin Thruston of Heck	Pleadish
	23	Richard Huthersall Ju ^r and Eliz. Wilson of Kirksmeaton	Hensall
	30	John Kiddell & Susanna West of Balnehall	Killam
Nov.	1	Brian Middleton & An Savage of Hecke	Pollington
	4	John Curtesse and Jeane Litster of	Pollington
		Thomas Marrise of Snaith and Eliz. Fish of	Cowicke
	18	Richard Slack and Eliz. Scott of	Rocliffe
		Thomas Sunderland and Margret Bossewell of	Hensall
	25	James Burton of Th. and Mary Taylor of Cowick	Thorne
		William Pollard and Katharine Batley of	Hecke
	27	Nicolas Wilson and Jeane Brayshaw of	Snaith
Jan.	14	Edward Towtle and Anne Smyth of	Snaith
	20	Philip Whitley and Elizabeth Marrize of	Snaith
	23	Richard Cantley and Helene Husty of	Poll.
Feb.	5	Richard Lee & Francis Romans of Balne	Snaith
	7	Henrie Tomson of Rodwell and Francis Harbittle of	Poll.

1635.

Apr.	2	Will'm Hill and Isobell Baxster of	Carleton
Maij	7	Henrie Rogers of Yorke and Jeane Routh of Poll.	Yorke
	26	Nicolas Yerburgh of Balne Esqr and M ^{rs} Faith Dawney	Balnehall
		of Yorke were maried at St. Saviours in Yorke	
June	2	Edmund Bayles & Jeane Stones of	Snaith

June	Matthew Mascall and Alice Cowland of	Snaith
4	Will'm Goodcole and Katharine Mangall of	Balne
9	Lionell Cornewell and Elizabeth Sharpe of	Gowdall
15	John Thomson Jr ^r and Jeane Makine of	Poll.
24	Robert Gleadall and An Waddie of Newland	Cowicke
July	John Sladon yonger of Poll. and Alice Smyth of	Pollington
	Henrie Butterfield and An Casslyne of	Cowicke
30	Robert Sanderson younger and Grace Hardwick of	Balne
Aug.	Rot Scotsburne and Alice Emington of	Hecke
Sept.	George Baly and Jeane Hirst of	Snaith
Oct.	Christofer Hicke and Jeane Faireburne of	Turnebridge
No[v.]	Leonard Firth and Anne [A]rnold of	Cowicke
	Rot Gravell [...] and Elizabeth Stringer of	Snaith
17	Richard Cleugh and Elizabeth Middleton of	Balne
17	W ^m Harrison of Gowle and An Empson of	Cowicke
17	Rot Lambert and Elizabeth Rodwell of	Hensall
25	W ^m Abbot and Catharine Kirkeby of	Carleton
Feb.	John Lavarok and Anne Stannage of Poll.	Pollington
6	Thomas Maskall of Eastoft and Jeane Heaforth of	Rocliffe
16	George Daniell and Elizabeth Riccard of	Snaith
	1636.	
Apr.	W ^m Chester of Poll. and Elizabeth Marchant of Balne	Pollington
Maij	Thomas Motherbee thelder and Jeane Cooke of	Cowicke
17	Edmund Askorne and Isobell Jackson of	Hensall
12	Christofer Jowland of Cowick & An Sparling of Sheref Hutton	
24	Beniamin Hawtene and An Godsall of	Cowicke
Junij	George Meedlam and An Smyth al's Piers of	Snaith
16	Thomas Hawtene and Elizabeth Smyth al's Piers of	Rocliffe
July	W ^m Wood and Francis Snawsell of	Snaith
Aug.	John Leetham & Mariory Everingham of	Balne
Sept.	Edward Pierson and Jeane Motherbee of	Cowicke
10	Gabriel Sainter of Hierst and Isobell Hill of	Cowicke
21	Godfrey Stead and Susanna Smyth al's Pears of	Snaith
27	Samson Gravell and Marie Ambler of	Snaith
Oct.	Richard Lowther and Elizabeth Lamb of	Carleton Ferry
20	Robert Spink and Margaret Walker of	Hooke
Nov.	Alexander Briggs and Margret Osset of	Cowicke
29	John Baly and Anne Slaydon of	Pollington
Jan. [blank]	John Harris and Anne Barnes of	Cowicke
Feb.	Robert Margyson of Armyne & Mary Empson of	Gowle
2	Francis Browne and Alice Smythson of	Hecke
Mar.	9 Rot Seaton of Garthrop and Mary Hobson of	Vssleet
	1637.	
Apr.	Martyne Hogley and Elizabeth Frickley of	Cowicke
25	Richard Fox and Helene Garton of	Cowicke
May	2 John Hudson & Jeane Johnson of	Cowicke
11	Hugh Willymatt and Anne Middleton of	Balne
	John Taylor and Barbara Burkinshaw of	Snaith
June	19 Robert Geningson and Elizabeth Bramley of	Cowicke

June 20	Will'm Lecke and Thomazin Reednesse of	Rocliff
July 18	Edward Cutforth and Alice Storr of	Rocliff
Aug. 10	Peter Browne of Cowicke and Elizabeth Barker of Pontefract	Snaith
15	John Atkinson Junior and Margaret Watt of	Snaith
22	Will'm Webster and Anne Hodshon of	Snaith
29	John Thomson Senior and Rosamund Rawson of	Pollington
Sept. 26	Christophor Hudson & Barbara Cooke of	Cowicke
Oct. 3	Josua Moore of Pontfr. and Francis Tomson of Hensall	Pontefract
9	John Mercer and Margret Popplewell of	Balne
18	Will'm Nicolson and Anne Deane of	Rocliff
24	John Furth and Jeane Fish of	Cowicke
Nov. 2	Robert Nūnes of Medley and Sarah Ward of Snaith	Medley
14	Robert Rushfurth of Royston & Katharine Morton of Hecke	500
21	George Sikes and Anne Wilson of	Cowicke
23	Bartholomew Allanson & Margret Smyth of	Cowicke
28	John Browne & Jeane Irish of	Rocliff
	Thomas Greene of Stubs & Elizabeth Litster of	Pollington
	Thomas Lonsdale and Elizabeth Rawden of	Cowicke
30	Nicolas Pranse of Cowicke & Anne Mexburgh of Snaith	Cowicke
	Will'm Austwicke and Marie Greene of	Hecke
Dec. 2	Robert Tindall & Elizabeth Proud fellow of	Reednesse
Jan. 10	John Noble and Elizabeth Atkinson of	Snaith
22	Thomas Rodwell and Elizabeth Gibson of	Hensall
Feb. 12	Thomas Fish and Martha Lawson widow of	Snaith
27	Francis Huddleston and Elizabeth Motherbee of	Cowicke
	1638.	
[?Ap.]..	Gervase Gascoyne and J.	[Cow]cke
	.. Arthur Salmon and Elizabeth Cowper of	Gowdall
25	Zacharie Awmon & Marie Scot of	Snaith
25	Antonie Westrop and Margret Pepper of	Cowicke
26	Will'm Jackson and Isobell Balne of	Gowdall
Maij 1	George Mirfield and Alice Smyth of	Snaith
23	Richard Arnold & Susanna Law of	Pollington
30	Laurence Yeadan and Anne Hall of	Cowicke
July 25	Antonic Bird & Marie Chester of	Gowdall
Aug. 1	Thomas Brooke and Jeane Hartley of	Pollington
9	Joseph Beckwt of Rocliff & Marcy Nayler of Cowick	Rocliff
Sept. 11	Thomas Storne of Beelby in y ^e parish of Holden and	
	Dorothee Weaver of Snaith	Beelby
Oct. 9	Robert Balne and Barbara Norton of	Gowdall
15	Will'm Heaton of H. and Elizabeth Daniell of Snaith	Hemsworth
19	John Davis of Crowle & Alice Arlush of Swinfleet	
Nov. 1	John Scot and Alice Hembrough of	Rocliff
6	George Healey and Margret Preston of	Balne
14	Thomas Butterroide & Mariorie Denby of	Snaith
15	Will'm Balne & Anne Brooke of	Gowdall
26	Christofer Snaith and Marie Steele of	Cowicke
30	Will'm Burne & Martha Hall of	Rocliff
Dec. 1	John Kendall & Margret Skelton of	Hecke

Dec.	4	Will'm Cattyson & Anne Towly of	Snaith
Jan.	29	John Norfolke and Mary Stafford of Rocliff	Snaith
Feb.	2	James Fisher of Sn. & Jeane Booth of Cowicke	Snaith
	7	Robert Harwood of S. and Dorothee Almond of Rocliff	Snaith
	14	John Smyth of Swinfleet & Mary Margrave of	Thorne
	26	Robert Boak Clerke and An Tyrrie of	Snaith
		1639.	
Apr.	23	Richard Smyth of Cowick and Eliz. Whittingham of	Pollington
May	30	George Yerburgh of Balne & Anne Griffin of Yorke	Balne
Junij	11	George Ramsone and Helene Rowland of	Cowicke
	18	Christofer Daniell of Sn. and Idith Bouth of Cowick	Snaith
	20	George Hollines & Mary Johnson of	Cowicke
	22	Edward Foster and Joanna Dodson of	Rocliff
July	9	Francis Greene and Jeane Lee of	Snaith
	9	Edward Shaigh of Poll. and Anne Pickhaver of Gowdall	Pollington
	9	Charles Fisher of Sn. & Jeane Hall of Turnebridge	Snaith
	11	Robert Middleton of Poll. & Lydia Pinder of Snaith	Pollington
	30	Guy Frewde & Anne Firth of	Cowicke
	30	John Lambert & Elizabeth Motherbee of	Cowicke
Aug.	8	Henrie Bedford & Bridget Smyth of	Hensall
	24	Dionyse Sutton of Rocliff & Marie Hawtene of Snaith	Rocliff
Sept.	21	Wm Cawkewell of Thorne & Mariory Jenings of	Little Hecke
	26	Thomas Lambert Junior and Marie Denby of	Cowicke
Oct.	29	John Stones & Elizabeth Carter of	Cowicke
Nov.	21	John Charlesworth and An Greene of Balne	Cowicke
	25	Francis Ardington and Anne Lonsdale of	Cowicke
	26	George Hassard of C. and Margaret Fletcher of Bilham	Cowicke
	28	John Dun & Elizabeth France of	Pollington
	30	Thomas Sutton of Rocliff and Mary Peacocke of	Rocliff
Dec.	23	Christofer Lund of Reednesse & Anne Keelbecke of	
		Rocliff	Reednesse
Jan.	7	Robert Bateman of Egburgh and Isobell Austwicke of	Hecke
	14	Elizeus Middleton of Balne & Margret Will'mson ib.	Balne
	16	Wm Topliffe and Margret Hall of	Rocliff
	21	Oswold Stones and Jeane Nodine of	Snaith
	27	John Cartar and Anne Hardie of	Cowicke
	28	Nicolas Prance and Alice Lonsdale of	Cowicke
	28	John Rudde and Francis Parnell of	Cowicke
	28	Paull Dawney & Elizabeth Wood of	Pollington
	30	Francis Pattison & Isobell Charlesworth of	Cowicke
	30	Henrie Atkinson and Elizabeth Milner of	Pollington
Feb.	11	Lancelot Johnson & An Parker of	Cowicke
		1640.	
Apr.	28	John Everingham and Elizabeth Gill of Hensall	Gowdall
	30	James Ellison of Snaith & Francis Ellice of	Gowdall
Maij	1	Will'm Cotney and Anne Huetson of	Hensall
Junij	2	Robert Binkes and Elizabeth Tomson of	Cowicke
	2	John Stones & Elizabeth Kicklepenny of	Pollington
	25	Richard Ellice & Elizabeth Norton of	Gowdall
Aug.	6	Richard Stannyford and Anne Cawode of	Snaith

Aug.	25	W ^m Sikes and Mary Huthersall of	Cowicke
	27	John Knowles of Carleton & Elizabeth Barowcleugh of	Cowicke
Oct.	12	Martyne Akes and Jeane Hudson of	Rocliffe
	21	Robert Jackson and Marie Middleton of	Gowdall
	28	John Cowling & Anne Woebey of	Pollington
Nov.	10	Michael Nowland & Jeane Pickering of	Snaith
	13	John Simson & Dorothee Stephanson of	Swinfleet
	16	Robert Walton and Elizabeth Hudson of	Balne
	17	Tristram Denby Junior and Anne Cooke of	Cowicke
	23	Michael Browne and Elizabeth Topliffe of	Pollington
	24	Samuel Stanfield of Rocliffe and Jeane Thwaites of	Turnebridge
	26	M ^r Patricke Watt of Sikehouses and Sarah Lonsdale of	Snaith
	26	W ^m Eccles of Poll. & Elizabeth France of Hecke	
	30	Thomas Makine of Hensall and Margret Kendall of Hecke	Little Hecke
Dec.	22	Thomas Holmes of Rocliffe & Vnica Ferriby of Thorne	Roccliff
Jan.	14	James Wigglesforth and Lucie Rawden of	Roccliff
	26	Robert Hall & Marie Hodshon of	Roccliff
	26	Roger Makine & Dorothee Grave of	Hensall 600
Feb.	2	W ^m Ingram of Carleton & Elizabeth Sikes of Cowicke	Carleton
	4	Thomas England of Cowicke and Helene Hardwicke of Wiimersley	Cowicke
	11	Hugh Willymatt and Elizabeth Ardington of	Cowicke
	18	Thomas Pinder and Jeane Thwyne of	Hecke
	23	Henrie Cowper and Barbara Hawtene of	Snaith
	25	James Lambert and Patience Frickley of	Cowicke
	25	Zacharie Stannage and Marie Burton of	Cowicke
Mar.	2	Gregorie Empson of Yorke and Patience Smythson of Snaith	Yorke
	8	W ^m Huthersall of Hecke and Katharine Taylor of	Balne
	9	Roger Cookeson and An Thomson of	Hensall
		1641.	
Maij	3	Richard Simson & Marie Nutt of	Cowicke
	4	Henrie Hawtene & Jeane Thwaites of	Cowicke
	13	Henrie Scales of Armyne & An Empson of	Gowle
	18	John Motherbee & Elizabeth Cowicke of	Cowicke
	24	Will'm Tirry of Whitley & Jeane Scadlocke of Gowdall	Whitley
Junij	29	George Denby of Snaith & Katharine Mexburgh of	Snaith
July	22	John Doughty of Balne & Elizabeth Parker of	Pollington
	27	John Marris of Sn. & Margret Fotherby of Armyne	Snaith
Aug.	10	Beniamin Snow of Armyne & Elizabeth Kirkby of	Howke
	16	Henrie Pinder & Elizabeth Rogers of	Roccliff
	24	Will'm Scales and Judith Fotherby of	Armyne
Sept.	6	Griffin Riccard and Jeane Harrison of Snaith	Cowicke
Okt.	20	John Woodhouse & An Colly of	Roccliff
	21	Randall Hartley & Eliz. Smyth of	Roccliff
	25	Christophore Stickney & Jeane Rayner of Snaith	Gowle
Nov.	1	Robert Simson of Poll. & Elizabeth Pitt of	Cowicke
	2	Edmund Greene & Lucie Forman of	Cowicke
	4	Thomas Stowte & Jeane Browney of	Roccliff

Nov.	9	Robert Harham & Dorothee Rayner of	Snaith
	18	Francis Hollings & Margaret Hall of	Rocliff
	23	Robert Greene & Helene Reednesse of	Cowicke
		Arthur Kay & Marie Leatham of	Hecke
		John Lavaroke & Margaret Feans of	Pollington
	25	Robert Lound of Hirst & Francis Huetson of Hensall	Hurst
Dec.	30	Thomas Watson & Ann Proudfoote of Norton	Hensall
	7	Richard Wright & Isabell Harrison of Snaith	Kingston sup Hull
	16	Arthur Stafford & Marie Drewry of	Armyne
Jan.	25	Will'm Headlay of Sn. and Mary Middleton of	
		Great Hecke	Snaith
Feb.	2	Wm Garner & Mary Wilson of Pollington	Ackworth
		Peter Hasletyne & Margaret Wyman of Armyne	Hooke
	7	George Nowland & Mary Ridley of	Snaith
	14	George Bouth of Cow. & Katharine Huscroft of	Gowdall
		1642.	
		Richard Hog & Margret Westrop of Cowicke	Snaith
Apr.	12	John Cookson & Mary Rudde of	Cowicke
		Richard Heptenstall & Deborah Bilburgh of	Rocliff
	14	Wm Hide & An Harwood of	Armyne
	28	Thomas Coggrave & An Scott of Gowdall	Sikehouses
Maij	2	Thomas Jeningson & Mariory Butterroy of	Snaith
	3	Marke Johnson of Heaton & Jean Mettham of	
		Turnebridge	Heaton
	5	Richard Jackson and Alice Hogley of Campsall	Balne
	12	Will'm White & Elizabeth Harryson of	Snaith
	19	Vincent Barnby & Katharine Dun of	Cowicke
		Hugh Drie & Elizabeth White of Hatefield Woodhouse	Rocliff
Junij	14	William Orton of Cowicke and Elizabeth Harrison	
		of Snaith	Cowicke
	14	Radulfe Rysome and Jeane Kay of	Hecke
	24	William North & Jeane Sharpe of	Hensall
July	19	Edward Frickley and Katharine Rockley of	Cowicke
Aug.	15	John Aberon and Jeane Fang of	Balnecroft
	18	John Knottes of Balne and An Chapman of Cowick	Balne
	24	Thomas Potter of Potterton and An Atkinson of	Snaith
Sept.	13	Robert Shelvin of Carleton and Susanna Rawden	
		of Rocliff	Carleton
	13	Thomas Sikes & Jeane Osset of	Cowicke
	13	John Crosley of Snaith & Dorothee Ellice of	Gowdall
	19	Richard Cooke & Elizabeth Atkinson of	Sikehouses
	29	John Wynne and Isobell Shaw of Snaith	West Sandall
Oct.	25	James Fisher and Elizabeth Howle of	Snaith
Nov.	12	Richard Myasse and Elizabeth Garret of	Pollington
	15	Richard Padget and Jeane Kendall of	Cowicke
	22	John Brunell and Patience Lavarocke of	Snaith
Dec.	6	Thomas Robinson and Elizabeth Lambert of	Cowicke
Jan.	16	Richard Dun & Isobell Symson of	Pollington
Feb.	7	George Parker & Elizabeth Middleton of	Hecke
Mar.	14	Thomas Wressell & Joney Empson of	Gowle

1643.

Apr.	6	Will'm Hall of Cowicke & Bridget Bryers of	Gowdall
	18	Henrie Colley and Elizabeth Dishfurth of Poll.	Cowicke
Maij	23	Richard Wood of Sn. and Mary Crawen of	Snaith
Junij	25	Thomas Jowland and Jeane Frickley of	Cowicke
July	25	Walter Bates of Rocliffe & Martha Armesstrong of	Armyne
Aug.	15	John Loft and Margret Taylour of	Rocliffe
	18	Thomas Batman & Alice Harryson of	Swinfleete
Sept.	1	Brian Dawson and Elizabeth Ardington of	Balnecroft
	7	Henrie Hope & Anne Law of	Rocliffe
	28	Nicolas Slaydon & Francis Crud of	Pollington
Nov.	10	John Mare & Jeane Ellene of	Balne
	15	George Nodine and Isobell Dilcok of Pollington	Snaith
Dec.	5	Charles Johnson & Helene Dugdale of	Hecke
Jan.	23	Thomas Grave & Anne Smyth of	Hensall
Feb.	13	Nicolas Prance of Cowick & Susan. Sharpe of Gowdall	Cowicke
	23	James Baly & Isobell Stephenson of	Hooke
	26	Thomas Riccard & Elizabeth Atkinson of	Snaith
	29	John Skelton of Kellington & Elizabeth Murgatrod of Snaith	Kellington

1644.

Apr.	30	John Rickell of Gowdall & Francis Ellice of Snaith	Gowdall
Junij	18	Francis Browne & Mary Hirst of	Hecke
	24	Edward Pierson of Cow. & Anne Potton of Snaith	Cowicke
July	9	Thomas Newes and Elizabeth Newbie of	Rocliffe
	16	Thomas Gleadow of Cowick & Barbara Potter of	Snaith
	29	John Pickehaver & Anne Fisher of	Gowdall
Aug.	26	John Walker & Dorothee Bryers of	Gowdall
Oct.	1	Thomas Bogge and Anne Birkes of	Cowicke
	18	George Ward & Margret Crawshaw of	Pollington 700
	28	Will'm Whittingham and An Lancaster of	Cowicke
Nov.	8	Thomas Coltherd and An Lumbe of	Gowle
	11	John Hollins & Mary Rud of	Cowicke
	12	Edward Binnes of And [sic] Anne Stafford of Snaith	Armyne
	13	Rot Wood and Elizabeth Welsh of	Snaith
	14	Richard Smyth & Susanna Hassard of	Pollington
	26	W ^m Johns & Helene Nickson of Walding Stubs	Snaith
	26	Will'm Mexburgh & Elizabeth [Green?] of	.
	28	Roger Wilson of Walding Stubbs & Elizabeth Lambert of	Balne
Dec.	4	Stephen Lambert & Martha Walton of	Cowicke
		Will'm Ingram & Elizabeth Pitt of	Cowicke
	21	Edmund Martine & Anne Harpam of	Snaith
	23	Richard Wood & Francis Wood of	Snaith
Jan.	13	Roger Gunnesse & Deborah Booth of Cowicke	
	27	Rot Mangall & [blank]	Balne
	28	Lancelot Johnson & Marie Bococke of	Cowicke
	28	Barnard Harwood of Snaith & Helene Raynard of	Gowdall
Feb.	4	Brian Middleton & Jeane White of	Gowdall
	17	Thomas Sharpe & Jeane Queene of	Hecke
	18	Edmund Bales & Elizabeth Birkes of Cowicke	Snaith

1645.

Maij	13	Thomas Sneaton and Katharine Huthersall of	Cowicke
Junij	10	Ro ^t Stones & Anne Webster of	Snaith
	24	Will'm Dun of Balne & Marie Stannage of	Cowicke
	24	Ro ^t Wintringham of Poll. & Jean Hollings of Balne	
July	1	Gervase France & Margret Taylor of Snaith	Hecke
	8	Tho. Brooke an[d] Anne Coggar of	Pollington
	22	James Pitt & Barbara Birks of	Cowicke
Aug.	5	Will'm Robinson & Marie Hassard of	Balne
	20	Edward Kirlew of Woodhall & Katharin Taylor of	Coates
Nov.	11	Henrie Johnes & Margaret Thorneton of	Snaith
	18	Richard Cantley & Elizabeth Feans of	Pollington
	18	Vmphray Beaumont of Gowdall & Prudence Wood of	Hecke
	25	George Nowland & Elizabeth Marrise of	Snaith
	27	Paul Dawney & Magdalen Lawson of Snaith	Pollington
Dec.	4	Richard Godfrey and Marie Browne of	Rocliffe
Jan.	29	Henrie Leedam & Vrsula Hutchison of	Balne
Feb.	12	John Burd alias Wood & Jeane Wilson of	Balnecroft
	19	Robert Balne & Sa[nct?]iman Fish of	Gowdall
		1646.	
Apr.	23	W ^m Hollines & Elizabeth Wilson of	Cowicke
	30	Richard Parker and Elizabeth Wilson of	Hecke
Maij	5	Thomas Thomson & Anne Snype of	Balne
	5	Cressey Heale & An Leaper of	Balne
	12	Will'm Cotney & An Knowles of Poll.	Hensall
	19	Tho. Woeby of Poll. & Elizabeth Hopwood Camelsfurth	Poll.
	19	Ro ^t Scowthrop of Poll. and Marie Weaver of	Snaith
Junij	2	W ^m Cooke & Elizabeth Mettham of	Cowicke
	9	Thomas Hurst of Sutton and Emmet Cassan of	Poll.
	29	George Ramsden and An Hollines of	Cowicke
		Robert Scowthrop of Poll. and Marie Weaver of	Snaith
		Thomas Woeby of Poll. and Elizabeth Hopwood of	
		Camelsworth	
July	24	W ^m Fox of Balne & Isobell Taylor of	Pollington
Sept.	7	John Towley & Sara Cropsham of	Howke
Nov.	10	John Denby & An Osset of	Snaith
	16	John Lambert & Dorothee Maw of	Cowicke
	17	Thomas Bonner & Rosamund Chester of	Hensall
	17	John Hesslewood of Balne & An Blackburne of	Poll.
	26	W ^m Gray of Balne & Marie Bramley of	Snaith
	28	W ^m Binkes and Elizabeth Harpam of Cowicke	Cowicke
Dec.	8	Will'm Heptenstall & Eliz. Lambert of	Cawthrop
	15	Will'm Banton & Isobell Dun of	Hensall
	22	Tristram Rooth of Armyne & Marie Sikes of Cowicke	Armyne
Feb.	2	John Huetson & Isobell Askorne of	Hensall
	2	Thomas [Crud?] & Jeane Ward of	Poll.
	16	Oswold Motherbee & Jeane Murgatrod of	Snaith
Mar.	1	George [Hubbeld?] of Cowick & Jeane Everat of	Rocliffe
	11	Thomas Whitaker & Jeane Heptenstall of	Rocliffe

1647.

		1647.	
Apr.	6	John Nutt & An Carter of	Cowicke
May	6	Thomas Middleton & Jeane Atkinson of Snaith	Poll.
	19	Will'm Col[dcoll?] of Gowle & Dorothee Scowthrop of	Poll.
Jun.		Ro ^t Dun of Cowicke & Mary Wood of	Poll.
	8	Wm Harryson & Marie Ladstocke of	Cowicke
	8	Gervase Ingham & Elizabeth Bradley of	Hecke
	10	John Savage & Dorothee Rodwell of	Gowdall
	24	Thomas [Harpam?] & Jeane Earle of	Cowicke
	29	John Waterhouse & Isobell Sladon of	Pollington
	..	Thomas Browne & Francis Rick[ell?] of Gowdall	
	..	Robert Freeman & Susanna Empson of Gowle	
Nov.	..	..
	..	John.....of Poll. & ..	
	16	Roger..... & Jeane Slater of Cowicke	
	23	John Caverlay & Mary Ingham of Hecke	
	29	Oswold Huddell & Mary Arsdale of Rocliffe	
	30	John Fisher & An Shea of Gowdall	
	30	Will'm Watson of Hensall & Dorothee Pierson of Balne	Hensall
Dec.	14	Richard Wilbee & Catharin Gibson of Balne	
Jan.	3	Henry Awcocke & Thomazin Gibson of Balne	
	18	James Maw & Helene Grave of Hensall	
	25	John Awstwicke & Alice Thruston of Hecke	
Feb.	1	Will Salmon & An Clarkson of Poll. Cowicke	
	8	Charles Queene & An Drakeland of Balne	
		1648.	
Apr.	27	William Graves Graves [sic] & Elizab. Boswell of Balne	
Maij	2	John Routh of Poll. & Mary Stables of Cow.	
	2	George Wait of Snaith & Isobell Hogley of Cowick	
	9	Edward Greene & Francis Topliff of Poll.	
	23	Gervase France and Jeane Stow of B. Poll.	
	23	Rich. Winder of Rocliffe & An Mangall of Roc.	
Junij	20	Thomas Mason & An Fang of Poll.	
July	15	Char. Mexburgh & Lucy Wilkinson [of] Snaith	
Aug.	3	Thom. Kellinglay & An Burton of Cow.	
	16	Will. Hall & Elene Spencer of Rocliffe	
Sept.	5	Tho. Scot of Poll. & Isobell Winder [of] Poll.	
Oct.	31	Robert Stones & An Martyne of Snaith	
Nov.	14	Henry Motherbee & Elizabeth Hardwick of Cow.	
	23	Brian Heaton & An Pease of Hecke	
	28	John Wilkinson & Jeane Gibbne of Balnecroft	
Jan.	1	Will Rawden & Mary [Frellincoate?] of Gowdall	

1649.

Maij 8 John Barlaw & Francis Hart of Rocliffe
July 26 Robert Hallyday & Eliz. Bocock of Snaith
Aug. 9 Robert Oley & Mary Cart of Hull
14 Thomas Scott & Jean Whittingham of Pol
Sept. 2 Tho. Armstrong & Jeane Pitt of Cowicke
Oct. 16 Thom. Aplebee & An Brooke of Hecke
Nov. 8 Thomas Snawden & Mary Browne of Hecke
12 Will. Fang & Mary Lambert of Snaith

Nov. 17	Thomas Dilcock & Susanna Routh of Poll.	
Dec. 11	Edward Hesseltyne & Isobell Gibson of Hooke	
Jan. 29	Will. Wentworth & Jeane Chester of Balne	
Feb. 5	John Wrath & Mary Fearne of Snaith	
Mar. 5	Rich. Fish & Eliz. Lawson of Snaith	
		1650.
Apr. 2	Ralfe Sikes & Jeane Fricklay of Cowicke	
30	Robert Awstwicke & Elizabeth Baggala of Sn.	
Maij 23	W ^m Ardington & Margaret Hicke of Cowicke	
Nov. 14	Thomas Baroby of Heck & Eliz. Atkinson of Hensall	
Jan. 21	Richard Slacke & Eliz. Graves of Hensall	
30	Thomas Fetherston & Margaret Hall of Cowicke	
		1651.
Mar. 31	Robert Preston & Elizabeth Hoole of Snaith	826
Junij 2	Edward Beverlay & Mary Wheene of Poll.	
24	Robert Walton & Mary Clarke of Balne	
July 15	Paul Lambert & Dorothee Hudson of Cowick	
Aug. 10	Richard Fisher & Elizabeth Balne of Heck	
Nov. 13	William Milner & Mary Smythees of Rocliffe	
17	Laurence Slack & Catharine Storre of Rocliffe	
25	John Watson and An Scowthrop of Balne	
27	Richard Huetson & Elizabeth Savage [of] Hensall	
Dec. 4	George Taylor & Anne Taylor of Rocliffe	
9	Thomas Moxsonne & Jeane Smyth of Heck	
Feb. 2	John Ward & Mary Lambert of Poll.	
10	Edward Taylor & Jeane Middleton of Balne	
17	James Middleton & Barbara Smythson of Snaith	
		1652.
Apr. 12	Richard Lound & Jeane Huetson of Hensall	
19	Henry Jones & Elizabeth Haman of Snaith	
20	Roger Hankes & Lucy Mexburgh of Balne	
Junij 1	John B. & Margaret ley of Cowicke	
Oct. 26	Richard Sikes & Elizabeth Osset of Cowicke	
Dec. 2	[Cir?....] Clarkson & Alice Stotherd of Rocliffe	

The names of such parishioners who were not married in Snaith, but brought certificates of their marriages to me Ja. Watt Clerke or the Present Minister of Snaith.

1646 Aug. 21	Robert Ballard of Cowick & M ^{rs} Jeane Hawtene of Snaith
Dec. 14	Henry Snayth [? Smyth] of Poll. & Elizabeth were married at Draxe by Edward Gibson [sic]
1647 M ^r Richard Routh of Poll. & M ^{rs} Helene Riccard of Heck by M ^r Reresby, her brother, Maij 27, 1647	
29 Junij	John Bradley of Snaith & Elizabeth Lonsdale of Cowick by William Hall
Aug. 7	Thomas Sanderson & Margaret Robinson were married by Timothee Liddington
Sept. 4	Robert Slater of Wakefield & Jeane Seasby of y ^e parish of Snaith by Edward Gibson

Nov. 9 Antonie Atkinson of Sn. & Elizabeth Wooddam of Kingston upon Hull by Richard Kellington

1650 July 2 George Bouth of Cowick & Katharin Jackson were married at Swinfleet by William Cornwell

July 24 Richard Balne of Gowdall & Anne Gibson were married by John Percy

Jan. 23 William Hill of Hecke & Margaret Atkinson of Snaith married by Will. Hall

Feb. 3 William Laidesstocke & Isobell Fox of Cowick married by Thomas Holcot

1651 James Huetson of Heck & Margaret Chester of Burne were married by Brian Fisher 14 April, 1651
Stephen Bramley & Barbara Wilson of Cowick were married June 19, 1651, by Thomas Smyth

July 22 Edmond Clarke & Katharine Wrath of Snaith were married by Henry Rogers

Mar. 2 Godfrey Stead & Francis Hutchison of Snaith married by Henry Rogers

8 Mar. William Mantyre & Mercy Potter of Snaith married by William Hall in Kellington Church

11 Mar. Martyne Headley & Sarah Smythson of Snaith married at Wakefield by Ro^t Dodsworth

1652 Mar. 25 Richard Gleaday & Jeane Riccard married in Kellington Church by Will. Hall

Apr. 19 Richard Balne of Gowdall & An Bait married in Kellington Church by William Hall

Aug. 5 Robert Atkinson of Snaith & Elizabeth Cantley of Hensall married at Kellington Church by Will. Hall

Dec. 30 Henry Cowper of Snaith & Isobell Cundall of Sn. married in Fishlake Church by Nath. Simson

July 13, 1652 Hugh Chester of Pollington & Mary Dilcock of Balnecroft married in Fishlake Church by Nath. Simson

Nov. 4, 1652 William Moxson of Heck & Elizabeth Wait of Balne were married by William Hall minister of Kellington
1653.

Mar. 7 Thomas Huthersall and Elizabeth Clarkson of Snaith. Balne

29 James Zeadam & Isobell Wright of Cowick

Maij 9 Ro^t Hail & Anne Jowland of Cowick

10 William Jowland & Dorothee Mettham of Cowick

Junij 14 Christophore Waterland & Elizabeth Lambert of Cowicke

Sept. [blank] Charles Tomson & Elizabeth Harham of Hensall

24 Thomas Langaram & Elizabeth Hollings of Rocliffe Pollington

Aug. 8 John Headley & Mary Nayler of Snaith were married at Fishlake by Mr Nathaneel Simson, minister ib'

Nov. 9, 1653 Thomas Lambert & Helene Fox of Cowicke were this day married before Captaine George Byard, a Justice of peace, as appeared by Certificate under his hand and Seale

24 Robert Lawty of Carleton and Beatrice Ward were this day married before Captaine John Ward, a Justice of peace, as appeared by Certificate under his had & Seale. Geo. Byard

Feb. 27 Tempest (Goodjale or) Goodaile and Anne Fox of Rocliffe were this day married Before Philip Saltmarsh, Esqr, a Justice of peace in y^e East Ridding of y^e County of Yorke, as appeared by his Certificate vnder his hand & Seale

Oct. 11, 1653 Philip Hazard & Anne Ladestocke of Gowdall were married at Chappell Haddlesay by Brian Fisher

Maij 15, 1654 William Charlesworth of Snaith and Margaret Scot of y^e same Towne were married the fyfteenth day of Maie before Thomas Boynton, Esqr, Justice of peace in y^e West Ridding of y^e County of Yorke, as appeared by his Certificate vnder his hand & Seale. Tho. Boynton

Maij Vndecimo 1654 Richard Bamforth & Alice [a name illegible] his Wife both of Rocliffe were married the Eleventh day of Maij, 1654, before Thomas Boynton, Esqr, a Justice of peace in y^e West Ridd. aforesaid, as appeared by his Certificate vnder his hand and Seale. This was recorded on y^e second of June, 1654. Tho. Boynton

Junij 26, 1654 These are to Certifie That George Wait of Cowicke and Margaret Spowforth of Carleton were married the Twenty day [*sic*] of June, 1654, before William Adams, Esqr, a Justice of peace, as appeareth by his Certificate vnder his hand

Sept. [blank] 1654 William Wentworth of Balne in y^e Parish of Snaith and Katharine Allen of Kellington were married Before George Byard, Esqr, a Justice of peace the eight day of November, 1653, as appeared by his Certificate vnder his hand and Seale. Geo. Byard

Sept. 8, 1654 John Norfolk of Snaith in y^e parish of Snaith and Faith Atkinson of Camelsforth in y^e parish of Draxe were married before Thomas Boy'ton, Esqr, a Justice of peace on y^e fyfth day of Sept., 1654, as appeared by y^e Certificate vnder his hand & Seale. Tho. Boynton

Oct. the ny nth, 1654 John Hassard and Elizabeth Goodcole both of Bawne in y^e parish of Snaith were married before Thomas Boynton, Esqr, Justice of Peace, at Rocliffe the ny nth day of October in yeere aforesaid, as appeared by the Certificate vnder his hand and Seale. Tho. Boynton

Mar. 19, 1654 Nicolas Motherbee & Anne Potter of Snaith in y^e parish of Snaith were married before Thomas Boynton, Esquier, Justice of peace, at Rocliffe y^e 19th day of March, 1654, as appeared by y^e Certificate vnder hand and seal of Tho. Boynton

Junij 26, 1655 Roger Boswell & Anne Jackson both of Snaith in parish of Snaith were married before Thomas Boynton, Esqr, Justice of peace, at Rocliffe the 26 day of June aforesaid, as appeared by y^e Certificate vnder y^e hand & Seale of Tho. Boynton.

July 31, 1655 Robert Dilcocke & Jeane Bruer of Heck in y^e parish of Snaith were married before George Byard, Esquier, a Justice of peace, 31st July, 1655, as appeared by his Certificate vnder his hand and Seale. Geo. Byard

Nov. 13 Thomas Mecka & Mary Potton of Snaith in y^e parish of Snaith were married before Thomas Boynton, Esqr, a Justice of peace, the 13 of November, 1655, as appeared by his Certificate vnder his hand Seale. Tho. Boynton

Nov. 20, 1655 Francis Lambert & Jenet Stables of Cowick in y^e parish of Snaith were married before Thomas Boynton, Esqr, a Justice of peace, the Twenty day of November, 1655, as appeared by his Certificate vnder his hand & scale. Tho. Boynton

[The last leaf of the Register has not been stitched in at the recent binding of the volume. It contains six entries in Mr Watt's handwriting in continuation of the previous page.]

Dec. 20 [Abraham Lonsdale?] & Dorothee of Cowick in the parish of Snaith were married before Thomas Boynton, Esqr, a Justice of peace, [entry almost illegible.]

1656.

The Fourth of April, 1656 William Motherbee of Snaith in the parish of Snaith and Dorothee [?Juney] of Norton were married before George Bayard of Slellow, a Justice of peace, The sixth day of Februarie, 1655, as appeared by a Certificate vnder y^e hand & Seale of y^e above named George Byard

The Twenty ny nth of Maie, 1656 William Horne of Eastrington and Elizabeth Gressham were maried before Philip Saltmarsh, Esqr, & Justice of peace, the day & yeere above named, vz 29 Maij, 1656

Junij 5 John Bateman of Lumby in y^e parish of Shereburne and Elizabeth Sanderson of Cowicke were married by Mr Thomas Boynton, Esqr, a Justice of peace, &c., the fyfth of June, 1656, of w^{ch} marriage I was a witnesse being Register

Junij 5 Nicolas Gawd[ine?] & Anne Bossewell were married by Thomas Boynton, Esqr, the fyfth day of June, 1656, as appeareth the Certificate subcribed and Sealed by him, vz. Tho. Boynton

Junij 8 Robert Barker and Grace Wilde of Diksmarsh in y^e parish of Snaith were married the eight of June, 1656, before Thomas Boynton, Esqr, One of his Highnesse Justices of peace, as appeared by The Certificate vnder his hand & Seale. Tho. Boynton

Vide Book Labelled

1662.

1652 Dec. 6 Joseph Nelson & Priscilla Ascough of Cowick by Patrick Watt
1652-3 Jan. 1 John Hogley and Mary Johnson by William Hall of Kellington

[The above two entries are written by Mr. C. B. Robinson with a line drawn indicating that they are additional to those on the previous page entered by Mr Watt. The remainder of the volume and an additional loose sheet of parchment are then filled by Mr. Robinson as follow:—]

PARLIAMENTARY MARRIAGES

Transcribed from a small folio book labelled "Church Accounts," the entries up to Aug. 29, 1656, being in the handwriting of the Rev. James Watt, by Charles Best Robinson, Assistant Curate, 1857. "The names of such men and women as declared their mutuall consent to be married together as namely these in y^e parish of Snaith." October, 1653.

1653 Oct. 30 John Kirkby of Swinfleet and Mary Jackson of Gowle
Nov. 1 Laurence Slacke of Roclif & Martha Brewster of Roclif
Nov. 7 John Whittingham of Pollington & Jeane Fang of Pollington
Nov. 12 Robert Wood of Pollington & Ann Fell of Featherston in y^e parish of Featherston
Nov. 15 James Pitt of Cowick & Mary Gofurth of Cowick
Dec. 6 John Fleming of Roclif & Ann Ereate of Roclif
Dec. 25 Francis Bamforth of Roclif & Alice Margyson of Roclif

1653-4 Jan. 13 William Balne the younger & Sarah Cooke of Gowdall
 Jan. 14 William Moore of Hensall & Elizabeth Kent of Hensall
 Jan. 14 Henry Raynard of Snaith & Elizabeth Hallyday of Snaith
 Feb. 25 Thomas Bouth of Snaith & Elizabeth Dickinson of Carleton widow
 Feb. 25 Hugh Pickhaver of Roclif & Helen Rausonn of Cowick widow
 1654 Apr. 2 William Cartar of Balne & Emmet Hassard of Balne
 Apr. 14 Richard Wilbee of Balne & Dorothy Bullas of Balne with
 both their fathers consent
 May 12 Thomas England of Snaith & Jeane Dobson of Snaith
 May 20 Thomas Maples of Roclif & Marie Dunne of Roclif
 June 18 John Warde of Armyne & Joane Whiteside of Roclif
 June 24 Stephen Smyth of Armine & Dorothee Little of Armin
 July 10 William Fairebanke of Hensall & Mary Reigs of Awkley in the
 parish of Finningley
 July 14 John Adams of Camblesforth in the parish of Drax & Mary
 Nuttal of Roclif
 Aug. 10 Thomas Scot of Pollington & Mary Man of Roclif
 Sept. 1 John Foxe of Roclif, husbandman, & Elizabeth Knott of Howden
 (niece & servant to M^r John Thomeson Pastor of the Church
 of Howden)
 Oct. 13 Christopher Alen & Sarah Worth both of Cowick
 Oct. 13 William Lambert of Snaith & Elizabeth Dearlove of Snaith
 Gardians Consent
 Oct. 14 Thomas White & Mary Fox of Roclif
 Oct. 14 Nicholas Watson & Lucie Osset of Cowick with Consent of her
 mother Jane Osset widow
 Oct. 15 Edward Johnson of Roclif & Mary Sharp of Roclif
 Oct. 27 William Speyght of Roclif & Jane Winder of Roclif
 Nov. 3 Abraham Arnold of Pollington & Ester Marvell of Carlton,
 with consent of her father Steven Marvell
 Nov. 5 Thomas Car of Roclif & Alice Scot of Roclif
 Nov. 19 Robert Taylor of Carleton & Ann Padgit of Carleton
 Nov. 19 Christopher Balne of Langricke in Drax parish & Mary Lambe
 of Snaith
 Dec. 15 Francis Lambert of Cowick & Jean Smyth of Cowick
 Dec. 26 Robert Freare of Carleton & Mary Peares of Carleton, above 36
 yeeres, her mother & father both dead
 1654-5 Jan 3 Christopher Cocker of Monk Fryston & Margaret Butter-
 field of Cowick
 Jan. 12 Richard Woodham of Selby & Mary Smyth of Hensall
 Jan. 16 William Smyth of Kellington & Mary Hutcheson of Coates in the
 parish of Snaith
 Jan. 19 John Palmer of Gowle & Elizabeth Robinson of Roclif
 Mar. 2 William Salmon of Hensall & Ann Nelson of Beaghall in Kel-
 lington parish
 Mar. 9 Antonie Stanley & Lydia Hodson of Roclif
 Mar. 9 William Cowper of Roclif & Helene Johnson of Gowdall
 1655
 1655 Apr. 13 John Ladestock of Cowick & Ester Pickhaver of Snaith
 May 4 Marmaduke Scutt of Crowle in the parish of Crowle & Isabel
 Jackson of Armyne widow

May 18 Thomas Newes of Roclif & Rosamund Gleadall of the same
 May 26 Thomas Gleadow & Mary Motherbie both of Cowick
 May 27 Alexander Salmon & Elizabeth Kettle both of Pollington
 June 17 Robert Jeweson & Margaret Heseltine both of Armyne
 June 17 John Smyth younger of Balne & Sarah Curland of Misterton, ex
 certif: Robert Hall, Parish Register of Misterton.
 June 29 John Bales of Roclif, widower, & Ann Lacock of the same, widow
 June 29 William Stafford & Susanna Stafford both of Roclif
 July 6 Charles Johnson of Gowdall & Alice Walker of Egbrough in
 Kellington parish
 July 6 Richard Rylay of Gowle in the parish of Snaith & Elizabeth
 Orton of Cowick
 July 22 Thomas Atkinson of Kingston upon Hull & Hannah Whiteside
 of Roclif
 July 22 Christopher Vandervort of Diksmarsh in ye parish of Snaith &
 Ann Middlebrook of Thorne
 July 27 William Russome of Roclif, widower, & Sarah Hodson, with her
 fathers consent
 July 31 William Topliffe & Avise Parker both of Pollington
 Aug. 10 Richard Headley of Cowick & Katharine Cooke of Ascorne in
 the parish of Campsall
 Sept. 7 Richard Nayler of Cowick & Ursula Howson of Sike-houses in
 Fishlake parish
 Sept. 16 John Wiles of Usflet & Judith Fox of Roclif
 Sept. 18 John Leavens & Anne Barker both of Roclif
 Sept. 29 Thomas Reednesse & Jane Storre both of Roclif
 Oct. 14 Brian Osset & Isabel Hicke both of Cowick
 Oct. 19 Antonie Bowland & Elizabeth Spencer both of Roclif
 Oct. 19 John Arodes of Aslebee in Holden parish & Marie Symson of
 Cowick in Snaith parish
 Oct. [blank] Edward Hydes & [blank] Cooke both of Gowdall
 Oct. [blank] cis Empson of Field houses Goole in the parish of Snaith
 & Elizabeth Farre of [blank] in the same parish
 Oct. 26 John Tetherington & Anne Whiteside both of Roclif
 Nov. 16 Robert Patrick of Armyne & Mary Jackson, widow, of the same
 Nov. 16 William Maples & Ann daughter of Sampson Maples of Roclif
 Nov. 23 Robert Pitt & Jeane Franke both of Heck
 Dec. 1 George Harrison & Anne Browne both of Snaith
 Dec. 7 William Pierson & Dorothy Gleadow both of Cowick
 Dec. 7 John Foxe & Barbara Taylor both of Roclif
 Dec. 15 Charles Holmes & Lucie Doughty both of Roclif
 Dec. 22 William Barton of Castlefirth & Sarah Woodhouse of Balne
 Dec. 22 Thomas Girdler & Ann Hoile both of Roclif
 Dec. 29 William Harrison of Alingstre & Ann Rylay of Gowle in Snaith
 parish
 1655-6 Jan. 10 Thomas Marrise of Cowick & Susanna Lambert of Cowick
 Jan. 11 Laurence Slack & Alice Clarkson both of Roclif
 Jan. 12 John Rayner of Gowdall & Mary Proudfoote of Hensall
 Jan. 11 William Whittington of Cowick & Mary Collins of Roclif
 Jan. 19 Francis Kendall of Gowle & Anne Holynes of Roclif

Feb. 16 John Hesseltine & Jeane Gunson both of Armyne
 Feb. 16 Nicholas Cattyson and Elizabeth Hawtene both of Snaith
 Feb. 29 Thomas Cooke of Thorne & Anne Hope of Armin
 Mar. 18 John Jenison of Pollington & Ann Taylor of Knottingley in the
 parish of Pontefract
 Mar. 21 John Waterhouse of Roclif & Frances Browne of Gowdall
 1656.
 1656 Mar. 25 Thomas Marvell & Judeth Wilbore both of Carleton
 Apr. 6 Robert Gill & Jeane Fleming both of Roclif
 Apr. 6 William Greene of Heck and Ann Tomson of Heck
 Apr. 7 John Hembrough of Roclif & Margaret Elline of Assleby in
 Holden parish
 Apr. 11 James Baxter of Fishlake & Joan Cutforth of Roclif
 Apr. 18 William Hudson of Norton in Campsall parish & Barbara
 Smyth of Hensall
 Apr. 19 Roger Pickhaver & Ann Routh both of Armyne
 Apr. 19 Thomas Heseltine & Elizabeth Pickhaver both of Armyne
 Apr. 19 William Cowlay of Balne & Mary Remmington of Bramwith
 Apr. 25 John Heptenstall of Snaith & Elizabeth Middleton of Pollington
 Apr. 26 Thomas Clarke & Jane Ward both of Snaith
 May 9 John Wilbore & Maria Padgett both of Carleton
 May 9 Mark Croft & Ann Middleton both of Gowdall
 May 10 John Clarkson & Gartrude Smyth both of Snaith
 May 10 Thomas Stevenson of Massingham in Co. Lincoln & Ann
 Stothard of Roclif
 May 17 George Thorpe & Katharine Eratt both of Roclif
 May 31 Peter Crane & Elizabeth Spencer both of Roclif
 June 11 Henry Barker & Annie Harrason both of Roclif
 June 13 Thomas Johnson of Carleton & Ann Bates of Roclif
 June 13 John Wyman of Woodhouse near Armyne & Margaret Bramley
 of Cowick
 June 14 Thomas Routh of Pollington & Sarah Stables of Pontefract
 July 13 John Bilcliff of Balne & Alice Hodson of Womerslay
 July 20 Richard Jackson of Sikehouses in Fishlake parish & Lydia
 Richardson of Roclif
 July 25 John Watkinson of Gowle & Susanna Empson of Gowle
 Aug. 2 Richard Gryme of Gowdall & Elizabeth Milburne of Roclif
 Aug. 29 John Hornby of Snaith & Margaret Robinson of Kingston upon
 Hull in the overchurch parish, widow

A Register of such as have declared their mutually
 consent to be joyned together in Matrimony since
 y^e death of M^r J. Watt in y^e pish of Snaith
 and published in { church
 markett

1656.

1656 Sept. 15 John Hayworth of Hensall & Priscilla Mitchell of the
 parish of Silkstone
 Sept. 16 Gualther Hardy of Yorke & Anne Heppenstall of Balne (asked
 at y^e crosse)
 Sept. 26 John Mapplebeck of Campsall & Alice Middleton of Heck, widow

Oct. 4 John Sibray & Faith Norfolke, widow, both of y^e towne of Snaith
 Oct. 5 Thomas Ellis of Gowdall & Mary Owram of Rye-hill in Ragby parish
 Oct. 16 William Cawverlay of Gowdall & Jane Greene of the same
 Oct. 16 William Hide of Ermin & Elizabeth Errat of the same
 Oct. 17 Christopher Banton of Pollington & Elizabeth Motherby of Cowick, widow
 Oct. 17 Thomas Bogg of Snaith & Elizabeth Colly of Cowick
 Oct. 29 Robert Hineslay & Anne Ballance both of Carleton
 Oct. 29 William Earle & Mary Crudd both of Sikehouse in Fishlake parish—asked at crosse
 Oct. 29 William Cobcroft of Thorpe Willowby in Breton parish & Ursula Bawne of Gowdall
 Oct. 29 Edmond Wright & Elizabeth Litster both of Sikehouse in Fishlake parish—at y^e crosse
 Nov. 2 Nathaniel Scot of Snaith & Margaret Milnes of y^e Levill in y^e parish of Thorne
 Nov. 14 William Hart of Gowle & Anne Sargesin of the same
 Nov. 21 John Lightfoot of Ermin & Anne Green of Balne
 Nov. 28 Richard Towler of Cowick & Mary Whiteside of Roclif
 Nov. 28 Thomas Law of Cowick & Mary Motherby of the same, widow
 Nov. 28 William Bellwood & Anne Horncastle both of Little Egburr in the parish of Kellington
 1656-7 Jan. 2 Abraham Arnold of Burne in Breton parish & Anne Richmond of Carleton
 Jan. 9 Roger Scales & Isabell Pocklington both of Ermin
 Jan. 24 Martin Hogley of Cowick & Jane Retele of Sikehouse
 Jan. [blank] William Thresh & Sarah Empson of Hook
 Feb. 1 Francis Brown & Jane Arnold both of Cowick
 Feb. 5 John Stephenson of Howden & Mary Briggs of Roclif, widow
 Feb. 5 John Myers of Carleton & Margaret Potton of Snaith
 Feb. 7 Cuthbert Rickard & Mary Butterworth of Sharleston in the parish of Kirkthorpe

1657.

1657 April 17 William Stringer of Thorne & Elizabeth Thornborough of Cowick
 May 17 Henry Potter of Snaith & Priscilla Barnby of Pontefract (? Burnby) [sic]
 May 22 Robert Rudd & Ann Leadstock both of Cowick
 May 31 Caleb Taylor & Mary Hall both of Roclif
 [blank] Michael Nesse in the parish of Draxe and in the liberty of Roclif & Sarah Maggat of Roclif, three tymes asked at Draxe and here registered
 July 10 George Sutton of Roclif & Elizabeth Webster of the same
 [blank] Alexander Taffender of Cowick & Jane Hudson of Thorne
 Transcribed from pages 57-64 of the above quoted book, the tenth, eleventh and twelfth days of August, Anno Dⁿⁱ 1857, by me,

Charles Best Robinson, B.A.,
 Assistant Curate at
 Snaith.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Abbey, Margt., 141; Peter, 141.
 Abbot(t), Agn., 157; Anne, 40; Barb., 169; Cath., 179; Dor., 161; Edw., 58; Isab., 53; Jane, 12; Jenet, 152; Mary, 60; Tho., 64; Wm., 40, 46², 50², 53, 58, 60, 64, 157, 161, 179.
 Aberon, Jeane, 183; John, 183.
 Abney, Alice, 151; John, 15; Rob., 15; Tho., 151.
 Acarland, Ell., 158; Hugh, 154; Mary, 154.
 Acaster, Tho., 56.
 Acklome, Geo., 109²; Margt., 93; Sir Wm., 93.
 Adam(s), Annas, 142; Anne, 10; Beat., 156, 160; Eliz., 144, 147; Ell., 143; Isab., 148, 152; Jenet, 144, 148; John, 10, 15², 21², 148, 191; Margery, 17; Mary, 191; Wm., 189.
 Ada(m)son, Ell., 152.
 Addeson, Margt., 155; Steph., 155.
 Adler, Dion., 169; Dor., 168; Patience, 73; Rob., 75; Tho., 73, 75, 79, 168; Wm., 79.
 Akes, Jeane, 182; Martin, 182.
 Allam, —, 158; Tho., 31.
 Allan, Anne, 16; Chr., 16; Jane, 161; John, 27; Rob., 161; Wm., 27.
 Alland(e), Chr., 150; Margt., 150².
 Allanson, Bart., 180; Margt., 180.
 Al(l)en, Chr., 191; Kath., 189; Sar., 191.
 Allison, Johney, 159.
 Allot, Eliz., 128; Jeane, 123; Tho., 123, 127, 128; Wm., 127.
 Almond (Alman, Almon, Amond, Awmon, Awman, Awmonnde), Anne, 33, 36; Anth., 30²; Cath., 37; Dor., 181; Eliz., 104; Jane, 159; John, 30, 33, 37; Lion., 49; Margt., 107, 165, 177; Martha, 45; Mary, 30, 113, 180; Patience, 118; Pet., 42, 45, 49, 53, 57², 59, 64, 101, 159, 165; Ric., 59; Tho., 53; Wm., 114; Zach., 64, 101, 104, 107, 113, 114, 118, 128², 180.
 Amber, An, 169.
 Ambler, Alice, 32; Annes, 142; Beat., 156²; Chas., 27; Eliz., 24, 30, 151, 169; Emmet, 21; Jane, 38, 159; Jas., 142; John, 30, 35, 38, 40, 144, 156; Mary, 179; Rob., 24, 27, 30, 32, 35, 40, 151; Tho., 21, 142; Wm., 30.
 Anderson(ne), Ann, 159; Dor., 70; Hen., 117; Jane, 151; Ric., 70; Tho., 117.
 Andrew, Alice, 103; Anne, 103; Edw., 157; Eliz., 97; Isab., 157; Margt., 97. *See* Smyth als. A.
 Anlabye, Eliz., 142.
 Appleby (Aplebee), Anne, 186; Eliz., 134; Hen., 139; Tho., 134, 139, 186.
 Appleton, Arth., 113; Mary, 113.
 Appleyard, Annes, 144; Eliz., 2; Rob., 6, 12, 144; Walt., 12; Wm., 3.
 Archer, Annes, 143.
 Ardington (Arthington), —, 72; Agn., 159; Alice, 6, 150, 156; Anne, 53, 76, 115, 147, 181; Annes, 146; Beat., 148; Cath., 160, 173; Chr., 61; Dor., 143; Edith, 7; Edw., 21, 23, 146; Eliz., 10, 34, 46, 47, 89, 107², 122, 140, 161, 172², 174, 176, 182, 184; Frances, 27; Fras., 9, 17, 25, 47, 105, 115, 117, 122, 128, 181; Geo., 50, 89, 95, 99, 103, 107, 111, 116, 172, 174; Hen., 21, 46, 50, 57, 103, 105, 107, 111², 160, 173, 176; Isab., 30, 156; Jane, 9, 64, 151, 153; Jas., 25; Jeane, 99, 128, 176; Jenet, 145, 146; John, 3, 4, 21, 29, 47², 50, 53, 57², 61, 64, 117, 145; Kath., 116; Margt., 3, 17, 147, 156, 163, 187; Martha, 57; Mary, 111, 165; Peter, 15; Ric., 23, 69², 72, 73, 76; Rob., 10, 15, 148; Tho., 27, 30, 50; Wm., 29, 34, 44, 95, 145, 151, 153, 156, 187.
 Arrestill, Thomasin, 172.
 Arlush, Alice, 180.
 Armesby (Armesbie), Alice, 164; Anne, 164; Jenet, 35; Wm., 35, 164. *See* Ormesby.
 Armet, Alice, 152.
 Armetage, Eliz., 24; Tho., 24.
 Arm(e)strong, Alice, 162; Barb., 115; Chr., 135; Eliz., 106; Geo., 93², 95, 98, 100, 103, 106, 115, 130, 135, 139, 162; Isab., 100; Jeane, 186; John, 134; Martha, 184; Mary, 130, 131; Ric., 95, 139; Tho., 98, 131, 134, 139, 186; Wm., 103, 139.
 Armour, Eliz., 175.
 Arnold(e), Abm., 191, 194; Alice, 73; Anne, 179, 194; Customnes, 150; Eliz., 149, 170, 176²; Ester, 191; Fras., 64; Geo., 102, 106, 176; Jane,

194; Jeane, 106; John, 14; Mary, 118; Nic., 150; Ralph (Radulfe), 64, 73, 76; Ric., 114², 118, 180; Rob., 76; Sus., 180; Tho., 102.

Arodes, John, 192; Mary, 192.

Arsdale, Mary, 186.

Ascough, Prisc., 190.

Ashley (Ashlay), Alice, 86; Eliz., 149; Jas., 86; Margt., 153; Rob., 101².

Ashpyner (Ashpener, Ashepenaught, Aspiner), Cath., 158; Margt., 44, 162; Tho., 44. *See* Buck als. A.

Ashton (Asheton), Agn., 28, 177; Anne, 136; Barb., 69, 151; Eliz., 20, 123; Geo., 136; Jacob, 116; Jas., 62, 105, 107, 116, 119, 123, 151, 177; Sir Jas., 20, 22, 25, 28, 31; John, 22, 62, 65², 69, 71, 119; Mary, 105; Nic., 71; Sam., 25, 107; Wm., 31.—*See* Eshton.

Aske, Agn., 153.

Askorne (Askern, Ascorne), Anne, 102, 121; Barb., 87; Edith (Idith), 177; Edm., 112², 179; Edw., 109; Eliz., 109, 114, 161; Frances, 174; Hel., 105; Hen., 111; Isab., 148, 177, 179, 185; Jas., 87, 102, 161, 177; Mary, 106; Ric., 118, 148, 174; Tho., 128; Wm., 102, 105, 106, 111, 114, 118, 121, 125, 128.

Askwith, Anne, 97; Rob., 97.

Aspiner. *See* Ashpyner.

Aston, Edw., 150; Mary, 150.

Atkin, Margt., 159.

Atkinson (Atkinson, Ackinson), Agn., 83, 141, 154, 165; Alice, 149; Allinson, 6; Anne, 3, 22, 47, 49, 84, 114, 155, 157, 171, 173, 183; Anth., 42, 43, 47, 52, 93, 128, 135, 137², 152, 157, 188; Barb., 15, 23, 58, 174; Cath., 159; Chas., 33, 37, 168; Dor., 168, 169; Edm., 90; Edw., 14; Elenor, 161; Eliz., 45, 64, 65, 76, 77, 83, 86, 135, 141, 144, 149, 158, 163, 166, 180, 181, 183, 184, 187, 188²; Ellen, 154; Faith, 189; Frances, 151, 174; Fras., 52, 87, 90², 97, 101, 105, 109, 111, 114, 119², 137, 172; Geo., 5, 7, 44, 61; Han., 192; Helene, 169; Hen., 181; Isab., 163; Jane, 38; Jas., 18, 109, 111; Jeane, 80, 119, 172, 186; Jenet, 151, 152; John, 14, 23, 37, 42, 55, 76, 78², 80, 84, 86, 90, 93, 111², 114, 119, 128, 149, 155, 180; Jul., 175; Leon, 64; Lion., 45, 49, 56, 58, 159; Margt., 37, 172, 180, 188; Mary, 61, 177; Nic., 166; Rainold, 55, 163; Ric., 56; Rob., 10², 33, 38, 97, 137, 141, 144, 154, 188; Roger, 175; Sus., 52; Tho., 24, 101, 192; Wm., 15, 22, 24, 37, 43, 44, 46², 52, 65, 77, 80², 87, 105, 151, 169.

Atmar, Agn., 98; Anne, 175; Martin, 98, 175.

Audwatk (Awdwark), Anne, 165; Cicily, 151; John, 151.

Auger, Anne, 4; John, 4; Ralph, 4.

Aunby (A(u)nbie, Awnbye), —, 70; Anne, 162; Barb., 21; Dor., 79, 161; Geo., 59; Hen., 21, 31, 38, 43, 66; Isab., 31, 164; Jane, 56; John, 56, 59, 162; Rob., 75; Tho., 38, 66, 70, 75, 79, 85²; Wm., 43, 98².

Aungell, Alice, 150; Jane, 2; Ralph, 150.

Aunger, Jane, 145; Ralph, 145.

Austwicke (Awstwicke, Awstweeke), Alice, 186; Anne, 102; Anth., 131; Dor., 80, 120; Eliz., 120, 187; Geo., 114; Gerv., 91; Isab., 84, 181; John, 80, 84, 91, 94, 98², 102, 105, 109, 114, 117, 170, 186; Margt., 111; Mary, 94, 180; Ric., 117; Rob., 131, 135², 187; Urs., 109, 170; Wm., 105, 111, 180.

Averay, Geo., 59; Peter, 53; Tho., 53, 59.

Averell, Anne, 154.

Awcock, Annas, 157; Anne, 29, 159, 161, 164; Eliz., 46; Hen., 25, 186; Isab., 34; Jane, 20, 152, 162; John, 76; Margt., 152; Matt., 42; Peter, 20, 25, 29, 34, 157; Ric., 35, 76; Tho., 35, 39, 42, 46, 76²; Thomasin, 186; Wm., 39.

Awdwicke, Eliz., 174.

Ayre, Anne, 155; Jenet, 14; John, 14.

B., Frances, 178; Grant, 75; John, 187; Margt., 187.

Bacon(ne), Isab., 12; Jenet, 148; 151; Wm., 12, 148.

Baggarley (Baggerlay, Baggala, Bagalah), Eliz., 112, 178, 187; Geo., 106, 109, 112, 116, 122², 178; John, 106; Lucy, 109; Margt., 116.

Baldon (Bayldon), Agn., 24, 152; Anne, 162; Barb., 29; Clare, 39; Fras., 33, 39; Hillary, 24, 29, 152; Margt., 33.

Bailes. *See* Bayles.

Baines, Eliz., 161.

Bainton (Baynton), Mary, 159; Wm., 127².

Baite. *See* Bayte.

Baker, Allison, 140.

Ba(l)derston, Alice, 108; Anne, 115; Jane, 149; John, 96, 104; Mary, 99; Ric., 12; Rob., 96, 99, 102², 104, 108, 115; Tho., 12, 149.

Baldridge (Baldrig), Anne, 171; Eliz., 178.

Bales. *See* Bayles.

Ballance, Anne, 194.

Ballard, Jeane, 187; Rob., 187.
 Balne. *See* Bawne.
 Balshaw, Anne, 172.
 Bambrouge, Jenet, 154.
 Bamforth, Alice, 189, 190; Eliz., 28;
 Fras., 190; Mary, 30; Ric., 28, 30,
 189; Wm., 29².
 Bampton, —, 129; Wm., 129.
 Banister, Annas, 9; Elinour, 140; Eliz.,
 4, 144; Lion., 140; Margt., 149; Ric.,
 4, 9.
 Bank, Alice, 145; Geo., 144; John, 145.
 Bank(e)s, Anne, 169; Brian, 2, 43, 156,
 165; Ell., 165; Frances, 43, 167;
 Isab., 156; Jane, 154; John, 40, 154;
 Margt., 165; Mary, 40.
 Banton, Chr., 194; Eliz., 132, 194;
 Isab., 185; Tho., 137; Wm., 132,
 137, 185.
 Bapthropp, Frances, 148; Sir Wm., 148.
 Barfoute, Cath., 160; Wm., 160.
 Barker, Alice, 25, 119, 152, 155; Anne,
 160, 174, 192, 193; Chr., 119, 122,
 125, 128², 131, 134², 138; Eliz., 21,
 25, 180; Geo., 87; Grace, 190; Hen.,
 21, 25, 152, 193; Jenet, 25, 151;
 John, 12, 87, 90, 95², 98, 122, 174;
 Margt., 166; Mary, 87; Patience, 90,
 138; Ric., 12; Rob., 190; Sar., 131;
 Sus., 98, 128; Tho., 125.
 Barlow. *See* Barlow.
 Barlay, Anne, 75; Margt., 157; Rob.,
 75.
 Barlow (Barlow), Agn., 153; Frances,
 186; John, 31, 34, 85, 153, 186; Ric.,
 34; Rob., 85; Wm., 31.
 Barmeby (Barmébie), Eliz., 142; Ell.,
 154; Martha, 173; Mary, 161, 162;
 Peter, 161; Tho., 142.
 Barn(e)by, Anne, 122; Eliz., 134;
 Joan, 170; Kath., 183; Prisc., 194;
 Ric., 138, 170; Tho., 134, 138;
 Vincent, 122, 183.
 Barnes, Anne, 176, 179; Hen., 104;
 Rob., 101², 104, 176.
 Baroly, Eliz., 187; Tho., 187.
 Barracough (Barowcleugh, Bao-
 clewhé), Agn., 57; Alice, 120; Edith,
 161; Eliz., 63, 154, 182; Hen., 57,
 63, 71, 161; Jane, 145; John, 120,
 123², 128, 142; Tho., 128; Wm., 71.
 Barrett (Barratt), Anne, 156; Jenet,
 161; Wm., 161.
 Barron (Barren), Jane, 157; Jenet, 167;
 Rob., 157.
 Barrowes, Jonet, 169.
 Barstow, Eliz., 105; John, 105.
 Barton, Sar., 192; Wm., 192.
 Bateman (Baiteman), Anne, 127; Dor.,
 80; Eliz., 80, 190; Isab., 181; Jane,
 115; John, 190; Mary, 121; Nic.,
 123; Rob., 115, 181; Wm., 121, 123,
 127.
 Bates, Ann, 193; Martha, 184; Walt.,
 184.
 Batley (Batlay, Batlaie, Battley), Anne,
 57, 68, 113, 119, 135; Barb., 130;
 Edm., 55, 57, 61, 66, 68, 70; Eliz., 61,
 104, 158; Geo., 123; Isab., 65, 177;
 Jane, 70; Jarvis, 55, 60; Kath., 67,
 178; Mapple, 66; Margt., 56; Ric.,
 121², 123, 130, 135; Sus., 162; Wm.,
 55, 56, 60, 65, 67, 71², 104, 113, 119.
 Batman, Alice, 184; Tho., 184.
 Batty (Battie), Brian, 27; Cath., 17;
 Eleanor, 48; Eliz., 32; Ottes, Otty,
 27, 32; Rob., 48; Wm., 22.
 Eawne (Baune, Balne), Anne, 7, 65, 89,
 93, 115, 145, 157, 170, 176, 180, 188²;
 Anth., 106; Averay, 57, 85; Barb.,
 180; Brian, 97; Chr., 191; David,
 131; Dor., 14, 65, 166; Edw., 19, 62,
 65, 67, 74, 93, 168; Eliz., 46, 61, 84,
 99, 156, 161, 170, 187; Faith, 131;
 Frances, 66, 99; Geo., 15, 61², 92²,
 95, 126, 131; Gervis, 68; Grace, 1;
 Helen, 95; Hen., 89, 122; Isab., 74,
 172, 180; Jane, 69, 159; Jas., 104;
 Jeane, 91, 100; John, 7, 20, 55, 61,
 63, 65, 68, 91, 92, 164, 166; Joney,
 174; Malevorer, 102; Margt., 164;
 Mary, 4, 72, 109, 168, 175, 178, 191;
 Prud., 116, 176; R., 126; Ralph, 3,
 37; Ric., 12, 43, 67, 80, 84, 85, 87³,
 89², 91, 93, 94, 95², 97, 99², 100, 102,
 106, 109, 110, 117, 132, 136, 161, 170,
 172, 178, 188²; Rob., 1, 12, 14, 15,
 19, 20, 37, 43, 46, 47, 55, 61, 63, 80,
 83, 92², 113, 115, 117, 120, 122, 131,
 145, 159, 174, 180, 185; Sanctiman,
 185; Sar., 94, 191; Sus., 60; Tho.,
 47, 57, 60, 61, 66, 69, 72, 83, 87,
 91, 93, 99, 104, 110, 113, 120,
 132, 170; Urs., 104, 132, 194;
 Wm., 62, 99, 104, 116, 175, 180, 191.
 Bawnecroft, Eliz., 158; Hen., 155;
 Margt., 155.
 Bawtree, Jane, 153.
 Baxter (Backster, Baxster), Anne, 177;
 Eliz., 150, 164; Fras., 58; Isab., 178;
 Jane, 59, 163; Jas., 193; Jenet, 157;
 Joan, 193; John, 58, 59, 147; Lanc.,
 141; Roger, 157; Tho., 150.
 Bayard, Geo., 190². *See* Bayard.
 Bayldon. *See* Baildon.
 Ba(y)les (Bailes), Alice, 164; Ann, 192;
 Barb., 116; Chr., 171; Edm., 108,
 111, 116, 119, 125, 178, 184; Edw.,
 37, 152; Eliz., 108, 157, 171, 184;
 Jeane, 178; Jenet, 152; John, 37,
 125, 192; Margt., 111; Mary, 119,
 157; Tho., 164.
 Bayliffe, Dav., 69; Peter, 69.
 Baylye (Bayley, Bailie, Ballie, Baly),
 Alice, 158; Anne, 66, 119, 161, 179;
 Cath., 86; Chr., 106; Dav., 71, 75,

79², 82, 86, 129, 134, 137; Edw., 161; Eliz., 66, 82, 163; Geo., 104, 111, 129², 135, 137, 179; Hugh, 66²; Isab., 184; Jane, 71; Jas., 184; Jeane, 178, 179; John, 119, 128, 132², 134, 135, 158, 179; Josua, 135; Kath., 104, 109; Mary, 75, 113, 178; Pet., 106, 109, 111, 113, 117², 178; Phyllis, 128; Rach., 137; Reb., 129; Tho., 135; Wm., 137.

Baynebrouge (Bainebrouge), Ric., 33; Rob., 33.

Baynton. *See* Bainton.

Bayte (Baite), Anne, 6, 45, 177, 188; Eliz., 59, 176; Ell., 159; John, 3, 64, 177; Rich., 11, 13, 47; Rob., 11, 45, 47, 51, 59, 64, 159; Tho., 8; Wm., 13, 51.

Beale (Beall), Anne, 56, 158, 163; Cath., 22; Edm., 43; Geo., 18, 28; Isab., 28, 50, 165; Jane, 56; John, 18, 70; Kath., 167; Margt., 45; Ric., 43, 45, 50, 158; Wm., 70.

Beauley, Anne, 165.

Beaumont (Beaman(t), Be(a)mond), Adam, 124; Alice, 128; Anne, 39; Dor., 175; Eliz., 9; Jenet, 146; John, 9, 41, 94, 146, 175; Mary, 170; Prud., 185; Ralph, 4, 41; Rob., 94; Sus., 77, 124; Tho., 77; Umph., 128, 185.

Beane, Chr., 154; Margt., 154.

Be(a)verlay (Beau'ley), Anne, 170; Barb., 15, 134; Edw., 134, 136², 139, 187; Eliz., 19; Jenet, 150; Mary, 187; Wm., 15, 19, 139, 150.

Becket, An., 80; John, 80, 82², 89, 170; Jenet, 70; Tho., 89.

Beckwith (Beckw^t), Jas., 36, 41; John, 41; Jos., 180; Marcy, 180; Osw., 36; Prisc., 168; Reb., 168; Wm., 36.

Bedford, Anne, 105; Bridget, 181; Hen., 105, 108, 181; Mary, 108.

Bedforth, Alice, 157; John, 40, 157; Ric., 40.

Bee, Eliz., 143; Lydia, 132; Tho., 132; Wm., 143.

Beeston, Anne, 110, 133, 138; Jeane, 123; John, 110; Rob., 133; Sam., 123, 125², 138.

Belfield, Agn., 21; Anne, 167; Hen., 31; Jenet, 151; John, 21, 26, 31, 151; Tho., 26.

Belforth, Agn., 19; John, 19.

Bell, Alex., 38; Anne, 131; Dor., 29; Eliz., 159; Geo., 128, 131, 137; Jean, 137; Mary, 38; Ric., 128.

Bell(wood), Anne, 194; Fras., 30, 176; Jeane, 176; Rob., 30, 33², 141; Wm., 194.

Belton(ne), Ann., 158; Cath., 159; Jenet, 151; John, 25, 151; Rob., 25; Wm., 159.

Ben(n)et, Ell., 147; Frances, 170; Margt., 141.

Bense, Alice, 31.

Benson, Agn., 152; Fras., 31; Hen., 31, 152, 156; Jenet, 156.

Bentley, Margt., 145; Tho., 145.

Besacle, Mary, 177.

Beverlay. *See* Beaverlay.

Bigland, Alice, 166.

Biglay, Wm., 135².

Bilbie, Margt., 159; Mary, 152.

Bilburgh, Deb., 183.

Bilcliff (Bilkliif), Alice, 193; John, 126, 129, 193; Mary, 126; Tho., 129.

Billey, Rob., 11; Wm., 11.

Binglay, Anne, 78; Eliz., 172; Ric., 78.

Binkes (Bynkes), Eliz., 116, 181, 185; Mary, 158; Mordocai, 128; Rob., 116, 124², 128, 134², 138, 181; Wm., 138, 185.

Binnes, Anne, 184; Edw., 184.

Birde (Burd), Agn., 31; Anth., 62, 112, 116, 126, 180; Geo., 31; John, 28, 112; Mary, 126, 180; Rob., 116; Wm., 28, 54², 62. *See* Burd als. Wood.

Birdsall (Burdsall), Anne, 164; Arth., 60, 70, 164, 170; Frances, 70, 164; Margt., 170; Wm., 60, 164.

Birkby, Jane, 21; Wm., 21.

Birkes (Burkes), Anne, 79, 184; Barb., 165, 185; Eliz., 34, 184; Jane, 70; Miles, 26, 70, 74, 79, 87, 165; Tho., 20², 26, 34, 42, 87; Wm., 74.

Birkinshaw (Burkinshaw, Byrkinshaw), Alice, 36, 145, 150, 156, 170; Allyson, 142; Barb., 179; Cecily, 151; Edith, 33; Elenor, 19, 161; Eliz., 150; Ellen, 41; Helen, 173; John, 3, 8, 17, 31; Ric., 10, 156; Rob., 10; Tho., 33, 36, 41, 142; Wm., 17, 19, 31.

Bishopp (Bushopp, Byshopp), Cicily, 151; Hen., 27, 33, 70, 73², 80, 85; John, 21, 22; Margt., 147, 151, 160; Rob., 18², 26², 27, 151; Tho., 21, 22, 33, 85, 151; Wm., 70, 141.

Bivers, John, 137².

Black, John, 156; Mary, 156.

Blackburne (Blacborne), Anne, 169, 176, 185; Beat., 53; Cath., 39; Chas., 35, 71; Eliz., 47, 95; Isab., 153; Jane, 28; Jeane, 172; John, 172; Margt., 64, 95; Rob., 28, 35, 39, 43², 47, 53, 60, 64, 71, 153; Wm., 60.

Blacker. *See* Blaker.

Bladworth, Anne, 164.

Blake, Agn., 149; Jane, 151; John, 151.

Blaker (Blacker, Blaiker, Blakey), Alice, 2, 158; Dor., 48; Edw., 7; Isab., 44; Margt., 59; Mary, 54; Ric., 44, 48, 54, 59, 63, 65²; Tho., 4, 63.

Blannd, Eliz., 156.
 Bleaseby, Tho., 7.
 Blenkhorne, Isab., 158.
 Boack (Boake), Anne, 50, 174, 181;
 Barb., 176; Chr., 100; Hugh, 1, 48,
 50, 55, 65, 73, 140; Margt., 110;
 Mary, 103; Rob., 55, 100, 103, 110,
 115, 176, 181.
 Boden, Emmet, 143.
 Boecock. *See* Boocock.
 Bog(ge), Anne, 119, 184; Chr., 119;
 Eliz., 194; Isab., 139; Tho., 125,
 129², 135, 139, 184, 194; Wm., 125.
 Bolesse, Margt., 143; Roger, 143.
 Bond, Anne, 103; Jas., 99; John, 95;
 Mary, 109; Wm., 95, 99, 103, 105²,
 109.
 Bonefield, Anne, 50; Anth., 51; Nic.,
 50, 51.
 Bonet, Eliz., 142; Wm., 142.
 Bon(n)er (Bonnar, Bon'), Annas, 3;
 Bridget, 170, 171; Chas., 77; Edm.,
 49, 54, 101, 150, 155; Elenor, 54;
 Eliz., 155; Emmet, 169; Geo., 96;
 Helene, 174; Jenet, 144, 146; John,
 96; Joney, 86; Margt., 150; Rob.,
 49, 170; Rosam., 185; Tho., 77, 80²,
 86, 101, 144, 169, 185.
 Bo(o)cock (Boecock), Alice, 170; Anne,
 90; Chr., 57, 61, 79, 84², 87, 90, 92,
 103, 163, 165, 170; Eliz., 79, 94, 186;
 Geo., 57, 94, 97, 101, 103, 108²; Isab.,
 101, 155; Jas., 155; Jeane, 87;
 Jenet, 165; Kath., 92; Mary, 97,
 163, 184; Wm., 61.
 Booth (Bouthe, Bowth, Boyth), Agn.,
 22, 34, 98, 159; Allyson, 142; Annas,
 151; Anne, 6, 40, 56; Boneface, 33;
 Brian, 4, 45², 48, 52, 54, 56, 61, 63,
 65, 159; Chr., 65; Deb., 91, 184;
 Eben., 138; Effam, 146; Eliz., 47,
 52, 65, 88, 91, 140, 154, 170, 173, 176,
 178, 191; Ellen, 61, 153; Fias., 9, 65,
 68, 70; Geo., 10, 26, 30, 32², 40, 43,
 47, 55, 83, 94, 119, 122, 132, 134, 138,
 142, 183, 188; Hen., 30; Idith, 181;
 Isab., 74; Jane (Gane), 30, 68, 70,
 165; Jas., 30, 34, 39², 43, 48, 55, 88,
 91, 94, 98, 103, 154, 173, 178; Jeane,
 174, 181; John, 9, 21, 29², 48, 86;
 Kath., 134, 183, 188; Lucy, 71, 89,
 119, 137; Margt., 14, 21, 26, 143, 146,
 150; Mary, 54, 70, 97, 165, 178; Ric.,
 140; Rob., 28², 33, 70, 153; Sus., 77,
 132, 137; Tho., 4, 10, 14, 21, 22, 26,
 100, 137, 146, 174, 191; Walt., 16;
 Wm., 4, 21, 26, 48, 63, 71, 74, 77, 83,
 86, 89, 91, 94², 97, 100, 103, 122.
 Boothman, Allison, 142; John, 141.
 Bornelay, Annas, 143.
 Bosse, Roger, 97; Wm., 97.
 Boswell (Bossevill), Annas, 141; Anne,
 189, 190; Eliz., 124, 186; Gerv., 90,
 93, 172; Hel., 81; Isab., 172; John,
 124²; Margt., 178; Roger, 90, 189;
 Sus., 173; Tho., 81, 83, 124; Wm.,
 81, 83, 93.
 Boulton (Boulton), Eliz., 169; Wm., 57.
 Bourley (Bourlay), Agn., 149; John, 8;
 Margt., 8.
 Bourne, Margt., 163; Tho., 163.
 Bower, Rosam., 147; Tho., 4.
 Bowland, Anth., 192; Eliz., 192;
 Ester, 175.
 Bowlin, Ric., 8.
 Bowlt, Alice, 149; Isab., 156; Tho.,
 149, 156.
 Bowlton. *See* Boulton.
 Boyes, Isab., 162.
 Boynton, Steph., 45; Tho., 45, 189,
 190.
 Bradley (Bradlay), Alex., 126; Alice,
 34, 95, 155; Anne, 160; Beat., 171;
 Cath., 83, 171; Dor., 31; Edm., 115;
 Eliz., 100, 103, 176, 186, 187; Emmet,
 143; Frances, 75; Hen., 24, 67,
 75, 79; Isab., 53, 121, 151, 162;
 Jane, 42, 67, 154, 161; Jas., 97;
 John, 82, 87, 126, 130, 133, 136², 138,
 187; Jenet, 107; Jos., 133; Kath.,
 138; Margt., 163; Martha, 50;
 Mercy, 106; Mr., 143; Rob., 21, 85,
 91, 135; Tho., 50, 53, 61, 82, 85, 94²,
 133², 135, 155, 161, 171; Wm., 21,
 24, 28², 31, 34², 42, 61, 79, 83, 87, 91,
 95, 97, 100, 102², 103, 106, 107, 109²,
 115, 121, 130, 154, 160, 171, 176.
 Braie, Eliz., 35.
 Bramley (Bramlay), —, 157; Alice, 60,
 157, 177; Anne, 27, 81, 170; Barb.,
 188; Chr., 23, 27, 34; Eliz., 155²,
 179; Frances, 46; Fras., 52; Hel.,
 171²; Isab., 48; Jane, 46, 55; Jeane,
 173; Jenet, 40; John, 3, 34, 54, 99,
 102, 120², 176; Margt., 34, 102, 159,
 193; Mary, 176, 185; Rob., 23;
 Steph., 34, 46, 55, 99, 137, 155, 188;
 Tho., 40, 42², 52, 155; Wm., 5, 46,
 48, 54, 60, 81, 137, 159, 171.
 Brand, Anne, 150; Edm., 51; John,
 51; Ric., 150.
 Brasbridge, Sus., 169.
 Bratton, Darcose, 167.
 Bra(y)shaw (Breashaw, Brawshaw),
 Bart., 76; Eliz., 169, 171; Isab., 156;
 Jeane, 178; John, 76, 169.
 Brear, Jane, 160; Ralph, 160. *See*
 Briar.
 Breais (Breers) Alice, 164; Anne, 166;
 Isab., 156; Ric., 166.
 Bred, Jow, 146.
 Brewer (Bruer), Alice, 107; Eliz., 115;
 Hum. (Umph.), 53, 98, 102, 107, 115,
 175; Isab., 156; Jane, 145; Jeane,
 102, 189; John, 4, 38, 98, 145; Mary,
 175; Osw., 4, 38, 53, 156.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Brewster, Martha, 190.
 Brier *als.* T(h)omson, Edm., 79, 81; Eliz., 81; Ric., 79.
 Briar, Anne, 48; Ralph, 48. *See* Brear
 Briers (Bryers), Bridget, 184; Dor., 184; John, 132; Mary, 114; Ric., 120; Rob., 111², 114, 120, 126², 132.
 Brigg(e)s, (Briges, Brygges, Bridges), Agn., 15, 150; Alex., 62, 111, 114, 118, 123, 179; Alice, 143, 150; Anne, 33, 41, 48, 158², 170, 177; Anth., 27; Beat., 156, 160; Brian, 18; Bridget, 149; Cath 158; Dan., 96; Dor., 159; Edw., 24; Eliz., 12, 32², 47, 51, 78, 111, 123, 158, 160, 169, 172; Emmet, 29; Geo., 7; Isab., 148; Jane, 65; Jas., 41, 91; Jenet, 151, 154; John, 2, 44, 47, 48, 51, 52, 57, 62², 65, 72, 82, 97, 114, 143, 146, 158², 160, 169; Lucy, 84; Margt., 18, 102, 158, 170, 179; Mary, 62, 194; Peter, 44, 78, 82, 84, 87, 91, 96, 98, 101, 170; Rob., 21, 32, 72, 154, 158; Tho., 7, 18, 21, 24, 27, 29, 32, 33, 52, 101, 150, 156; Wm., 4, 12, 15, 18, 57, 87, 97, 98, 102, 118.
 Brighton, Eliz., 155.
 Bringe, Annes, 144.
 Brisca, Mary, 87; Ric., 87.
 Brocton, Eliz., 164.
 Brodehead, Anne, 154; Ric., 154.
 Bromby, Tho., 118; Vincent, 118.
 Bro(o)ke, Annas, 158; Anne, 92, 119, 135, 175, 180, 185, 186; Beat., 136; Ben., 131; Dor., 74; Edw., 15; Eliz., 104, 113, 149; Geo., 62, 94², 127, 175; Grace, 15; Jas., 100; Jeane, 180; John, 121, 139, 158; St John, 149; Margt., 65; Nic., 89; Ric., 51, 89, 92, 98, 100, 104, 109, 135, 139; Rob., 54, 65, 109; Tho., 51, 54, 62, 69², 74, 98, 113, 119, 121, 127, 131, 136, 180, 185; Wm., 8.
 Brough(e), Epham, 157; Wm., 41², 157.
 Brown(e), Agn., 20, 153; Alice, 34, 179; Annas, 161; Anne, 30, 38, 40, 52, 57, 78, 113, 156, 165, 167, 175, 192; Anth., 37; Cath., 163; Dor., 42, 81, 91, 113, 155, 168, 170; Elenor, 13; Eliz., 22, 25, 55, 91, 128, 147, 150, 151, 156, 180, 182; Frances, 136, 151, 171, 186, 193; Fras., 49, 104, 110, 123, 179, 184, 194; Gilian, 159; Hillary, 25, 49; Isab., 133, 170; Jane, 58, 144, 194; Jeane, 180; Jenet, 16, 152, 165; John, 4, 13, 16, 17², 20², 22², 25², 28, 31², 34, 36, 37, 39, 73, 83, 86, 130, 132, 135, 150, 159, 180; Johnney, 54, 61; Lion., 40; Margt., 20, 100, 163; Martha, 34, 41; Mary, 17, 49, 123, 139, 184, 185, 186; Mich., 120, 182; Osw., 57; Peter, 4, 37, 40, 42, 45, 49, 54, 111, 156, 180; Phil., 132; Rach., 158; Ric., 7, 15, 17², 22, 29, 31, 34, 37, 41, 49, 52, 55, 58, 61, 156, 167; Rob., 15, 28, 31; Roger, 137², 139; Sus., 45, 97, 170; Tho., 18, 23², 25, 30, 35, 39, 111, 128, 132, 135, 136, 170, 186; Thomasin, 37, 156; Wm., 2, 29, 37, 38, 40, 43², 49, 78, 81, 83, 86, 91, 93², 97, 100, 104, 110, 120, 130, 132, 133, 144, 170, 175.
 Browney, Anne, 50², 174; Eliz., 155; Jeane, 182; John, 23; Mary, 177; Peter, 23.
 Brunell, John, 120, 183; Patience, 183; Wm., 120.
 Bryan (Bryon), Agn., 22; Edm., 68; Eliz., 19, 46; Isab., 19, 69; Paul, 46, 68; Tho., 22, 69.
 Buck(e), Anne, 28; Chas., 103; Dan., 112; Dor., 59; Eliz., 59, 162; Geo., 89; Hercules, 44, 82, 89, 94², 98, 103, 108, 112, 118, 171, 173; Hilary, 36; Isab., 39, 168; Jeane, 171; Jenet, 31; John, 26, 28, 31, 36, 38, 39, 41, 44, 98; Martha, 41; Mary, 118, 173; Ric., 162; Tho., 108; Wm., 38, 82.
 Buck *als.* Ashepenaught, Nic., 26.
 Bud(de), Eliz., 153, 160; John, 79; Wm., 79.
 Bullas, Dor., 191.
 Bullay, Avaray, 174; Dor., 174.
 Buller (Bullar), Eliz., 172; Margt., 140; Ric., 172; Roger, 140.
 Burd *als.* Wood, Jeane, 185; John, 185.
 Burdows, Anne, 63; Rob., 63.
 Burdsall. *See* Birdsall.
 Burgen, Jeane, 127; John, 127.
 Burgess(e), Agn., 147; Dor., 159; Eliz., 60; Hen., 160; Jenet, 150; Martha, 49; Rob., 49, 51, 55², 60, 159; Wm., 51.
 Burgh, Rosamond, 157.
 Burgon, Agn., 175; Wm., 175.
 Burkes. *See* Birkes.
 Burkinshaw. *See* Burkinshaw.
 Burlaie, Annas, 146; Ric., 146.
 Burne, Isab., 155; Martha, 180; Wm., 180.
 Burnett, Eliz., 150.
 Burnley (Burnelaiæ, Buinelay), Anne, 23, 57; Barb., 57; Eliz., 154; John, 16², 23; Rob., 62; Tho., 4, 62. *See* Bornelay.
 Burr, Jane, 157; Tho., 157.
 Burris, Eliz., 153; Wm., 153.
 Bursall, Anne, 149; Nic., 149.
 Burtonshaw, Alice, 77; Mary, 77.
 Burton, Anne, 19, 80, 186; Barb., 104; Faith, 138; Fras., 133, 138; Gilian, 155; Jane, 149; Jas., 178; Jeane, 133; John, 28; Margt., 17, 153; Mary, 98, 175, 178, 182; Nynian

(Ninon), 17, 19, 149; Tho., 28, 80, 98, 104, 153, 175.

Burts, Margt., 71; Tho., 71.

Burtwell, Eliz., 130; Geo., 134; Jas., 120, 127, 130, 134, 135, 139; John, 135; Jos., 139; Martha, 127; Wm. 120.

Busbie, Jane, 148; Nic., 148.

Bushopp. *See* Bishop.

Busse, Margt., 14; Nic., 14.

Buter, Hen., 116².

Butler, Hen., 112, 142; Margt., 142, 159; Mary, 112.

Butterfeild (Buttersfeild), Agn., 36; Allyson, 142; Anne, 179; Eliz., 77, 177; Hel., 82; Hen., 30, 75, 77, 82, 86², 91, 97, 168, 177, 179; Margt., 91, 191; Mary, 158; Rob., 97; Tho., 36, 75; Wm., 30.

Butterroy(de) (Butteroide), John, 114; Margery, 180, 183; Tho., 114, 180.

Butterwick, Jane, 26, 167; Ric., 20; Wm., 20, 26.

Butterworth, Mary, 194.

Buttrie, Annas, 148; John, 143.

Buxton, Eliz., 75; Tho., 75.

Byard, Capt., Geo. 188², 189⁴. *See* Bayard.

Bye, Magd., 153.

Byfield, Frances, 163; Wm., 163.

Bynkes. *See* Binkes.

Bywater, Anne, 176; Tho., 176.

Cade, John, 38; Rob., 38.

Caie, Hen., 148; Margt., 148.

Camp, Anne, 163; Brian, 76; Isab., 163; Jasp., 72; Wm., 76, 163.

Candy (Candie), Jenet, 147; John, 147; Tho., 8.

Cantley (Cantlay), Alice, 45; Anne, 58; Dor., 26, 84; Elianor, 140; Eliz., 3, 23, 44, 98, 158, 159, 174, 185, 188; Hel., 104, 178; Hugh., 39; Jenet, 142, 144, 145; John, 9, 45, 49, 51, 113, 158; Lucy, 149; Margt., 3, 20, 154, 158; Mary, 34, 94; Peter, 6; Ric., 11, 44, 51, 58, 145, 159, 174, 178, 185; Rob., 49, 94, 98, 104, 113; Tho., 84; Wm., 9, 11, 20, 23, 26, 34, 39.

Car, Alice, 191; Tho., 191.

Carbing, Jenet, 152; John, 152.

Carrell, Anne, 23, 164; John, 23, 26, 30², 37; Mary, 37; Wm., 26.

Cart, Mary, 186.

Carter (Cartar), —, 73; Agn., 155; Alice, 58; Annas, 4; Anne, 82, 99, 181, 186; Dor., 75; Edith, 17; Eliz., 46, 47, 74, 93, 153, 181; Ell., 48; Emmet, 191; Geo., 61, 84; Grace, 33; Hel., 109, 173; Hugh, 17, 56; Jane, 2; Jas., 33, 37, 46, 48, 56, 61, 64², 90, 135, 138, 155, 159, 162; Jeane, 78; Jenet, 146, 157; John, 38, 46, 53², 58, 82, 87², 93, 98, 104, 109, 146, 181; Johnney, 168; Margt., 98, 159, 162, 170; Mary, 92, 135, 166; Ric., 26, 46; Rob., 28, 38, 74, 84, 90, 157; Tho., 32, 38, 73, 75, 78, 81, 88, 92, 138, 168; Wm., 28, 32, 37, 38, 47, 79², 88, 90, 104, 137, 153, 173, 191.

Casslin (Caslen, Casling, Castlyne), Anne, 128, 179; Bryanna, 69; Geo., 18; Isab., 152; Jeane, 115; John, 10, 18, 152; Kath., 124; Margt., 10; Mary, 121; Rob., 69; Tho., 115, 121, 124, 128.

Casson(ne) (Cassane), Agn., 33; Alice, 10, 169; Anne, 9, 58, 148; Barb., 21, 165; Cath., 158; Chas., 33, 79, 84, 91; Chr., 13; Elenor, 20²; Eliz., 49, 91, 149, 151, 163, 174; Emmet, 50, 84, 185; Frances, 27, 177; Fras., 79; Hugh., 37; Jane, 64, 154; John, 7, 9, 10, 13, 16, 17, 18, 20², 21, 23, 27, 33, 148, 151; Margery, 165; Margt., 7, 9, 145, 148, 150; Osw., 23; Ric., 18, 58, 64, 163; Rob., 17, 177; Tho., 14, 19; Wm., 4, 9, 10², 14, 21², 33, 37, 44², 49, 50, 149, 150, 154, 158. *See* Cusson.

Cassum, Eliz., 142.

Castell, Alice, 147; John, 147.

Cathey, Jas., 23; Margt., 18; Ric., 32; Tho., 18, 23, 32.

Cattell, Alex., 172; Mary, 172.

Cattyson, Anne, 113, 181; Eliz., 193; Nic., 193; Patience, 118; Wm., 113, 118, 181.

Cave, Alice, 77; Eliz., 32, 61; Jane, 164; Jenet, 153; John, 61, 71, 77, 164; Margt., 28; Tho., 28, 30², 32, 71, 153; Wm., 71.

Caverlay (Cawverlay), Anne, 99; Eliz., 175; Frances, 104; Jane, 194; Jeane, 131; John, 91, 99, 104, 108, 133², 186; Margt., 91; Mark, 108; Mary, 186; Wm., 95, 131, 194.

Cawkewell, Margery, 181; Wm., 181.

Cawood(d), Anne, 181; Edw., 147; Eliz., 147; Je., 147.

Chapman(ne), Alice, 59; Annas, 151, 154; Anne, 177, 183; Isab., 163; Jenet, 55, 150; John, 104, 151, 177; Margt., 173; Mary, 104; R., 69; Tho., 69; W., 69; Wm., 55, 59, 63², 163, 173.

Chappell, Abm., 108, 114, 178; Eliz., 178; Mary, 114; Rob., 108.

Chapton, John, 7.

Charlesworth, Anne, 181; Eliz., 139; Isab., 74, 181; Jeane, 177; John, 74, 78, 80², 105, 177, 181; Margt., 189; Ralph, 105; Wm., 78, 139, 189.

Charnock(e), Bart., 139; John, 137², 139.

Chaynds, Jenet, 148; John, 148.
 Chester, Allison, 147; Anne, 164;
 Anth., 26; Eliz., 63, 126, 179;
 Frances, 110, 167, 177; Fras., 10, 58,
 60, 63, 67, 74, 164; Geo., 107, 118;
 Hugh, 7, 40, 58, 88, 139, 157, 188;
 Jeane, 78, 177, 187; Jenet, 156;
 Margt., 60, 118, 188; Mary, 74, 113,
 180, 188; Rob., 107, 177; Roger, 19,
 26, 40, 73, 78, 81, 83, 88, 92, 147, 156,
 167; Rosam., 81, 157, 185; Rose, 92;
 Sus., 83, 131; Wm., 19, 67, 73, 110,
 113, 122², 126, 131, 139, 179.
 Childe, Allison, 140; Anne, 7; John,
 1², 31, 32², 141; Joney, 6; Tho., 7,
 31; Wm., 7, 140.
 Childers, Eliz., 65; Wm., 65, 71².
 Childworth, Dor., 168; Eliz., 72; John,
 72, 168.
 Clark(e) (Clearke), Agn., 5, 34; Allyson,
 142, 145; Anne, 40, 155, 167; Edm.,
 30, 134, 135, 154, 188; Edw., 138;
 Eliz., 12, 154, 161; Ellynner, 143;
 Geo., 60; Hen., 151; Isab., 30, 151;
 Jane, 58, 193; Jeane, 135; Jenet, 24,
 151; John, 19, 134; Kath., 138, 188;
 Margt., 3, 144, 147, 153; Mary, 55,
 187; Nic., 40, 155; Peter, 12, 14², 19,
 147; Rob., 28; Tho., 20, 24, 28, 34,
 151, 193; Vere, 58; Wm., 20, 55, 60,
 143.
 Clark(e)son (Clerkson), Alice, 114, 175,
 187, 192; Anne, 92, 176; Cath., 171;
 [Cir ?], 187; Eliz., 97, 188; Faith,
 109; Gertrude, 193; Geff. (Jeff.),
 84, 91, 171; Geo., 107; Hen., 84;
 Jas., 91; Jeane, 113; John, 100, 103,
 116, 193; Kath., 102; Reb., 94;
 Rob., 106, 116, 176; Sam., 106; Sar.,
 91; Tho., 92, 102; Wm., 91, 94, 97,
 100, 103, 107, 109, 113, 114, 186.
 Claton, Eliz., 147; Rob., 147.
 Clay, Tho., 10; Wm., 10.
 Cleaseby, Eliz., 40; John, 40, 48; Paul,
 52; Tho., 48, 52.
 Clifford, Cath., 59; Ric., 59.
 Clifton, Chr., 75; Dor., 177; Eliz., 88;
 Geo., 75, 96; Jeane, 82; Margt., 177;
 Ric., 82, 88, 93, 96; Wm., 93.
 Cloudesley, Kath., 176; Peter, 176.
 Clouge (Cleugh), Agn., 13; Anne, 47,
 74, 109, 174; Brian, 17, 76, 78, 84, 89,
 91, 94, 103, 168; Bridget, 51; Cath.,
 78; Chas., 19; Dor., 116, 177; Edw.,
 59; Eliz., 84, 179; Frances, 94; Fras., 136; Geo., 18, 147; Isab., 168;
 Jane, 56, 158, 164; Jas., 89; Jenet,
 147, 153; Joan, 170; John, 6, 43, 47,
 51, 56, 110, 130, 158; Kath., 177;
 Mary, 112, 114, 117, 151; Nic., 127;
 Ric., 20, 27, 109, 114, 117, 127², 130,
 133², 136, 179; Rob., 17, 20, 23², 27,
 76, 103, 105, 110, 112, 116, 121, 127,
 177; Sus., 121; Tho., 43, 59, 62², 74,
 91, 127, 151, 164; Wm., 105.
 Clowth, Eliz., 142; John, 142.
 Co(a)tes, Eliz., 59; Marm., 59, 63².
 Cobroft, Urs., 194; Wm., 194.
 Cocker, Chr., 191; Margt., 191.
 Cockney (Cocknus, Cocnes), Eliz., 42;
 Frances, 158; John, 42, 45, 158;
 Peter, 45. *See* Cotney.
 Cockson, Barb., 161.
 Coggan, Anne, 120; Tho., 120.
 Coggar, Anne, 185; Tho., 123².
 Coggrave, Ann, 183; Tho., 183.
 Coke, —, 141; Jenet, 141.
 Col(d)cole (Colcoll), Anne, 148; Dor.,
 186; Ell., 17; Kath., 147; Margt.,
 172; Ric., 13; Tho., 148; Wm., 13,
 17, 147, 186.
 Colle, Margt., 146; Wm., 146.
 Colledge, Ric., 166.
 Collenson, Jane, 157.
 Collet(t), Anne, 100; Hugh, 94; Jeane
 91; John, 86², 91, 94, 100.
 Colling, Eliz., 169; Tho., 169.
 Collins, Mary, 192.
 Collye (Collie, Coly), Anne, 76, 182;
 Cecily, 169; Edw., 151; Eliz., 152, 154,
 159, 162, 184, 194; Hen., 27, 76, 88,
 99, 102, 104, 109, 169, 176, 184;
 Hugh, 166, 167; Isab., 109; Jas., 43,
 102; Jeane, 88; Jenet, 149, 151, 166;
 John, 27, 46, 99, 154; Mark, 46;
 Mary, 104, 176; Wm., 43.
 Collyn, Eliz., 150.
 Collyson (Collison), Eliz., 173; Geo., 9,
 149; John, 34; Jul., 175; Margt.,
 149; Ric., 9; Wm., 5, 34.
 Colson(n), Eliz., 154; Rob., 45; Wm.
 45.
 Coltherd, Ann, 184; Fras., 138; John,
 135; Tho., 184; Wm., 127², 135, 138.
 Colyar, Anne, 158; Rob., 158.
 Conie, Eliz., 173.
 Conway, Frances, 168.
 Cook(e) (Coocke), —, 192; Abm., 105;
 Annas, 3; Anne, 9, 50, 77, 89, 166,
 168, 172, 173, 182, 193; Barb., 180;
 Beat., 42; Cass., 164; Cecily, 152;
 Edith, 157; Edw., 45; Eliz., 6, 55,
 85, 136, 144, 155, 157, 160, 168, 183,
 185; Em., 171; Emmet, 24; Geo.,
 22, 73, 77, 85, 126, 168; Greg., 9, 13,
 22, 139; Jane, 73; Jas., 78; Jeane,
 129, 179; Jenet, 16, 162; John, 14²,
 50, 62, 78, 102, 105, 153, 160, 169;
 Kath., 192; Margt., 143, 148, 153,
 169; Martha, 89; Miles, 28; Ric.,
 183; Rob., 164; Sar., 102, 191; Tho.,
 13, 28, 55, 61², 62, 162, 168, 193;
 Wm., 3, 24, 42, 45, 126, 129, 132², 136,
 139, 157², 166, 185; Zach., 173.
See Coke.

Cook(e)son, Anne, 176, 182; Barb., 176; Isab., 116, 122, 165; John, 65, 118, 127, 183; Mary, 118, 183; Ric., 80; Roger, 73, 116, 120, 127, 182; Tho., 65, 73, 76², 80, 120, 122, 165.

Coole, Rob., 142.

Cooper, (Coop) Agn., 11, 157; Alice, 150; Anne, 33, 143; Beat., 19, 54, 161; Dor., 158; Edw., 16; Eliz., 53, 59, 62, 147; Isab., 155; Jane, 28; John, 23, 55, 150; Margt., 153; Mary, 162; Ric., 9², 11, 13, 16, 19, 23, 55, 59², 80, 147, 157; Rob., 28, 33, 153; Tho., 80; Wm., 13, 53, 54, 59, 62, 162. *See* Cowper.

Coosin, Eliz., 164.

Coplay, (Coplaie), Annas, 147; Eliz., 142.

Corcar, John, 111; Wm., 111.

Cordinglaie, John, 37; Tho., 37.

Corn(e)well (Cornewaille), Anne, 162; Barb., 112; Eliz., 118, 179; Isab., 168; Jeane, 169; John, 75, 162; Lion, 108, 112, 118, 124, 128, 134², 179; Mercy, 108; Rob., 75, 128, 168; Sus., 124; Wm., 188.

Cotney, Alice, 169; Anne, 181, 185; Dor., 61; Eliz., 47, 55, 96, 127, 175²; John, 47, 48, 55, 61, 67; Kath., 100; Leon., 169; Tho., 48, 96, 100, 175; Wm., 67, 127, 181, 185. *See* Cockney.

Cottes, Jane, 149.

Cotton, Eliz., 51; John, 51; Paul, 27; Ralph, 30; Tho., 27, 30.

Covert, Edw., 13; Tho., 13.

Cowicke, Eliz., 182.

Cowland, Alice, 179.

Cowlay, Mary, 193; Wm., 193.

Cowling (Coulung, Cowlyn, Cowline). Alice, 131; Anne, 121, 124, 171, 182; Frances, 136; John, 119, 121, 131, 182; Margt., 119; Mary, 120; Wm., 120, 124, 136.

Cowltre, Beat., 149; Edw., 149.

Cowper (Cowpar, Coup), —, 73²; Anne, 84, 85, 95, 133; Barb., 182; Beat., 98; Brian, 88; Chas., 108, 112, 116, 122, 127, 133, 139, 178; Eliz., 82, 139, 167, 178, 180; Geo., 73, 76, 80, 85, 90, 93², 167; Hel., 116, 191; Hen., 91, 119, 122, 182, 188; Isab., 188; Jane, 63, 70; Jeane, 119, 122, 170, 176; John, 80, 112, 133; Mary, 72, 75, 90, 108, 167, 178; Ric., 63, 70, 75, 76, 82, 88, 91, 95, 127, 133, 167; Tho., 98; Urs., 88; Wm., 65², 68², 72, 73, 84, 122, 191. *See* Cooper.

Cowtall, Ric., 133; Wm., 133.

Crabtree, Alice, 168; Isab., 175; Jane, 152; John, 175; Margt., 153; Martha, 172; Nic., 86, 172; Ric., 86; Thomasin, 173; Wm., 152.

Crane, Eliz., 193; Peter, 193.

Crawen, Mary, 184.

Crawshaw, Margt., 184.

Croft, Ann, 193; Mark, 193.

Cropsham, Sai., 185.

Crosfeild, Cath., 154; Rob., 154.

Crosseye, John, 49.

Crossley, Dor., 120, 183; John, 120, 183.

Crowder, Eliz., 148; Tho., 126².

Crud(de), Alice, 18, 75; Anne, 84, 148; Chr., 17, 18, 21, 24, 26, 148, 150; Eliz., 150, 163; Ell., 17; Emmet, 141; Frances, 80, 184; Grace, 21; Jeane, 185; John, 11, 69, 75, 80², 163, 166; Margt., 59, 165, 166; Mary, 66, 92, 194; Paul, 66; Tho., 26, 59, 74, 185; Wm., 24, 69, 74, 80, 84, 92.

Cundall, Isab., 188.

Curland, Sar., 192.

Currier, Chr., 78; Wm., 78.

Curst, Faith, 130; Wm., 130.

Cuitesse, Anne, 175; David, 124; Hen., 118; Jeane, 178; John, 107, 109, 111², 115, 118, 120, 124, 178; Peter, 115; Ric., 107; Rob., 109, 120.

Cusson(ne), Dor., 143; Jenet, 147; John, 143, 144. *See* Casson.

Cusworth, —, 60; Geo., 67; Mary, 64; Zach., 60, 63, 64, 65.

Cutburne, Kath., 120; Mary, 132; Tho., 129; Wm., 120, 129, 132.

Cutforth, Alice, 180; Edw., 180; Joan, 193.

Cutler, Jenet, 165.

Cypree, Frances, 68, 70; Rob., 68; Wm., 70.

Dailes, John, 94; Wm., 94.

Dakers, —, 155; Isab., 155, 164.

Daly, Geo., 108; John, 108.

Daniell (Danyell), Chr., 66, 117, 119, 121, 125, 128², 136, 181; Eliz., 174, 179, 180; Esth., 125; Geo., 60, 109², 127, 179; Idith, 136, 181; Jane, 63; Kath., 136; Lucy, 121; Margery, 117, 164; Mary, 119; Rob., 130; Tho., 50², 53, 60, 63, 66, 164; Wm., 53, 95², 127, 130, 136, 174.

Darley, Margt., 143; Tho., 143.

Darlinge, Eliz., 150.

Davis, Alice, 180; John, 180.

Davison (Davidson), Anne, 99; Brian, 78; Cath., 172; Chas., 76; Eliz., 86, 92, 169; Esth., 110; Hel., 118; Jane, 96; Mary, 106; Nic., 82; Ralph (Radulf), 76, 78, 82, 86, 92, 96, 99, 106, 110, 113, 118, 169; Ric., 113; Wm., 172.

Dawley, Eliz., 131; John, 131.

Dawnay (Dawney), Anne, 54, 95, 127, 128; S^r Chr., 119; Cicily, 120; Eliz.,

181; Faith, 178; Frances, 148, 169; Geo., 137; Jenet, 6; John, 42, 79, 116, 119, 127, 129, 130², 132, 134, 135, 137; Magd., 185; Margt., 49, 132, 176; Mary, 125; Paul, 75, 115, 116, 120, 125, 128, 181, 185; Ralph, 52; Ric., 69, 115, 134; Rob., 69, 75, 82, 95; Sus., 82; Tho., 42, 49, 54, 79, 129, 135; Wm., 52.

Dawson, Agn., 156; Alice, 169; Anne, 40, 109, 166; Brian, 88, 184; Eliz., 102, 176, 184; Ell., 38; Geo., 41; John, 44; Martha, 155; Mary, 117, 175; Tho., 38², 40; Wm., 38, 41, 44, 49², 88, 102, 109, 117, 156, 176.

Day (Daie), Agn., 147; Alice, 1; Anne, 63, 148; Brian, 153; Cath., 16; Eliz., 21, 150², 161; Jane, 7; Geo., 18; Jenet, 148; Margt., 149, 153; Mary, 153; Rob., 16, 21, 149, 150, 153; Tho., 63, 147.

Dean(e), Anne, 180; Jane, 172; Margt., 130; Wm., 130, 172.

Dear(e)love, (Dearelow) Cath., 176; Eliz., 101, 160, 191; Jeane, 98; John, 47, 51², 54, 105, 160; Martha, 47; Rob., 54, 98, 101, 105, 110², 114, 176; Wm., 114.

Denby (Denbie, Dennby), Alice, 174; Anne, 37, 117, 171, 182, 185; Eliz., 124; Esth., 138; Geo., 83, 118², 121, 125, 129, 133, 135, 138, 182; Isab., 98; Jane, 70; Jeane, 79, 132; Jenet, 157; John, 40, 82, 84, 121, 128², 132, 185; Kath., 182; Margery, 76, 132, 180; Margt., 72, 128, 133, 169, 173; Mary, 88, 135, 181; Math., 100; Rob., 129; Roger, 100; Tho., 68², 70, 72, 76, 79, 82, 83, 88, 94, 98, 100, 125, 174; Thomasin, 136; Thruston, 169; Trist., 32², 37, 40, 75, 79², 84, 117, 121², 124, 128, 132, 136, 182; Wm., 75, 94.

Dennis, Alice, 156; Edm., 156.

Denton, John, 95; Wm., 95.

Dewer, Agn., 11; John, 11.

Dewey (Deway, Dewye), Barb., 105; Edw., 110; Eliz., 119, 177; Ric., 112; Tho., 105, 110, 112, 119, 124², 177.

Dickinson. (Dickingson, Dickonison), Alice, 6; Anne, 165; Eliz., 191; Isab., 140; Mary, 152; Rob., 71; Tho., 71.

Dic(k)son, Eliz., 140; Jane, 155; Margery, 150; Margt., 159; Rob., 27; Walt., 27, 150.

Dighton, John, 87; Mary, 87.

Dilcock (Dylcock), Allison, 147; Anne, 147²; Beat., 14; Edw., 116; Eliz., 112; Frances, 109; Fras., 16; Hel., 92; Isab., 89, 184; Jeane, 174, 189; John, 48², 54, 61², 65, 95, 104; Jos., 105; Margt., 8, 143, 149, 168, 173; Mary, 97, 188; Rob., 89, 91, 95, 97, 101², 105, 109, 112, 147, 173, 189; Sar., 137; Sus., 131, 187; Tho., 54, 65, 91, 92, 101², 104, 110, 116, 131, 137, 174, 187; Wm., 110, 143.

Dinne, Allan, 171; Margt., 171.

Dinsdale, Mary, 92; Tho., 92.

Dinyson (Dynison), Alice, 143; Anne, 58; Hen., 58, 59; Ric., 59.

Dionyse, Anne, 96, 173; Edm., 90; Eliz., 96; Ric., 90, 96, 173.

Dishfurth (Dyshefourth), Anne, 162; Eliz., 184.

Dixon, Eliz., 69; Ric., 69.

Dobbin, Martha, 53; Ric., 53.

Dob(b)y, Ann, 156; Edw., 40; Tho., 40, 156.

Dobson, Jeane, 191.

Dod, Jas., 126; Thomazin, 126.

Dodgeson (Dogsone), Chr., 14; Eliz., 28, 168; Isab., 153; John, 14, 17; Tho., 17, 21², 28, 153.

Dods, Anne, 121; Ben., 136; Geo., 121, 129², 131, 136; Prud., 131.

Dodson, Jenet, 140; Joan, 181; John, 140.

Dodsworth, Rob., 188.

Doughty (Doughtie, Dowghtie, Daughtie), Eliz., 158, 169, 182; Hugh, 41; Isab., 156; Jane, 160; John, 72, 182; Lucy, 192; Magd., 165; Margt., 41, 84; Patience, 72; Ric., 158; Tho., 84.

Dove, Mr., 44.

Dowl(e)y, Dor., 170; Johne, 60; Josh., 60.

Dowson, Margt., 164.

Drakeland, Anne, 186.

Dransefeld, Eliz., 159; Wm., 159.

Drewly, Mary, 124; Wm., 124.

Drewry, Mary, 183.

Drie, Eliz., 183; Hugh, 183.

Dring, Alice, 178; Tho., 178.

Dubbleday, Costons, 159; Nic., 159.

Duddan (Duddaine, Duddyne), Anne, 31; Annes, 143, 145; Cath., 32; Chas., 10, 12, Edith (Idith); 23, 172; Eliz., 8, 16, 18, 140, 143, 144; Emmet, 3; Geo., 1, 8, 12, 16, 18, 20, 23, 27, 31, 32², 36², 145, 155; Isab., 155; Jane, 1, 18, Jenet, 27; John, 145; Mary, 32; Osw., 10; Rob., 143; Tho., 20; Wm., 143.

Duffeild (Duffeyld), Alis., 158; Cath., 153, 158; Cecily, 19; Cuth., 147; Dor., 4, 155; Edw., 19; Geo., 7; Jane, 148; Jenet, 147; Margt., 2; Rob., 8, 153; Sol., 5.

Duffine, Dor., 114; Jeane, 120; John, 114, 120.

Dugdale, Helene, 184.

Dullye, Mary, 151.

Dumminge, Agn., 153. *See* Dunnynge.
 Dunlin, Wm., 65².
 Dun(ne), Agn., 97; Alice, 97, 169; Anne, 100, 106, 175; Bridget, 132; Dor., 58, 110, 175; Edw., 87; Eliz., 93, 119, 181; Ell., 152; Em., 139; Hen., 113; Idith, 114; Isab., 106, 128, 183, 185; Jeane, 124; Jenet, 47; John, 51, 103, 104, 115, 117, 175, 181; Jonet, 102; Kath., 89, 110, 115, 183; Mary, 92, 100, 117², 120, 132, 138, 177, 185, 186, 191; Mercy, 175; Mich., 47, 51, 58, 66, 159; Ric., 66, 84, 97, 100, 102, 109², 113, 120, 175, 183; Rob., 78, 132, 138², 186; Tho., 76, 78, 84, 87, 89, 92², 93, 97, 100, 103, 104, 106², 110², 114, 115, 117, 125², 139, 169, 177; Thomasin, 138; Wm., 76, 119, 122², 124, 128, 132, 152, 185.
 Dunnynge (Donynge, Do'myng, Du'mynge), Ell., 13; Frances, 20; Jane, 5; John, 13, 17, 20; Rob., 7, 11. *See* Dumminge.
 Dure, Agn., 25; Anth., 38; Eliz., 23; Jane, 152; Jenet, 153; John, 28; Ric., 22², 25, 28, 36, 38, 152; Rob., 36; Wm., 23.
 Dur(r)ham, Alice, 120; Mary, 174; Tho., 120.
 Dye, Edm., 164; Isab., 164.
 Dykes, Alice, 169.
 Dylcock. *See* Dilcock.
 Dylton, Chr., 5.
 Dynison. *See* Dinyson.
 Dyshefourth. *See* Dishforth.

Earle, Agn., 6; Alice, 153; Hen., 17, 24, 153; Jeane, 186; Mary, 194; Rob., 17; Tho., 24; Wm., 194.
 Eastwood, Bridget, 161; John, 161.
 Eccles (Eckles), Anne, 121; Bartill, 127; Eliz., 125, 182; Isab., 162; John, 117, 123; Margt., 177; Mary, 125; Nic., 129, 177; Ric., 80², 123, 125, 127; Wm., 117, 121, 125, 129, 182.
 E(d)mondson (Emanson, Emonsonn, Emingson), Agn., 157; Alice, 4, 11, 21, 157, 179; Allison, 142; Annas, 148; Anth., 35; Dor., 16, 161; Eliz., 160; Isab., 18; Jas., 11, 13, 16, 21, 23, 148; John, 23, 48; Margt., 13; Rob., 142; Wm., 48, 53², 160.
 Edwardes, Rob., 70; Wm., 70.
 Egramonde, Isab., 145.
 Elam, Agn., 33; Cath., 21; Chas., 5; Chr., 3; Hen., 15; Jas., 56; Jenet, 16, 152; Margt., 140, 146; Mary, 29, 152; Ric., 21, 29, 33, 41, 56, 62, 152; Rob., 41; Tho., 25; Wm., 15, 16, 17², 25, 62.
 Eland, Anne, 11, 165, 174; Jeane, 178; Rob., 165; Tho., 178.
 Eleca, Jane, 15; Tho., 15.
 Elene (Eline), Geo., 82; Jeane, 85², 91, 176; Ralph, 82, 91, 96; Tho., 96. *See* Helene.
 Ellen (Elline, Elling), Brian, 52, 171; Cath., 155; Eliz., 47, 48; Fras., 60; Hen., 37, 47, 52, 59, 155; Isab., 59, 176; Jane, 40; Jeane, 171, 177, 184; Margt., 193; Ralph, 168; Ric., 40, 48, 54², 60; Sus., 168; Tho., 37.
 Ellerton, Anne, 121, 177; Eliz., 104; Jeane, 113; Margt., 107; Rob., 104, 107, 113, 116², 121, 177.
 El(l)ijott, Barb., 102, 130; Chas., 108; Eliz., 115, 118; Frances, 102; Hen., 121; Mary, 111; Ric., 102, 104², 108, 111, 115, 118, 121, 124², 130, 133; Wm., 133.
 El(l)is (El(l)ice, Els), Alice, 170; Anne, 165, 177; Dor., 183; Eliz., 181; Frances, 77, 181, 184; Margt., 140, 149; Mary, 73, 178, 194; Prud., 176; Ric., 69, 73, 77, 81², 85, 116², 119², 181; Sar., 130; Sus., 85; Tho., 99², 130, 176, 194; Urs., 175; Wm., 69, 178.
 El(l)ison, (Ellyson), Eliz., 125; Frances, 131, 181; Jas., 116, 119², 122, 125, 128, 131, 134, 137, 181; John, 122, 128; Joshua, 137; Sam., 134; Tho., 116.
 Elvin (Elvynn), Mary, 43; Ric., 43.
 Elyerd, Agn., 154; Alice, 160; Edith, 153; Geo., 154; Paul, 34; Rob., 29, 34, 153; Tho., 29.
 Elyott, Geo., 32; John, 32.
 Em(m)erson, Brian, 32; Eliz., 154; Jenet, 163; John, 141; Lionel, 163; Margt., 150; Ric., 32.
 Em(p)son, Agn., 14; Anne, 55, 167, 175, 179, 182; Cath., 61, 153, 166; Eliz., 192; Fras., 46, 192; Greg., 182; Isab., 174; Jenet, 156; John, 13, 50; Joney, 183; Margt., 160; Mary, 179; Patience, 182; Sar., 194; Sus., 186, 193; Tho., 14, 46, 50, 55, 61, 71, 74, 76², 156, 160, 167; Wm., 71, 74, 153.
 England (Inglande), Eliz., 138, 161, 162; Geo., 110; Hel., 182; Isab., 124; Jeane, 117, 191; Peter, 106; Tho., 106, 110, 117, 124, 138, 162, 182, 191.
 Erratt (Errat, Ereate, Erott), Allison, 162; Ann, 190; Cicily, 145; Eliz., 66, 194; Geo., 66; John, 162; Kath., 193.
 Esatt, Jenet, 151.
 Esh(e), Christable, 50; Christian, 173; Eliz., 164; Jeane, 173; Wm., 50.
 Eshton, Anne, 112; Jas., 112.
 Everard, Rob., 75; Tho., 75.

Everat, Jeane, 185.

Evering(h)am (Eu'ringha'), Anne, 135; Eliz., 72, 117, 181; Hen., 74; Jane, 68, 126; Jeane, 131; Joan, 76; John, 68, 72, 76, 80², 117, 122², 126, 129, 131, 135, 181; Margery, 179; Mary, 74; Tho., 129.

Evers (Eu's), Dor., 144, 151; Eliz., 10; Jas., 20; Margt., 144, 148, 155; Tho., 17; Wm., 10, 14², 17, 20, 148.

Failehim, John, 127².

Fang(e) (Phange), Alice, 88; Anne, 80, 139, 169, 186; Chas., 131; Geo., 67; Jeane, 89, 183, 190; John, 50, 83², 88; Margt., 47; Mary, 186; Tho., 47, 50, 54, 67; Wm., 54, 80, 84², 89, 131, 135², 139, 186.

Fairbank (Fayrebanks), Agn., 20; Alice, 97; Anne, 85, 174, 175; Barb., 43; Chr., 152; Dor., 98; Edw., 21, 32; Elenor, 51; Eliz., 105, 171; Frances, 101; Fras., 32; Hen., 18; Hugh, 20, 27, 43, 54; Jane, 50, 60; Jenet, 19; John, 12², 29; Jonet, 101; Margt., 21, 152; Mary, 191; Ric., 83, 85, 98, 101, 105, 113, 115², 171, 175; Rob., 27, 51, 60, 67; Roger, 50; Tho., 29, 83, 113; Wm., 18, 21², 54, 67, 97, 101, 191.

Fairbarne (Fairburne, Farebarne), Cath., 76; Chr., 36; Dor., 36; Isab., 36, 168; Jane, 168; Jeane, 179; Nic., 75; Tho., 80, 125; Wm., 75, 76, 80, 125, 168.

Falconer (Fauconer), Edw., 69; John, 73; Rob., 69; Sirenius, 73.

Fargesonne, Eliz., 143.

Farre, Eliz., 192.

Farrear (Feare), Alex., 34; Anth., 34; Geo., 34².

Farrow, Johny, 29; Tho., 29.

Feance (Feanes, Feaunce), Annas, 149; Anne, 30, 168; Eliz., 9, 161, 171, 185; Geo., 168; Isab., 160; Jane, 12; John, 10; Margt., 183; Osw., 10; Wm., 6, 9, 12, 161, 171.

Fearne, Mary, 187.

Fe(a)therston(e), Jeane, 133; Margt., 187; Tho., 133, 187.

Fell, Anne, 190.

Fenay, Anne, 162.

Fentyman, Eliz., 178.

Fergusson, Dan., 100; John, 100.

Fernelay, John, 9².

Ferribye, Unica, 182; Tho., 144.

Ferrow (Ferrer), Alice, 154; Dor., 35; Eliz., 154; Geo., 32, 35, 154, 155; Jenet, 152, 155; John, 32; Tho., 154.

Fewler, Jenet, 37; Wm., 37.

Fidlyn, Eliz., 159; Margt., 158; Wm., 159.

Fingley, Agn., 149.

Firth (Forth, Furth), —, 72; Alice, 158; Annas, 146; Anne, 113, 179, 181; Arth., 46, 49, 53, 57, 63, 67, 72, 160, 167; Brian, 9; Chr., 9, 146, 147; Eliz., 122, 147; Frances, 160; Fras., 57; Geo., 53; Hen., 49; Isab., 167; Jane (Gane), 67; Jeane, 116, 131, 180; Jenet, 154; John, 113, 116, 122, 131, 180; Leon., 179; Magd., 162; Tho., 46, 63.

Fishe (Fyshe), —, 69; Agn., 2; Alice, 92; Allison, 159; Anne, 37, 56, 69; Barb., 30; Edith, 9, 164; Edw., 111; Eliz., 52, 72, 73, 114, 157, 169, 178, 187; Geo., 12; Hen., 13, 52, 56, 61, 69, 161; Isab., 161; Isabell, 145; Jane, 26, 151, 161; Jas., 69; Jeane, 111, 174, 180; Jenet, 35, 142; John, 143; Jonet, 170; Mark, 28, 69, 72; Martha, 180; Mary, 16, 79; Ric., 84, 132, 139², 187; Rob., 26, 30, 32, 35, 37; Sanctiman, 185; Sim., 20, 86²; Tho., 9, 13, 16, 20, 28, 32, 61, 69, 73, 79, 84, 92, 111², 114, 117², 132, 143, 161, 169, 174, 180; Wm., 12, 142.

Fisher Fish^r, (Fysher), Anne, 49, 88, 133, 157, 169, 171, 184, 186; Annas, 147, 148; Brian, 188, 189; Cath., 70; Chas., 80, 114, 119, 128, 133, 181; Elenor, 43; Eliz., 20, 86, 146, 151, 152, 153, 155, 172, 183, 187; Ellen, 39; Esth., 77; Hen., 35; Isab., 23; Jane, 158; Jas., 32, 36, 77, 80, 119, 169, 171, 173, 181, 183; Jeane, 99, 173, 181²; Jenet, 15, 145; John, 10, 38, 43, 93, 128², 131², 138, 186; Jonet, 171; Jos., 138; Kath., 140; Lionel, 25, 43, 49, 158; Margt., 28, 150; Mary, 130; Mich., 105; Nic., 157; Prud., 91; Ric., 95, 136, 146, 187; Rob., 49, 70, 86, 88, 91, 93, 95, 99, 101, 105, 109², 153, 172; Tho., 4, 101, 128, 140; Wm., 10, 15, 20, 23, 25, 28, 32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 43, 49, 114, 148, 150, 155.

Fleming (Fleymyng), Ann, 190; Jeane 193; John, 190; Tho., 21.

Fletcher, Alice, 149; Eliz., 155, 165; Lucy, 160; Margt., 181; Mary, 165; Oliver, 160.

Flocton, Anne, 42; Eliz., 42.

Forman(ne), Anne, 62, 150, 177; Chr., 5, 51, 58, 62, 72, 77; Dor., 154; Eliz., 58, 173; Geo., 20², 23, 51, 106², 114, 120, 146, 149, 151, 154; Isaac, 13; Jane, 2, 154; Jeane, 120; Jenet, 148, 149; John, 12, 89, 114, 124; Joney, 124; Kath., 151; Lucy, 72, 182; Margt., 26, 77, 169; Rob., 12, 31; Thomasyn, 23; Wm., 26, 31, 33², 89, 106.

Forth. *See* Firth.

Foster, Barb., 173; Edw., 181; Joan, 181; Mar., 144; Myles, 142; Tho., 133², 173.

Fotherby, Jud., 182; Margt., 182.

Fox(e), —, 7; Agn., 149, 150; Alice, 143; Anne, 74, 167, 172², 178, 189; Annes, 146; Barb., 192; Cath., 156; Chr., 149; Edw., 120, 135, 151; Eliz., 75, 142, 149, 151, 176, 178, 191; Ell., 14; Guy, 55; Hel., 179, 188; Isab., 153, 185, 188; Jane, 157, 158; Jas., 126; Jeane, 122; John, 50, 55, 75, 100, 113, 126, 167, 176, 191, 192; Jud., 192; Lawr., 156; Lionel, 158; Margt., 126, 151; Mary, 94, 107, 175, 191; Math., 91; Myles, 14, 146, 149; Ric., 10, 15², 50, 118, 143, 179; Rob., 91, 94, 97², 100, 126; Sus., 6; Tho., 10, 70, 74, 76², 107, 113, 118, 120, 122, 126², 178; Wm., 70, 126, 135, 185.

France (Fraunce), Anne, 70, 129; Eliz., 78; 81, 112, 181, 182; Geo., 105; Gerv., 67, 110, 114, 119, 124, 129, 185, 186; Jane, 110; Jeane, 85, 186; John, 67, 70, 74, 78, 81, 85; Kath., 117; Law., 105, 108, 112, 117, 122²; Margt., 124, 185; Mary, 114, 175; Nat., 108; Tho., 74, 119.

Francis, Kath., 177; Law., 177.

Flanckland, Eliz., 146; John, 146.

Franke, Jeane 192.

Freare, Mary, 191; Rob., 191.

Freers, Hen., 4.

Freeman, Est., 175; John, 175; Rob., 186; Sus., 186.

Frelincoate, Mary, 186.

Frenche, —, 48; Eliz., 157; Greg., 55; Jane, 58; John, 58; Patience, 50; Wm., 48, 50, 55, 58, 157.

Frewde (Freude), Ann, 172, 181; Guy, 172, 181.

Frickley (Frycklay), Alice, 31; Anne, 109; Bart., 83; Brian, 41, 79, 82, 90, 94, 99, 102, 109, 113², 119; Dor., 50; Edw., 71, 183; Eliz., 27, 33, 82, 117, 166, 167, 179; Fras., 37; Geo., 45, 97, 105; Isaac, 19, 23, 27, 31, 33, 36; Jane, 167; Jas., 19; Jeane, 78, 184, 187; Jenet, 149; John, 71, 78, 83, 167; Josua, 119; Kath., 183; Martin, 28, 36, 37, 41, 45, 50, 105; Nic., 90; Patience, 79, 182; Steph., 102; Tho., 23, 97, 117; Tim., 99; Wm., 28, 94.

Frieston (Fry(e)ston), Hen., 17; Jenet, 160; John, 7; Margt., 61, 147, 156, 159; Mary, 167; Rob., 9², 17, 53, 57, 61, 147, 156, 159; Sus., 53; Wm., 57.

Frobisher, Hen., 22; Isab., 145; Margt., 13; Martin, 145; Walt., 25; Wm., 2, 22, 25.

Fryer, Margt., 168.

Fryeston. *See* Frieston.

Frythe, Chr., 16; Eliz., 16.

Furnesse (Furnys), Mary, 177; Ric., 18; Rob., 177; Tho., 18.

Gager, Alice, 18.

Gammell (Gammill), Anne, 168; Jenet, 141; Tho., 168.

Gardiner. *See* Nooland als. G.

Garforth, John, 172; Margt., 172.

Gargraves, Jenet, 147.

Garlick(e), Anne, 154; Eliz., 173.

Garner, Mary, 183; Wm., 183.

Garret, Eliz., 183.

Gartham, Anne, 158; John, 33; Margt., 33.

Garton, Hel., 105, 179; Jane, 167; Steph., 105; Wm., 167.

Garwitt, Eliz., 143.

Gascoyne (Gascon, Gaskin), Anne, 51; Brian, 60; Eliz., 97; Frances, 46; Fras., 39, 42, 46, 49, 51, 55, 60; Geo., 110; Gervase (Jarvis), 55, 97, 103, 110, 180; Jane, 42; Margt., 172; Ric., 39; Sus., 49, 103.

Gathorne, Eliz., 111; Geo., 104; John, 92; Sus., 96, 174; Tho., 99; Wm., 92, 96, 99, 104, 111, 174.

Gawdine, Anne, 190; Nic., 190.

Gawsell, Helene, 107; Tho., 107. *See* Gowsell.

Gayle, Frances, 27; Wm., 27.

Geminges (Gemynges), Joney, 11; Miriam, 11.

Genin(g)son, Chr., 107, 114²; Margery, 126; Rob., 179; Sam., 107; Tho., 119², 126.

Genison (Genyson). *See* Jenyson.

Gibbeathorp, Jenet, 142.

Gibbinc, Jeane, 186.

Gibson, Anne, 170, 188; Anth., 94, 96, 100, 104, 108, 114, 174; Cath., 186; Dor., 104; Edw., 187²; Eliz., 180; Isab., 187; John, 96; Kath., 174; Mary, 80, 100; Ric., 94²; Rob., 79; Sam., 86; Sar., 83; Sus., 114; Tho., 79, 108, 109², 170; Thomazin, 186; Wm., 80, 83, 86, 94.

Gilbertson, Jeane, 99; Tho., 99.

Gilead, Anne, 75; Tho., 75.

Gill, Alice, 93; Anne, 133, 170; Eliz., 80, 137, 181; Jeane, 193; Mich., 126, 133, 137; Ric., 89, 118, 136; Rob., 193; Tho., 80, 84², 89, 94², 126, 132², 136, 170; Wm., 93, 118.

Gilleard (Gylleard), Jenet, 150; Margt., 167; Tho., 167.

Gilyot, Je., 147; Wm., 147.

Girdler, Ann, 192; Eliz., 174; Isab., 175; Mary, 81; Rob., 81; Tho., 192.

Gleadall (Gleadell), Anne, 86, 179; Dor., 106; Eliz., 65, 85, 110; Ell., 71;

Faith, 70; Hel., 115; Idith, 109; Jeane, 76, 169; Marg., 68; Ric., 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 85, 91², 110, 115; Rob., 109, 179; Rosam., 192; Tho., 65, 68, 71, 106, 118²; Wm., 76, 86, 169.

Gleadow (Gleadaw, Gleaday, Gleadowe, Gleedow, Gleedoo), Agn., 14, 166; Alice, 152; Anne, 62, 132, 149, 175; Barb., 184; Chr., 24, 150; Dor., 192; Edith, 30; Eliz., 41, 66, 79, 109, 123, 136, 150, 153, 165, 170, 171; Ell., 167; Geo., 110; Grace, 105; Hel., 91; Hen., 105; Isab., 22; Jane, 26; Jas., 91; Jeane, 82, 135, 188; Jenet, 140, 160; John, 11, 69, 75, 126; Lucy, 88; Margt., 89, 177; Mary, 99, 101, 192; Ric., 34, 72, 80, 82, 83, 89, 95, 97, 101, 105², 110, 135, 136², 139², 140, 170, 188; Rob., 51, 56², 62, 66, 69, 107, 114, 160; Sam., 102; Tho., 11, 14, 17², 22, 26, 30, 34, 41, 51, 75, 78², 83, 88, 91, 96, 97, 102, 107, 109, 114, 123, 126, 129², 132, 136, 149, 165, 177, 184, 192; Wm., 24, 72, 79, 80, 84², 91, 95, 96, 99, 132, 167.

Glew (Glue), Chr., 102, 138; Idith, 107; Jeane, 94, 173; John, 90, 92, 94, 98², 102, 107, 114, 173; Lucy, 90; Sar., 138; Steph., 114; Wm., 92.

Godday, Jane, 24; John, 24.

Godfrey, Mary, 185; Ric., 185.

Godley, Edm., 24; Margt., 24.

Godsall, Ann, 179.

Gofurth, Mary, 190.

Goodall (Gooda(i)le, Goodjale), Alice, 19; Ann, 158, 189; Avis, 163, 166; Dor., 176; Jane, 150; John, 19, 150, 158, 163; Ric., 176; Tempest, 189.

Goodbarne, Jenet, 157.

Goodcole, Eliz., 110, 189; Frances, 108; Kath., 179; Wm., 108, 110, 179.

Goodridge, Isab., 148.

Good(w)in, Anne, 63, 109, 121, 127, 178; Eliz., 105, 112², 127, 176; Jeane, 106, 114; Lucy, 108; Mary, 119²; R., 134; Ric., 63, 72, 100², 103, 105, 106, 108, 114, 115, 119, 121, 124, 127, 132, 176; Sus., 103, 135; Tho., 72, 106, 109, 112, 115, 119, 122², 124, 127, 135, 178; Wm., 106, 132, 134.

Goole, Jeane, 173.

Gowland, Frances, 162.

Gowsell, Eliz., 154, 156; John, 154. *See* Gawsell.

Graiestock, Eliz., 161; Ric., 161.

Graieston, Eliz., 155; Tho., 155.

Grave(s) (Graue), Alice, 96, 101; Anne, 71, 74, 122, 167, 170, 178², 184; Dor., 83, 182; Eliz., 91, 129, 142, 186, 187; Fras., 122, 129; Hel., 87, 186; Hen., 71, 74, 133; Jeane, 110, 113, 176; John, 101, 104², 110, 113, 134, 176; Mary, 97, 138; Ric., 72, 74, 78, 83, 87, 91, 97, 167; Sar., 136; Tho., 78, 126², 129, 133, 136, 184; Thoma-zin, 173; Wm., 72, 74, 96, 129, 134, 138, 186.

Gravell (Grawell), Cath., 61; Eliz., 58, 122, 163, 176, 179; Gervis, 63; Mary, 179; Rob., 58, 61, 63, 71, 76, 110, 163, 179; Sam(p)son, 71, 110, 114, 122, 179; Wm., 76, 114.

Gravinger, Margt., 149.

Grawe, Edw., 143; Eliz., 143.

Gray (Graie), Anne, 41, 174; Eliz., 6, 155, 166, 169; Jane, 3, 149; John, 156; Mary, 185; Ric., 8, 41, 155, 169; Wm., 8, 185.

Greatham, Allyson, 142; Jenet, 164; Rob., 164.

Greene (Grene, Greine, Greyne), Alice, 29, 167; Allyson, 141, 145; Annas, 8; Anne, 15², 72, 106, 158, 178, 181, 193, 194; Barb., 32; Chr., 63; David, 136; Edm., 93, 96, 120, 123, 173, 182; Edw., 68, 72, 186; Eliz., 75, 93, 126, 151, 152, 163, 167, 173, 175, 177, 180, 184; Frances, 186; Fras., 73, 75, 97, 99, 167, 175, 181; Gervase, 65, 68, 98, 101, 106, 114, 118, 175; Hel., 183; Isab., 9, 123; Jane, 137, 194; Jeane, 96, 174, 181; Jenet, 141, 145, 150, 154; John, 9, 15, 63, 99, 145²; Kath., 68, 98, 178; Lucy, 182; Margt., 12, 151; Marm., 172; Mary, 110, 131, 180; Mich., 120; Osw., 10; Reb., 73; Riccard., 118; Rich., 138; Rob., 10³, 12, 15², 29, 32, 65, 68, 120², 126, 152, 183; Rosam., 175; Sus., 174; Tho., 107², 110, 131, 135, 136, 137, 138, 141, 180; Thomasin, 72, 101, 172; Wm., 97, 114, 135, 193.

Greenfeild (Grenefeild, Grinfeild, Gryn-defeild), Barb., 62; Eliz., 57; John, 20, 62, 64, 67, 165; Margt., 174; Mary, 165; Osw., 24; Ric., 20, 24, 67; Tho., 57; Wm., 64.

Gressham, Edw., 104; Eliz., 104, 190; Jas., 107; Leon., 107, 111; Mary, 111.

Griffein (Gryffin), Anne, 181; Barjona, 165; Edith, 167; Eliz., 165; Geo., 57, 67; John, 21; Patience, 162; Ralph, 21, 67; Tho., 25, 57.

Grime (Gryme), —, 48; Anne, 90, 173; Barb., 102; Chas., 99, 104; Eliz., 89, 137, 193; Isab., 108; Jane, 45, 149; John, 52, 104, 108, 119, 125², 129², 133, 137; Osw., 5; Ric., 45, 48, 52, 56, 61, 92, 119, 193; Rob., 103; Sym., 56, 103; Tho., 61, 107, 133; Wm., 89, 90, 92, 95², 99, 102, 107, 173.

Grynte, Anne, 5.

Guere, Alice, 152; Chr., 152.

Guiselay, Frances, 177; Wm., 177.

Gunby (Gu'bye), Annas., 149; Anne, 15; Hen., 14; Isab., 24; Ric., 149; Rob., 24; Tho., 14; Wm., 15. Gunnesse, Deb., 184; Roger, 184. Gunson, Jane, 164; Jeane, 193. Guy, Frances, 168. Gyles, Anne, 176. Gylleard. *See* Gilleard. Gyllert, Ralph, 27; Tho., 27. Gynnins. *See* Jennings.

H., Isab., 178.

Haddlesay, Anne, 36; Chr., 92; Dor., 100; Geo., 92, 96, 100, 173; Jeane, 173, 177; Margt., 158, 160; Martha, 155; Paul, 36, 96, 155.

Haddleston, Chr., 59; Eliz., 59.

Hall (Haulle), Alice, 13, 164; Anne, 8, 81, 123, 138, 154, 160, 163, 165, 180, 188; Bridget, 184; Chr., 57; Dor., 127; Edw., 85, 89; Elenor, 63; Eliz., 57, 73, 85, 117, 171, 176; Ell., 57, 157, 186; Geo., 49, 57, 63, 156, 163, 165; Hen., 127; Isab., 77; Jane, 70, 164, 165; Jas., 20; Jeane, 89, 173, 181; Jenet, 16; John, 6, 121; Jone, 10; Lawr., 152; Margt., 152, 181, 183, 187; Martha, 51, 180; Mary, 58, 124, 170, 174, 182, 194; Ric., 13, 16, 24; Rob., 2, 43², 46², 49, 57, 61, 63, 70, 73, 77, 81, 117, 121, 124, 125², 131², 138, 157, 164, 182, 188, 192; Sus., 57, 163; Tho., 61, 127; Thomasin, 156, 170; Wm., 4, 10, 20, 24, 51, 58, 63, 79², 121², 123, 127, 132², 160, 170, 171, 184, 186, 187, 188², 190.

Hallyday, Eliz., 186, 191; Margt., 171; Rob., 130², 133², 186.

Hallyfeyde, Alice, 152.

Hallylay (Hallelay, Hallelaie), Anne, 150; Eliz., 24; Jenet, 152, 154, 165; John, 24, 26², 152, 165.

Hal(l)yway, Anne, 174; Chr., 174; Mary, 173.

Hal(l)ywell (Haliwell, Hallewell), Annes., 143; Edith, 158; Eliz., 121; Geo., 78; Jane (Gane), 38, 66; Jas., 12; Jeane, 121; John, 81; Jos., 102; Lawr., 35; Magd., 165; Margt., 170; Martha, 74; Rob., 22, 27², 35, 38, 74, 143, 158; Tho., 12, 29, 78, 81; Wm., 22, 29, 63², 66, 102, 121, 165.

Ham, Wm., 161.

Haman, Bridget, 171; Eliz., 187; Geo., 171.

Ham(p)shaw, (Ha'shaw, Hamshey), —, 34; Agn., 60; Anne, 176; Anth., 51, 54, 60, 65, 68, 162; Cicily, 155; Jane, 162; John, 54; Margt., 164, 166; Matt., 68; Tho., 65, 155.

Hanbie, Isab., 104; Wm., 104.

Hankes, Anne, 136; Eliz., 120, 177; Geo., 106; Grace, 100; John, 112; Lucy, 187; Mary, 94, 173; Rob., 103; Roger, 94, 97², 100, 103, 106, 112, 115, 120, 136, 138, 174, 187; Sus., 115, 174; Tho., 103; Wm., 138.

Hansword, John, 90; Tho., 90.

Haram (Harom, Harum), Agn., 13, 34, 86; Anne, 166; Chas., 74; Dor., 80, 166; Eliz., 151; Ell., 6; Frances, 65; Isab., 67, 153, 175; Jane, 165²; Jenet, 140, 148; John, 143; Kath., 13, 90; Lionel, 146; Margt., 22, 142; Mary, 65, 154; Ric., 139; Tho., 65, 90, 165; Wm., 13, 22, 34, 65, 67, 74, 80, 83², 86, 90², 139, 166, 175.

Harbittle, Frances, 178.

Hardcastle, Annes., 141.

Hardwick (e), Eliz., 186; Grace, 179; Hel., 182; Kath., 136; Ric., 132; Tho., 132, 136.

Hardy (Hardie), Agn., 159; Annas., 50; Anne, 154, 181, 193; Eliz., 46; Gualther, 193; Jenet, 157; John, 154; Wm., 46, 50, 54², 157, 159.

Harham, Dor., 183; Eliz., 107, 188; Jeane, 119, 120; Mary, 115, 177; Rob., 120, 183; Tho., 111; Wm., 107, 111, 115, 119.

Harn', Jane, 70; Tho., 68; Wm., 68, 70.

Harp(h)am, (Harpum, Harpan), Anne, 89, 131, 157, 174, 175, 184; Avery, 9; Barb., 102; Brian, 7; Chr., 4; Dor., 177; Eliz., 85, 172, 185; Geo., 9, 174; Hen., 96; Jane, 148; Jeane, 108, 134, 186; Jenet, 141; John, 143; Mary, 97; Paul, 112, 139; Radcliff, 42; Rob., 44, 148; Roger, 97, 175; Sam., 136; Tho., 42, 44, 48², 85, 89, 91², 96, 102, 108, 112, 128², 131, 134, 136, 139, 157, 172, 186.

Harper (Harpar), Agn., 166; Eliz., 164; Mich., 166.

Har(r)inson (Herrinson), Agn., 8, 165; Alice, 30, 33, 83, 147, 148, 149, 150; Anne, 10, 11, 33, 46, 152; Barb., 20, 52; Cath., 165; Eliz., 6, 150, 165; Ellenor, 145; Ellin, 149; Geo., 13, 17, 56, 61, 62², 162; Hen., 165; Isab., 33, 153, 162; Jame, 10; Jane, 3, 148; Jenet, 35, 144, 160; Kath., 15; Mabel, 155; Margt., 9, 18, 140; Nic., 17, 22, 25, 30, 37; Ralph, 10, 15, 19, 35, 149, 150; Ric., 19, 20, 33, 37; Rob., 10, 13, 46, 148, 165; Roger, 145; Tho., 9, 10, 11, 14, 18, 20, 22, 61³, 83, 148, 155, 165; Wm., 25, 52, 56.

Harris, Anne, 112, 179; Eliz., 109; John, 109, 112, 117², 179.

Harrison (Harrason, Harryson, Harrison), —, 72; Alice, 184; Anne, 172,

179, 192², 193; Barb., 87; Eliz., 24, 77, 97, 114, 168, 173, 177, 183²; Ellin, 166; Frances, 67; Geo., 75, 77, 81, 124, 131, 136², 192; Hel., 121; Isab., 81, 175², 183; Jeane, 91, 131, 171, 173, 182; John, 67, 97, 109, 166, 168, 170; Joney, 136; Margt., 85, 170; Marienne, 172; Mary, 126, 132, 186; Mich., 111; Ric., 72, 116, 119; Roger, 64; Sus., 132; Tho., 24, 64, 71, 75, 85, 111, 116, 121, 126, 132, 173, 177; Wm., 71, 87, 91, 109, 114, 119, 124, 132, 136, 172², 173, 179, 186, 192.

Harropp, John, 142.

Harson, John, 79; Tho., 79.

Hart, Anne, 194; Frances, 186; John, 33; Walt., 33; Wm., 194.

Hartford, Anth., 163; Eliz., 163.

Hartknees, Faith, 95; Wm., 95.

Hartley(e), Anne, 127, 137; Eliz., 182; Hen., 122; Jas., 125; Jeane, 180; Jenet, 71; John, 117; Margery, 164; Peter, 127; R., 71; Rand., 121², 125, 127, 135, 137, 182; Ric., 115², 117, 122, 127, 135.

Harton, Anne, 11; Rob., 11.

Harvey, Margt., 147.

Harwo(o)d, Anast., 93; Anne, 114, 169, 183; Barn., 89, 127, 131, 137, 184; Dor., 119, 181; Eliz., 127; Hel., 131, 184; Jas., 85; Mary, 83, 134; Rob., 77², 79, 83, 85, 89, 93, 96, 114, 117², 119, 124², 131, 134, 137, 169, 181; Sar., 96; Tho., 79; Wm., 131.

Hasleystyne, Margt., 183; Peter, 183.

Hassard (Haz(s)ard), Anne, 46, 67, 100, 152, 163, 168, 176, 189; Eliz., 42, 149; Ell., 147; Emmet, 80, 191; Fras., 52; Geo., 39, 42, 46, 52, 59², 67, 96, 98, 100, 103², 107, 109, 112, 129, 163, 175, 181; Isab., 157; Jane, 70; Jeane, 75²; Jenet, 149; John, 8, 39, 72, 101, 109, 139, 189; Joney, 175; Margt., 70, 181; Mary, 91, 106, 129, 148, 170, 185; Mich., 78; Pat., 112; Peter, 101, 106; Phil., 88, 139, 189; Radcliff, 30, 67, 70, 72, 75, 78, 80, 85, 88, 91, 95; Ric., 35, 75; Rob., 8, 27, 157; Steph., 95; Sus., 68, 85, 96, 174, 184; Tho., 24², 27, 30, 35, 67, 68, 107, 152; Wm., 98.

Hassell, Margt., 151; Ric., 151.

Hasslewood, John, 130².

Haton, Anne, 28, 36; Eliz., 32; Wm., 28, 32, 36.

Hauton. *See* Hawton.

Hauxhurst, Margery, 176.

Hawcock, Anne, 166.

Hawkerd, Edw., 12, 149; Jenet, 149; John, 12.

Hawksted, Anne, 167.

Hawmonnd, Eliz., 158; Peter, 158.

Hawood, Sar., 172.

Haworth(e), Adam, 141; Allyson, 141; Esth., 117; Josua, 107; Jul., 173; Margt., 2; Mary, 159; Nat., 114; Peter, 107, 110, 114, 117; Sar., 110; Tho., 159.

Hawpline, Alice, 170.

Hawton (Hawtene, Hawtenn, Hautonn, Hauetene), Anne, 85, 139, 166, 172, 179; Barb., 79, 182; Ben., 78, 109, 179; Cath., 77; Chr., 88, 134, 139; Dor., 136; Eliz., 58, 71, 91, 171, 179, 193; Esth., 85; Faith, 69; Hen., 69², 71, 74, 77, 83, 85, 88, 91, 98, 117, 120², 124, 127, 129, 133, 136, 171, 182; Jeane, 98, 117, 174, 182, 187; John, 83, 133; Jenet, 171; Joney, 175; Kath., 65, 175; Margery, 67; Mary, 72, 74, 82, 162, 181; Nic., 109, 174; Rob., 58, 65, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73², 76, 78, 79, 82, 85, 129, 162; Tho., 76, 117², 179; Wm., 70, 127, 134, 166.

Haye, Kath., 151.

Hayforth *als* Smithe, Anne, 166.

Hayworth, John, 193; Prisc., 193.

He....n, John, 77; Peter, 77.

Headlam, Agn., 29; Anth., 29.

Headley (Headlay), Anne, 170; Chas., 41, 80, 84, 88, 125, 170; Dor., 157; Eliz., 86, 109; Jane, 42; Jeane, 98, 172; John, 46, 80, 83, 85, 88, 92², 95, 98, 101², 106, 109, 124, 170, 188; Jos., 134; Kath., 192; Margt., 154; Martha, 161; Martin, 88, 188; Mary, 22, 80², 132, 161, 183, 188; Patience, 84; Ric., 95, 192; Sar., 188; Sus., 136; Tho., 31, 66, 88, 124, 125, 128², 132, 134, 136, 166; Urs., 106, 170; Wm., 22, 31, 41, 42, 46, 66, 83, 121², 154, 157, 161, 183.

Heaforth, Jeane, 179.

Heale (Heald), Anne, 185; Cressey, 126, 171, 185; Hel., 171; Mary, 126.

Healey (Healay, Heighlay), Agn., 169; Anne, 57, 172, 177; Beat., 21; Chas., 37, 99, 103², 107, 113, 176; Dor., 40, 77, 168; Eliz., 44, 130, 171, 176; Geo., 21, 30, 37, 40, 44, 49, 57, 65², 99, 113, 115, 119, 125², 130, 151, 180; Isab., 148, 153; Jane, 30, 49, 165; Jenet, 151; Kath., 119; Margery, 107; Margt., 180; Patience, 113; Tho., 77, 85, 113, 169; Thomazin, 115; Wm., 85.

Heanes, Kath., 168; Tho., 168.

Heardman, Margt., 33; Tho., 33.

Heaton (Heeton), Anne, 88, 186; Brian, 78, 129, 134, 186; Dor., 129, 177; Edm., 63, 165, 168; Eliz., 89, 180; Ell., 165; Jane, 63, 165; Jeane, 174; John, 73; Margt., 168; Mary, 82; Wm., 73, 78, 82, 88, 89, 134, 165, 177, 180.

Helene, Anne, 87; Cath., 75; Jeane, 171; Ralph, 75, 77, 87; Rob., 77. *See* Elene.

Hembrouge (Hemburgh), Alice, 180; Anne, 171; Beat., 148; Cath., 171; Dionyse, 171; Dor., 155; Eliz., 157, 171; Geo., 18; Jeane, 169; John, 18, 155, 193; Margt., 193; Tho., 157; Wm., 171.

Hemlay, Alland, 142; Allison, 142.

Hemyngburgh, Cath., 160.

Heppen, Eliz., 153.

Heppinstall (Heptenstall), Alice, 111, 155, 156, 160, 164; Anne, 104, 178, 193; Deb., 183; Eliz., 108, 115, 152, 185, 193; Jeane, 185; John, 152, 193; Mary, 115; Ric., 4, 100², 104, 111, 115, 183; Wm., 2, 108, 130², 160, 164, 178, 185.

Herodd, Anne, 12; John, 12.

Herrebyn, Jane, 149; Tho., 149.

Herrinson. *See* Harrinson.

Heryson, Darcose, 167; Fras., 167.

Hessell, Alice, 165; Frances, 176; Tho., 165, 176.

Hesseltyne (Heseltine), Edw., 187; Eliz., 193; Isab., 187; Jeane, 193; John, 193; Margt., 192; Tho., 193.

Hesslewood, Anne, 185; Elias, 132; Eliz., 132; John, 185.

Hewitson (Hewetson, Huetson, Huitson, Huytson), Agn., 29; Ann, 68, 79, 177, 181; Cath., 43; Dor., 66, 79, 173; Eliz., 187; Frances, 103, 166, 183; Isab., 185; Jane, 74; Jas., 65, 103, 108, 113, 118², 122, 177, 188; Jeane, 187; John, 65, 68, 74, 81², 108, 166, 185; Margt., 188; Ric., 81, 187; Tho., 81, 113; Wm., 29, 43, 113, 122.

Heworth (Hewarth, Heaworth, Heeworth), —, 46; Adam, 145; Alice, 4, 159; Anne, 9, 35, 154, 155; Barb., 151; Dor., 19, 144, 149; Eliz., 2, 142, 150, 153²; Hen., 16, 33, 142; Isab., 2, 145²; Jenet, 12, 142, 154; John, 3, 41, 92, 142, 144, 154, 159; Jo(h)ney 49, 174; Margt., 10, 153; Mary, 31, 167; Ric., 9, 19, 20, 23, 25², 31, 33, 35, 41, 46, 49, 92, 145, 172; Rob., 10, 12, 23; Tho., 16, 23², 33, 141²; Wm., 20, 33, 141, 142, 145, 154.

Heyre (Heire), John, 162.

Hic(k), Anne, 97, 174; Chr., 66, 108, 179; Eliz., 97, 118; Ell., 62; Geo., 101; Isab., 95, 192; Jeane, 179; John, 113; Margt., 93, 163, 187; Tho., 58², 62, 66, 93, 95, 101, 104², 108, 113, 118, 163, 174.

Hide, Ann, 183; Eliz., 194; Wm., 183, 194. *See* Hyde.

Hides, Margt., 177. *See* Hydes.

Hill, Bridget, 178; Cath., 84; Eliz., 176, 177; Geo., 114; Gerv., 96; Isab., 176, 178, 179; Jeane, 108; John, 93, 100, 176; Margt., 188; Ric., 84, 89, 93, 96, 100; Tho., 104², 108, 114, 177; Wm., 89, 178, 188.

Hilton(ne), Eliz., 151, 152; Jane, 31, 162; Jenet, 23; Nic., 151; Ric., 27; Roger, 21, 23, 24, 27, 31; Tho., 24; Wm., 21.

Hinselay (Hyneslaie, Hyneslay), Anne, 194; Margt., 52; Mary, 52; Oliver, 29; Osw., 29; Rob., 194. *See* Hunselay.

Hird(e), Anne, 161; Chas., 22; Edith, 149, 153; Edw., 12, 18, 22, 25, 149; Eliz., 18; Frances, 12, 25, 165.

Hirst, Jeane, 179; Mary, 184.

Hobson(ne), Alice, 163; Mary, 179.

Hodgson (Hodshon, Hodson, Hogeson), Agn., 4, 17, 31, 156, 159; Alice, 149, 152, 153, 193; Allison, 140; Annas, 147; Anne, 27, 55, 64, 68, 97, 162, 171, 180; Chas., 37; Dor., 152; Edith, 23; Eliz., 28, 76, 81, 97, 140, 160; Frances, 164; Fras., 46; Geo., 39, 68, 97; Hen., 21; Isab., 15, 173; Jane, 8, 11, 28, 151; Jenet, 19, 24, 144, 145, 150, 154; Joane, 81; John, 11², 23, 25, 121, 140², 145; Lydia, 191; Mabel, 155; Margt., 14, 19, 160, 163; Mary, 182; Myles, 15, 25, 28, 150; Ric., 27, 28, 166; Rob., 24, 28, 31, 36, 37, 39, 152, 160; Roger, 68, 121; Sar., 192; Tho., 18, 21, 30, 54, 68, 76, 162; Thomasin, 166; Wm., 11, 14, 17, 18, 19, 21², 23², 28, 30, 46, 55, 64, 154, 159.

Hog(ge), Agn., 38²; Alice, 36; Andr., 100; Anne, 81, 115, 155, 168, 172; Chr., 41, 75, 76, 81, 111, 115, 121², 154, 168; Edw., 100, 172; Eliz., 36, 76, 154, 172; Em., 171; Hugh, 135; John, 34, 36, 38, 41, 44, 50, 75, 135, 155; John, 156; Margt., 183; Martha, 34; Mary, 111; Ric., 50, 171, 183; Tho., 44, 156.

Hogley (Hoglay), Alice, 58, 110, 183; Anne, 159; Barb., 98; Dor., 82; Edm., 47; Eliz., 101, 160, 162, 179; Isab., 51, 61, 82, 177, 186; Jane, 194; Jas., 118; Jeane, 110; John, 47, 51, 53, 58, 61, 62, 104, 138, 159, 162, 190; Jony, 168; Law., 62; Margery, 53; Martin, 104, 106², 109, 112, 118, 174, 179, 194; Mary, 61, 106, 109, 138, 174², 190; Roger, 53², 61, 98, 101, 106, 110, 160, 175; Sar., 112; Tho., 110; Urs., 175. *See* Ogley.

Holcot, Tho., 188.

Hole, Anne, 166; Chas., 65, 166; Edw., 25; Isab., 153; John, 35; Wm., 25, 35, 65, 153.

Holle, Margt., 140; Tho., 140.

Hollins (Hollens, Hollines, Holings), Anne, 41, 82, 89, 123, 151, 185; Dor., 165; Edw., 24, 64, 72, 77, 84, 89, 94; Eliz., 51, 94, 129, 168, 185, 188; Fras., 183; Geo., 18, 74, 123, 129, 181; Jane, 60, 157, 172; Jeane, 84, 185; Jenet, 20; John, 79, 124, 184; Margt., 183; Mark, 51, 60; Mary, 77, 181, 184; Ric., 41, 43, 68, 157; Rob., 30; Tho., 22, 43, 64, 68, 72², 74, 79, 82, 165, 168; Wm., 22, 24, 30, 72, 124, 151, 185.

Hollredd, Eliz., 5.

Holmes (Homes, How(l)mes, Holymes), Alex., 66; Anne, 1, 37, 164, 170, 174, 192; Chas., 1, 11, 27, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 101, 103, 107, 113, 119, 165, 192; Chr., 6; Dor., 35, 67, 157, 166, 176; Edw., 8, 48, 50, 56, 64, 79, 92, 126, 160; Eliz., 1, 30, 56, 107, 160, 177; Frances, 165; Geo., 115; Jas., 27, 28², 30, 35, 37, 38, 101, 113; Jenet, 146, 150; John, 79, 126, 128, 132², 146; Jorden (Jarthen), 50, 92, 174; Lucy, 192; Margt., 65; Martha, 48; Mary, 38, 63, 115, 169, 172; Ric., 119; Rob., 8, 66, 128; Steph., 164; Tho., 1, 11, 182; Unica, 182.

Hoode (Howdde, Hoyde, Hode, Hude), Alice, 8; Ell., 12; Jane, 145, 150; Jas., 2, 10, 12, 145; Jenet, 4; Margt., 5; Osw., 10; Rob., 4.

Hoole, Chas., 88; Eliz., 171, 187; John, 94; Ric., 88, 91, 94, 171; Sim., 91.

Hoosom, Geo., 19; Peter, 19; Ric., 19; Tho., 19.

Hope, Anne, 184, 193; Eliz., 177; Hen., 184; Margt., 152; Wm., 152.

Hopes, Jeane, 174.

Hop(e)wood, Eliz., 185².

Hopkinson, Anne, 177.

Hoppay (Hoppaie), Alice, 157; Bridget, 50; Gilb., 55; Martha, 47; Wm., 47, 50, 55.

Horbe, Margt., 140; Ric., 140.

Horncastle, Anne, 194.

Horne, Eliz., 190; Wm., 190.

Horn(e)by (Hornbie), Adam, 134; Alice, 166; Anne, 6; Anth., 176; Chas., 120; Dor., 176; Jane, 145; John, 123, 145, 166, 193; Jos., 123; Margt., 159, 193; Mary, 131; Ric., 120, 123, 125, 131, 134; Wm., 159.

Horner, Alice, 152; Ann, 167; Geo., 152; Jenet, 45; Tho., 47; Wm., 45, 47.

Horrowbene (Horrowbne), John, 121; Ric., 118; Rob., 118, 121. See Herrebyn.

Horsell, Anne, 8; Annis, 148; John, 2; Tho., 8, 148.

Horsfeild, Agn., 85; Anne, 171; Geo., 81, 127, 139; Margt., 127; Tho., 89; Wm., 77², 81, 85, 89, 139.

Horslay, Eliz., 166.

Horton(n), Eliz., 157; John, 143.

Hosen, Anne, 156; Wm., 156.

Hothersall (Hoothersall, Huthersall), Agn., 36; Anne, 36, 138, 172, 174; Cath., 86; Chas., 88, 108; Dor., 19, 37; Edw., 87; Eliz., 32, 78, 96, 114, 117, 178, 188; Faith, 108; Jane, 151, 161; John, 53, 87, 90, 96, 101, 108, 110, 115, 172; Josias, 98; Kath., 182, 185; Lionel, 23, 26, 28, 36, 149, 151; Margt., 23, 149; Mary, 78, 121, 132, 170, 175, 182; Nic., 110, 115, 136; Ric., 27², 28, 32, 37, 42, 53, 78, 81, 84, 88, 101, 108, 112², 114, 127, 142, 174, 178; Tho., 26, 84, 90, 124, 136², 188; Wm., 42, 78, 81, 86, 98, 117, 121, 124, 127, 132, 136, 138, 170, 182.

Houghton, John, 98; Ric., 98.

Houselay, Jas., 178; Margt., 178.

Howdell (Howdale), Eliz., 171; Fras., 170, 174; Jeane, 174; Jonie, 170.

Howle, Edm., 62; Eliz., 98, 183; Ric., 59, 62, 84, 98; Tho., 84; Wm., 59.

Howlt, Arth., 165; Frances, 165.

Howmes. See Holmes.

Howorth, Peter, 105; Tho., 105.

Howson (Howsen), Ell., 158; John, 144; Margt., 159, 165; Urs., 192; Wm., 38², 158.

Howson als Pearson, Margt., 168.

Howtte, Margt., 140; Tho., 140.

Hoyle (Hoile), Agn., 153; Alice, 72; Anne, 30, 192; Barb., 164; Chas., 26, 72; John, 55; Margt., 31; Phil., 47; Wm., 26, 30, 31, 47, 55, 153.

Hubbeld, Geo., 185; Jeane, 185.

Huddell, Mary, 186; Osw., 186.

Huddleston(e), Agn., 62; Anne, 177; Cath., 164; Chr., 62, 112, 164; Eliz., 180; Fras., 112, 180. See Haddleston.

Hudgsonn, Chr., 67; Mich., 67.

Hudson(n), Agn., 37; Alice, 112, 166; Anne, 36, 131, 165; Barb., 180, 193; Bridget, 176; Cath., 62; Chas., 32, 35, 154; Chr., 111, 113, 117, 180; Dor., 74, 113, 187; Eliz., 106, 182; Geo., 36; Hugh., 144; Jane, 194; Janet, 103; Jeane, 80, 128, 172, 179, 182; Jenet, 144; John, 35, 37, 41, 62, 65, 102, 103, 106, 112, 118², 124, 128, 131, 165, 176, 179; Kath., 131; Lucy, 160; Margt., 154; Mary, 102; Mich., 65, 74, 80, 117, 166²; Reb., 111; Rob., 41; Tho., 32, 124; Wm., 193.

Huggons, Wm., 135².

Humys(se), (Hu'myse, Hummes, Hommess), Edith, 9; Jenet, 142; John, 6, 9; Margt., 3; Sicilie, 7.

Hunby, Eliz., 5; John, 5.
 Hunselay, Margt., 156.
 Hunt (Hunnt), Anne, 163; Dan., 96; Ell., 155; Jenet, 16, 151, 156; Margt., 7; Mary, 167; Peter, 9, 16, 151; Tho., 9; Thomazin, 96.
 Hunter (Hu't'), Agn., 5.
 Huntershelles, Isab., 150; Tho., 16.
 Hurst, Agn., 153; Emmet, 185; Ric., 153; Tho., 185.
 Hurswitt, —, 140; Margt., 140.
 Husband, Jas., 44, 159; Margt., 159; Martha, 44.
 Huscroft, Cath., 83, 171; Frances, 176; Jeane, 85; John, 83, 85, 88, 91, 95², 171; Kath., 183; Sus., 88; Wm., 91.
 Husty, Helene, 178.
 Huthersall. *See* Hothersall.
 Hutch(i)nson (Hucheson), Alice, 26; Anne, 151, 162; Eliz., 163; Frances, 188; Isab., 26; Jane, 72; Jas., 99²; Jenet, 167; Mary, 191; Perc., 26; Ric., 72, 74, 77, 167; Tho., 26; Urs., 77, 185; Wm., 151.
 Hutton, Adam, 131; Eliz., 104; Hen., 118; Isab., 138; Jeane, 127; John, 127, 131, 135, 138; Kath., 110; Ric., 135; Rob., 100², 104, 110, 115², 118.
 Huytson. *See* Hewitson.
 Hyde, Chr., 162; Frances, 162. *See* Hide.
 Hydes, Edw., 192. *See* Hides.
 Hydson, Alice, 150.
 Hyneslaie. *See* Hinselay.

Ibbeson, Jane, 163; Nic., 163.
 Idle, Dor., 151; John, 151.
 Ingham, Alice, 104; Eliz., 186; Gerv., 89, 92, 98, 104, 107², 186; Hel., 98; Kath., 178; Mary, 92, 186; Ric., 89; Wm., 178.
 Ingland. *See* England.
 Ingle, Eliz., 74; Tho., 74.
 Ingram (Inggram, Yngram), Anne, 126, 159, 164; Eliz., 118, 171, 182, 184; Frances, 166; Geo., 164; Isab., 30; John, 130; Margery, 164; Petronell, 166; Ric., 66; Rob., 66, 159; Tho., 164; Wm., 30, 118, 122², 126, 130, 182, 184.
 Irish, Jeane, 180.
 Ive, Agnes, 151.

Jackson (Jacson), —, 46, 70; Agn., 18, 140, 150; Alice, 32, 37, 55, 157, 158, 159, 183; Allyson, 141; Anne, 5, 91, 99, 102, 116, 117, 120, 151², 154, 157, 174, 178, 189; Brian, 10, 150, 158; Cecily, 150, 152; Chas., 172; Chr., 24; Dor., 84; Eliz., 16, 55, 63, 94, 97, 126, 135, 145, 158, 162, 169², 171, 173, 175, 177; Frances, 77; Geo., 68, 104; Griffin, 85; Han., 136; Hen., 33, 85; Hugh, 87; Isab., 122, 154, 179, 180, 191; Jane, 154; Jas., 87; Jeane, 78, 105; Jenet, 39, 151, 152, 155, 160, 167; Joan (Joney), 3, 52; John, 3, 4, 5, 8, 15, 29, 37, 46, 52, 54, 95, 100, 118, 120, 126, 150, 155, 173; Kath., 140, 188; Lucy, 118; Lydia, 193; Mary, 54, 105, 106, 119, 133, 134, 170, 174, 175, 182, 190, 192; Matt., 131; Mercy, 88; Nic., 63, 71, 128; Osw., 10; Patience, 177; Peter, 21, 24, 27², 30, 140, 151; Ralph (Radulf), 29, 32, 39, 94; Ric., 15, 87, 117, 119, 122, 133, 136, 139, 151, 183, 193; Rob., 9, 30, 68, 70, 73², 78, 84, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99², 102², 104, 121, 123, 128, 131, 135, 174², 175, 182; Roger, 2; Sible, 152; Sus., 172, 173; Tho., 21, 77, 80, 85, 87, 88, 91, 96², 99, 100, 105, 113, 123, 169; Wm., 9, 12², 18², 33, 71, 80, 85, 87², 91², 94, 96, 97², 102, 105, 106, 113, 115², 116, 121, 123, 128², 134, 139, 145, 147, 162, 170, 171, 173, 177, 180.
 James, Edw., 111, 116, 121; Margery, 111; Patience, 121; Rob., 116.
 Jarthon, Chr., 53, 161; Martha, 53; Sus., 161.
 Jepson, Ellin, 166.
 Jen(n)ings (Jennyngs, Geninges, Gynnings), Eliz., 76; Jonas, 73; Jos., 82; Margery, 181; Tho., 73, 76, 82.
 Jenington, Chr., 119; Idith, 118; Margery, 183; Margt., 118; Mary, 121, 176; Rob., 119; Tho., 90, 121, 183; Wm., 90.
 Jenkinson, Frances, 158.
 Jenyson (Jenison, Genison, Genyson), Ann., 193; Jane, 164; Jeane, 134; John, 193; Kath., 136; Rob., 130; Tho., 130, 134, 136, 164.
 Jepson, Eliz., 147; Frances, 38; John, 10, 31, 147; Margt., 10; Ric., 20; Rob., 20, 26, 31, 38.
 Jerret, Jas., 129².
 Jesop(p), Anne, 162; Eliz., 54.
 Jeweson, Margt., 192; Rob., 192.
 Jobson, Walter, 48.
 Johns. *See* Jones.
 Johnson (Joneson, Jonson), —, 69, 177; Agn., 81; Alice, 54, 167, 170, 192; Anne, 21, 35, 38, 87, 94, 145, 156, 158, 161, 162, 181, 193; Anth., 159; Brian, 9, 48, 54, 161; Cath., 39; Chas., 75, 82, 121, 184, 192; Edw., 191; Eliz., 39, 52, 57, 88, 121, 153², 155, 159, 172, 176; Ell., 64; Faith, 115; Frances, 170, 177²; Geo., 39, 119, 156; Helen, 88, 90, 175, 184, 191; Hen., 8, 84, 92, 94; Isab., 87;

Jane, 66; Jeane, 80, 179, 183; Jenet, 154; John, 27, 31, 35, 59, 76, 78, 81, 84², 88, 92, 94, 153², 157, 170; Jos., 78; Lanc., 115, 119, 122, 130, 181, 184; Margt., 156, 157, 161; Mark, 183; Mary, 70, 96, 181, 184, 190, 191; Paul, 5, 8, 38, 57, 62², 66, 69, 161; Peter, 27, 71², 76, 80, 84, 88; Raphael, 5; Ric., 14, 156; Rob., 21; Tho., 7, 9, 14, 52, 59, 64, 70, 75, 82, 85², 90, 94, 162, 170, 177, 193; Wm., 31, 39, 76², 96, 154.

Johnson *als* Peers, Avis, 164; Wm., 164.

Jolly, Wm., 94².

Jone, Hen., 143; Jenet, 143.

Jones (John(e)s), Anne, 127; Bart, 97; Eliz., 124, 135, 187; Ell., 160; Fras., 75, 77, 78, 83, 87, 137; Hel., 184; Hen., 83, 130, 137, 185, 187; Margt., 185; Mary, 87, 139; Math., 77; Peter, 132; Rob., 130; Wm., 75, 78, 124, 127, 132, 135, 139, 184.

Jowland (Jolland), Agn., 34, 152, 156; Alice, 154; Allison, 142; Anne, 9, 81, 163, 171, 179, 188; Anth., 29; Cath., 39, 61, 71, 159, 164; Chr., 61, 110, 113, 117, 179; Dor., 160, 161, 188; Edw., 27; Elenor, 161; Eliz., 6, 10, 17, 22, 41, 49, 60, 105, 107, 117, 152, 156, 163; Geo., 49, 143; Hillary, 42; Isab., 153; Jane, 153; Jas., 40; Jeane, 113, 114, 178, 184; Jenet, 35, 140; John, 2, 17, 20, 25², 33, 35, 39, 42, 45, 48, 49, 54², 58, 60, 61, 105, 107, 114, 119, 144, 151, 153, 161, 164; Johny, 159; Lionel, 33; Margt., 18, 20, 45, 95, 110, 140, 141, 142, 143³, 148, 150, 151, 153, 154, 161, 170; Martha, 49; Matt., 119; Nat., 68; Osw., 38; Ric., 1², 27, 45, 49, 53², 68, 141, 159; Rob., 154; Roger, 8; Tho., 10, 16, 17, 38, 40, 44, 45, 49, 58, 61, 70, 71, 143², 163, 184; Wm., 16, 17, 18, 22, 29, 30², 34, 41, 44, 70, 81, 95, 142, 150, 153, 171, 188. See Gowland.

Jubbe, John, 89; Rob., 89.

Judgeson, Jas., 28; John, 28, 52; Wm., 52.

Judson, Isab., 49; Wm., 49.

Juney, Dor., 190.

Jyllson (Jylsonne), Alice, 151; Eliz., 145.

Kaye (Kae), Anne, 150, 151; Arth., 73, 119, 128, 183; Edith, 9; Eliz., 119; Geo., 103, 107, 117, 123, 130²; Hel., 103; Hen., 9; Jane, 73; Jeane, 117, 183; Mary, 123, 183; Ric., 150; Sai., 128; Wm., 107. See Cae, Key.

Keelbecke, Anne, 181.

Kell, Alice, 129; Dionysa, 129.

Kellinglay, Anne, 186; Mary, 134; Tho., 129², 134, 186.

Kellington (Kelenton), Alice, 111; Anne, 59; Esau, 113; Geo., 39, 106²; Jacob, 113; John, 39, 59; Kath., 147; Ric., 188; Rob., 111, 113, 115, 118; Sar., 118; Sus., 115.

Kelsaie, Cassandra, 164.

Kempe, Ric., 65; Wm., 65.

Kendall, Agn., 151; Anne, 81, 84, 157, 163, 192; Brian, 60; Eliz., 76, 177; Fras., 192; Jane, 71; Jeane, 183; John, 180; Margt., 180, 182; Ric., 60; Rob., 71, 76, 81, 84, 151.

Kennington, Joney, 178.

Kent, Eliz., 191.

Kettle, Eliz., 192.

Key, Arth., 66, 70²; Rob., 66. See Kaye.

Ki(c)klepenny (Keklepeny, Kelkelpenie, Keakelpenye), Agn., 26; Alice, 173; Anne, 34, 167; Arth., 77; Eliz., 81, 86, 169, 181; Jas., 19, 78², 167; Jenet, 18, 151; John, 7; Johny, 69; Margt., 29, 72; Rob., 18, 19, 24², 26, 29, 34, 69, 72, 77, 81, 83, 86, 151; Val., 83; Wm., 146.

Kiddall (Kiddell), Frances, 162; John, 178; Sus., 178; Tho., 162.

Kingman, Eliz., 177.

Kir(k)by, (Kirbie, Kyrby), Alice, 157; Ann, 168; Cath., 179; Eliz., 140, 182; Jenet, 148; John, 140, 190; Mary, 190; Tho., 157.

Kirkhouse, Alice, 177; Anne, 107; John, 113; Tho., 107, 113, 177.

Kirlew, Edw., 185; Kath., 185.

Kirteson, Eliz., 164; John, 164.

Kitchin (Kytchyn, Kythckyn), Eliz., 68; Geo., 65, 68, 79², 83, 165; Isab., 79, 83, 174, 177; Jeane, 81; John, 95; Mary, 78, 165, 169; Math., 90; Patience, 83; Tho., 78, 81, 83, 90, 95, 169, 174; Wm., 65.

Knapton (Knapptonn), Agn., 150; Customnes, 150; Guy, 150; Isab., 9; John, 9.

Knevett, Ric., 10; Rob., 10. See Nevett.

Knott, Eliz., 191.

Knot(te)s, Anne, 122, 175, 183; Eliz., 116; John, 98, 105, 109², 111², 116, 122, 175, 183; Kath., 105; Tho., 98.

Kno(w)les, Anne, 43, 185; Edw., 82; Eliz., 182; John, 182; Margt., 40, 171; Roger, 82; Tho., 40, 43.

Kylner, Jennet, 154.

Lacock, Ann, 192.

Ladestock (Laidstock, Laydstocke, Lathestocke, Leadstock), —, 71; Agn., 80, 172; Alice, 174, 175; Anne, 189, 194; Barb., 92; Cath., 47; Chr., 132; Dor., 99; Elenor, 51; Eliz., 77; Ester, 191; Isab., 188; Jane, 102; Jas., 99; Jeane, 90; John, 85, 96, 139², 141, 142, 191; Kath., 99, 104, 135; Mary, 85, 186; Mich., 104; Peter, 40; Ric., 44, 96, 99, 102, 174, 175; Rob., 138; Tho., 92; Wm., 33², 40, 44, 47, 51, 73², 77, 80, 90, 96², 132, 135, 138, 188.

Lake, Tho., 55.

Lamb(e), Cath., 85; Dionyse, 169; Eliz., 172, 179; Esth., 88; Faith, 60; Margt., 91; Mary, 191; Matt., 60, 72², 169; Tho., 85, 88, 91, 101², 172.

Lambert (Lambart), —, 172; Agn., 35, 58, 152, 159; Alice, 34, 76, 94, 140², 151, 169, 174; Annas, 8, 157; Anne, 7, 31, 50, 65, 69, 85, 113, 116, 161, 172; Barb., 86, 122; Briana, 77; Dor., 185, 187; Edith, 155, 157; Edw., 31, 63, 106, 108, 113, 116, 119, 123, 178; Eliz., 11, 27, 40, 52, 68², 78, 87, 92, 102, 110, 118², 121, 123, 130, 132, 137, 139, 165, 167, 169, 172², 176, 179, 181, 183, 184, 185, 188, 191; Frances, 126, 134; Fras., 49, 55, 63, 68, 71, 98, 106, 132, 134, 137, 158, 165, 189, 191; Geo., 4, 50, 52, 57, 58, 59², 61, 65, 67, 70, 71, 74, 76, 123, 138, 161; Grace, 35; Helene, 188; Hen., 25, 76, 79, 83², 87, 91, 98, 169; Hill., 43; Isab., 45, 172; Jane, (Gane), 26, 49, 66; Jas., 34, 36², 114, 118, 122, 125, 132², 137², 155, 182; Jeane, 117, 119, 133, 134, 169, 171, 172, 178, 191; Jenet, 13, 162, 189; John, 5, 9, 51, 69, 71, 107, 115, 117, 121, 126², 129², 130, 137², 181, 185; Jud., 125; Lydia, 121; Mar., 155; Margery, 17, 165; Margt., 17, 61, 108, 147, 158, 165; Martha, 57, 184; Mary, 73, 82, 83, 86, 95, 148, 165, 181, 186, 187; Math., 64; Miles, 76; Nic., 23, 74, 90; Patience, 70, 177, 182; Paul (Pall), 20, 68, 71, 76, 82², 85, 187; Ralph, 31; Ric., 35, 38, 40, 43, 45, 60, 63², 64, 155, 165; Rob., 11, 15², 20, 23, 25, 27, 31, 35, 45, 51, 60, 66, 67, 69, 74², 78, 82, 85, 86, 91, 94, 102, 107, 110, 115, 133, 137, 138, 146, 148, 151, 165, 176, 179; Steph., 123, 146, 184; Sus., 192; Tho., 9, 13, 17, 23, 26, 28², 31², 45, 73, 77, 82, 85, 86, 92, 98, 114, 118, 122, 126², 137, 147, 152, 166, 171, 181, 188; Wm., 23, 38, 55, 64², 69, 76, 79, 82, 86², 88², 90, 95, 107², 116², 121, 122, 139, 165, 172, 191.

Lamme, Anne, 45; Isab., 73; Jane, 73; Margt., 2; Tho., 45.

Lancaster (Longcast¹), Anne, 184; Hugh, 69; Jane, 168; Jenet, 148, 154; John, 11, 69, 73, 77, 168; Ric., 77; Rob., 22; Tho., 15, 73; Wm., 11, 15, 22, 148.

Langaron (Langaram), Eliz., 188; John, 137; Tho., 137, 188.

Langdale, Jane, 168.

Langton (Lanketonne), Allyson, 142; Jas., 142; Mary, 148.

Lansdale, John, 168; Prisc., 168; Reb., 168.

Lasteene, John, 43.

Launce, Anne, 51, 157; Ric., 46, 51, 157; Wm., 46.

Launcelete, Chr., 1.

Laurence, Anne, 90; John, 90.

Laverock (Lavarock, Lavarak), Alice, 29, 143; Anne, 78, 165, 179; Brian, 106, 109, 112², 116, 120, 130; Chas., 74; Chr., 120; Dor., 129; Edith, 5, 164; Edm., 11, 16; Edw., 1, 8; Eliz., 69, 104, 109, 125, 170, 175, 178; Geo., 6, 81, 102, 133; Hen., 95; Isab., 35; Jane, 1, 31; Jeane, 106, 128, 173, 174; John, 26, 29, 31, 35, 78, 104, 109², 124, 128, 130, 135, 179, 183; Jenet, 98; Margery, 11, 164; Margt., 8, 165, 183; Martha, 173; Mary, 128, 139; Nic., 164; Patience, 78, 183; Ric., 16, 69, 74, 78, 83², 88, 95, 98, 102, 109², 116, 137, 165, 173, 175; Rob., 26, 78, 81, 128, 131, 137, 169; Roger, 83, 124², 125, 129, 133, 139; Steph., 89; Sus., 169; Tho., 89, 135, 173; Wm., 78, 83, 88, 124, 131, 170.

Law, —, 168; Agn., 159; Alice, 22, 165; Allison, 140; Anne, 20, 22, 27, 70, 148, 162, 163, 175, 184; Barb., 118; Bonef., 32, 170; Brian, 92, 113; Chas., 27, 38; Edw., 87, 111; Eliz., 29, 33, 92; Frances, 38; Fras., 41; Geo., 34; Jane, 29, 157, 160; Jas., 154; Jenet, 154, 157; John, 16², 22, 29, 38, 108², 111, 118, 130, 148, 158, 178; Jorden, 72; Kath., 158; Margt., 15, 37, 117, 123, 170²; Martin, 107; Mary, 47, 119, 178, 194; Osw., 157; Patience, 80; Reb., 130; Ric., 15, 20, 27, 76, 109; Rob., 87; Sar., 104; Sus., 83, 168, 180; Tho., 26, 37, 70, 72, 76, 80, 83, 87, 92, 100², 104, 107, 109, 113, 117, 119, 123, 194; Wm., 20, 22, 26, 27, 29, 32, 33, 34, 37², 38, 41, 47.

Lawson(ne), Cath., 164; Chr., 92, 174; Eliz., 92, 153, 187; Geo., 68; John, 31², 34, 153; Magd., 74, 185; Martha, 45, 174, 180; Math., 68, 74, 164; Wm., 34, 45.

Lawtie, Beat., 188; Edith, 23; Eliz., 23; Ell., 154; Isab., 13; Rob., 188; Tho., 81².

Leache (Leash), Anne, 167; Ric., 71, 167; Wm., 71.

Leadam (Leedam), Eliz., 126, 129; Hen., 126, 129, 185; Jane, 165; John, 121, 126², 138; Ralph, 165; Rob., 138; Tho., 121; Urs., 185.

Leatham (Leetham), Anne, 110; Hen., 112; John, 110, 113², 179; Margery, 179; Mary, 183; Rob., 112.

Leavens, Alice, 178; Anne, 47, 192; Cath., 159; Eliz., 160; John, 47, 160, 192.

Lecke, Thomazin, 180; Wm., 180.

Ledbeter, Sybell, 164.

Lee, Adam, 154; Allison, 167; Aveson, 169; Edm., 39; Edw., 99, 118; Frances, 178; Fras., 167; Geo., 113; Jeane, 181; Ric., 108², 113, 118, 125, 178; Rob., 99, 102²; Tho., 125; Urs., 154, 156; Wm., 39.

Leeper (Leaper, Leep, Leiper), Agn., 154, 165; Anne, 185; Avis, 166; Cath., 41; Edw., 13; Eliz., 162; Frances, 31; Jenet, 147; John, 13, 15; Johny, 15; Mary, 155; Oswell, 66; Ric., 144, 147; Tho., 31, 41, 66, 154, 166.

Leger, Ellen, 17; Tho., 17.

Leigh (Leyghe), Cath., 58, 158; Edm., 25, 26, 30, 43, 46, 50, 62, 158; Fras., 51²; Geo., 58; John, 46; Margt., 26; Ric., 43; Rob., 50; Sybell, 164; Walt., 30; Wm., 25, 164; Zach., 62.

Lenthropp, Hen., 62; Jane, 27, 62, 166; Mary, 37; Ric., 27, 37.

Lertonne, Jane, 157.

Letterne, Anne, 177; John, 177; Urs., 170.

Lettyn, Margt., 147; Wm., 147.

Lickbarow, Cath., 170; Tho., 170.

Liddington, Tim., 187.

Lightfoot, Anne, 194; John, 194; Margt., 141; Walt., 141.

Lillie, Agn., 149; Wm., 149. *See* Lylley.

Linelay, Alyson, 142; Nic., 74; Ric., 142; Tho., 74.

Linley als Mexpar, Beat., 172; John, 172. *See* Mexbor als Linley.

Lister (Litester, Litstar, Lytster), Agn., 153, 154; Anne, 3, 162, 170; Dor., 170; Eliz., 15, 83, 180, 194; Geo., 75; Hen., 69; Jas., 32, 171; Jeane, 78, 178; Jenet, 39; John, 5, 28, 32, 35², 39, 83, 153, 170; Margt., 71, 170, 171; Mary, 166; Nic., 86; Peter, 11; Ralph (Radulf), 28, 69, 71, 75, 78, 82, 86, 90, 166, 170²; Rob., 11, 15, 18², 90, 146; Wm., 82.

Little, Dor., 191.

Loft, John, 184; Margt., 184.

Loftus, Wm., 123².

Lokkay, Agn., 141.

Longbones, Tho., 133².

Longcaster. *See* Lancaster.

Longe, Edm., 29; Rondall, 29.

Longethrop, Tho., 32².

Longley, Mary, 165; Wm., 165.

Longstropp, Eliz., 154; Tho., 154.

Longewoode, Jane, 162.

Lonsdale (Lonesdayle, Lonsdall), Abm., 190; Agn., 75; Alice, 86, 181; Annas, 167; Anne, 181; Chr., 49, 52, 59², 63, 78, 115, 161; Dor., 190; Eliz., 80, 112, 122, 169, 180, 187; Geo., 45, 49, 112; Hen., 31, 169; Isab., 18; Jane, 161; John, 52, 78, 82, 85, 110, 112, 115, 120², 122; Leon., 16; Ninian, 16, 18, 21, 24, 31, 34, 45, 150; Philis, 150; Rob., 21; Sam., 82; Sar., 85, 110, 182; Tho., 24, 70², 75, 80, 86, 112, 115², 120, 167, 180; Wm., 34, 63.

Loste, Dor., 162.

Lound. *See* Lund.

Lovedaie, Jenet, 147.

Lowson, Eliz., 29; John, 29.

Lowther, Eliz., 179; Ric., 179.

Lumbe, Anne, 184.

Lund (Lound), Anne, 181; Chr., 181; Frances, 183; Hel., 118; Jeane, 187; Ric., 187; Rob., 118, 183.

Lylburne, Hill, 25; Ric., 19², 25.

Lylley, Jenet, 34. *See* Lillie.

Lyncie, Eliz., 59; John, 59.

Lynley, Jenet, 17; Ric., 17.

Lyonell, Alice, 166; Annas, 8; Anne, 166; Jane, 16; Jenet, 14; Tho., 14, 16.

Mab(b), Alice, 168; Anne, 82; Barb., 78; Edw., 78, 82, 83, 85, 87, 93², 168; Hen., 75; John, 83; Mary, 87; Rob., 75; Tho., 85.

Mac(ke)rell, Eliz., 5; John, 10; Rob., 10.

Maggat, Sar., 194.

Magold, Ric., 8.

Maie, Mary, 156.

Maire (Mayre, Maer, Mare), —, 73; Alice, 153; Anne, 44, 155; Beat., 168; Brian, 65², 68; Bridget, 151, 161; Cath., 74, 155; Chr., 165; Dor., 174; Edm., 77; Eliz., 82, 142; Isab., 58, 150, 163; Jane, 40; Jas., 151; Jeane, 128, 184; Jenet, 148, 151; John, 58, 65, 128, 130, 136, 163, 168, 184; Kath., 136; Margery, 158; Margt., 2, 152, 158; Mary, 165; Ric., 23, 30, 65, 74, 77, 82, 84², 89, 130; Rob., 30, 43, 44, 68, 73, 153; Tho., 2, 6, 40, 148; Wm., 23, 43, 89.

Makin (Machin, Making, Makins, Makynes, Maikine, Meakine), Alice, 157; Anne, 44, 55, 171; Cath., 41, 158; Dor., 161, 182; Edith (Idith), 127, 177; Edw., 127²; Eliz., 53, 123, 161; Esth., 77; Fras., 22, 56, 61, 71, 75, 77; Geo., 62, 99², 135, 176; Hel., 118, 119; Isab., 56; Jeane, 176, 179; Jenet, 66; John, 10², 22, 55, 62², 66, 107², 110, 119, 121, 123, 127, 161, 177; Kath., 3; Margt., 56, 71, 173, 182; Ric., 132; Roger, 65, 118, 121, 125, 129², 132, 135, 139, 182; Tho., 41, 44, 47², 53, 56, 62, 65, 72, 139, 157, 161, 171, 182; Thomasin, 61; Wm., 72, 75, 110.

Malbore, Cath., 163, 164, 170; Margt., 164.

Mallerd, Alice, 147; Geo., 147.

Mallisonn (Malyson), Edw., 73, 87; Geo., 87; Isab., 73.

Mangall (Manghall, Ma'gald, Maungall), Alice, 152; Annas, 7, 141; Anne, 11, 53, 71, 161, 177, 186; Cath., 62; Chas., 66, 167; Chr., 1², 4; Dor., 74, 109; Eliz., 56, 91², 150, 161; Geo., 64, 78, 150; Hew., 8; Jane, 2, 3; Jas., 16; John, 1, 26², 31, 62; Johne, 62; Kath., 179; Mar., 155; Margt., 4, 31, 68, 150, 152; Nic., 144; Peter, 22; Ric., 2, 7, 16; Rob., 2, 11, 22, 53, 56, 62, 64, 66, 68², 71, 74, 78, 134², 141, 161, 167, 184; Tho., 109.

Mann', Anne, 145; Ric., 145.

Mannaring, Brian, 53; Jane, 53.

Man(ne), Margt., 157; Mary, 191; Sus., 173; Tho., 111; Wm., 111.

Mantyre, Mercy, 188; Wm., 188.

Maples, Ann, 192; Mary, 191; Sampson, 192; Tho., 191; Wm., 192.

Map(p)lebeck, Alice, 169, 193; Anne, 122, 134, 163; Anth., 43, 59, 64, 78², 82, 93, 122, 158, 164, 169; Dor., 164; Edw., 130, 134, 138; Ellinor, 64; Jane, 93; Jeane, 138; John, 193; Margt., 59; Mary, 130; Ric., 82; Tho., 163; Wm., 43.

Marchant, Eliz., 179.

Marens, Margt., 150.

Margeson (Margison), Alice, 190; Anne, 175; Eliz., 13; Jeane, 171; Mary, 179; Ric., 49; Rob., 49, 179.

Margrave (Margraue), Eliz., 142, 164; Mary, 181; Rob., 142, 164.

Markham, Anne, 114; Edw., 107, 114, 118, 122; Eliz., 118; Frances, 122; Isab., 161; Margt., 122; Ric., 107.

Marre, Annas, 141.

Marris(se) (Marrise, Marresse), Alice, 131; Ann, 67, 124; Dor., 112; Eliz., 115, 178², 185; Jane, 73; John, 79, 118, 124, 130, 182; Margt., 182; Rach., 121; Sus., 192; Tho., 76, 108, 112, 115, 121, 123², 130, 131, 178, 192; Wm., 67, 73, 76, 79, 108, 118.

Marshall, Anne, 166; Cicily, 146; Eliz., 4, 154, 156; John, 112; Kath., 112, 178; Rob., 32², 178; Tho., 11², 49, 146.

Marshaw, Anne, 61; Wm., 61.

Martin (Martyn), Anne, 184, 186; Edm., 96, 175, 184; Eliz., 85; Jeane, 172; Jenet, 157; Margt., 175; Rob., 96; Roger, 45², 85, 157, 172.

Marvell, Ester, 191; John, 44; Jud., 193; Margt., 44; Steven, 191; Tho., 193.

Marwood, Annas, 161; Tho., 116.

Mascall (Maskell), Alex., 102, 175; Alice, 147, 179; Anne, 156, 167; Cath., 63, 176; Eliz., 156, 159, 165, 171, 175; Hen., 10; Isab., 59; Jeane, 179; Margt., 108; Mary, 102, 120, 174; Matt., 70, 108, 112, 120, 124², 130, 179; Ric., 59, 171; Rob., 156; Tho., 63, 67², 70, 112, 179; Wm., 130, 156.

Mase, Mary, 77; Rob., 77.

Mason(ne), Agn., 172; Anne, 132, 186; Eliz., 175; Frances, 58; Fras., 58; Jeane, 169; John, 48; Mary, 153; Martin, 48, 169, 172; Phillis, 150; Tho., 48, 132, 137², 175, 186.

Massam, John, 146.

Massie, Jane, 166; Rob., 166.

Matteson, Dor., 152; Jane, 157, 164; John, 28; Rob., 28, 152, 157.

Matthew, Eliz., 110; Emmet, 113; Wm., 110, 113.

Maw(e), Anne, 171; Chas., 81; Dor., 185; Edw., 134; Eliz., 119, 158; Hel., 186; Jas., 83, 129, 134, 186; Jeane, 123; John, 52, 158; Lucy, 93; Reb., 128; Tho., 76, 129; Urs., 52; Wm., 71², 76, 81, 83, 93, 119, 123, 128, 132², 171.

Mawson, Eliz., 173; Ric., 173.

Me(a)re, John, 12²; Margery, 14; Tho., 14.

Mechell, Jane, 16.

Mecka, Mary, 189; Tho., 189.

Medcalf, Sicilie, 163.

Medley, Alice, 18, 30; Barb., 25; Eliz., 25; Jane, 150; John, 18, 25, 30, 150.

Meedlam, Anne, 179; Geo., 179.

Megson(n), Agn., 155, 159; Cath., 40; John, 35; Ric., 35, 40.

Mell, Eliz., 153.

Mellett, Jane, 162; Ralph, 162.

Melroyse, Eliz., 148.

Mercer, John, 180; Margt., 180.

Metcalf, Edw., 21; Ric., 21.

Mett(h)am (Metton), Anne, 169; Anth., 41; Barb., 38; Brian, 36, 39, 42, 45², 52, 56, 60, 155, 173; Chr., 60; Dor., 173, 188; Eliz., 56, 85, 174, 185;

Ell., 155; Geo., 38, 41, 49, 173; Hel., 89; Jane, 42, 168; Jeane, 79, 183; Jul., 173; Lucy, 82; Martha, 52, 172; Mary, 95; Tho., 36, 49, 93, 108; Wm., 39, 79, 82, 83², 85, 89, 93, 95, 100², 108, 169.
 Mexborough (Mexbor, Mexbrowgh, Mexbourn, Mexper), Agn., 15; Alice, 148, 167; Alyson, 142; Annas, 148; Anne, 57, 138, 163, 164, 180; Barb., 20; Beat., 174; Cath., 84, 171; Chas., 15, 58, 65, 87, 130, 138, 144, 163, 186; Eliz., 35, 49, 90, 127, 184; Isab., 93, 98, 171; Jane, 147, 150, 153, 157, 158, 165; Jas., 29, 90, 91, 105, 167; Jeane, 173; Jenet, 144, 161, 163; John, 11, 15, 20, 24, 49, 53², 54, 57, 60, 62, 90, 141, 147, 161; Kath., 182; Lucy, 105, 186, 187; Margt., 11; Martin, 30; Ric., 30, 35, 54, 91, 148, 153; Rob., 20, 58, 62², 84, 87, 90, 93, 98, 130, 165, 171; Roger, 65; Tho., 15, 20, 24, 25², 29; Urs., 62; Wm., 60, 123², 127, 184.
 Mexbor als Linley, Cath., 46; John, 46.
 Mexson, Joney, 85; Tho., 85.
 Michell, Jane, 158. *See* Mychell.
 Middlebrook Ann, 192.
 Mid(d)leton (Mydleton, Myddeltonne), —, 146; Agn., 175; Alice, 2, 14, 42, 150, 159, 193; Allyson, 142; Annas, 8, 146; Anne, 3, 6², 8, 13, 22, 60, 79, 86², 101, 134, 147, 158, 166, 169, 178, 179, 193; Barb., 187; Brian, 14, 19, 53, 69, 96, 106, 116, 122, 144, 178, 184; Bridget, 149, 151, 176; Cath., 45, 80, 171; Chas., 20, 39, 80, 86, 89, 166; Chr., 35, 43, 45, 49, 53, 144; Dor., 114; Eliz., 86, 107, 108, 129, 142, 148, 151, 155, 179, 183, 193; Elizeus, 181; Ell., 155; Emmet, 144; Frances, 58, 93, 174; Fras., 19; Geo., 49; Isab., 159, 164, 168; Jane, 5, 6², 26, 44, 50, 53, 153, 158, 167; Jarvis, 56; Jas., 99, 137, 145, 187; Jeane, 76, 87, 103, 112, 173, 184, 186, 187; Jenet, 3, 12, 147, 152, 157; John, 3, 6, 9, 11, 14², 20, 21, 24, 27, 38, 40, 41², 44, 52, 64, 69, 76, 78, 79, 81², 86, 90², 95, 99, 100, 103, 108, 112, 117, 125, 129, 138, 146, 147, 151, 164, 169; Johney (Jonie), 39, 170; Lydia, 126, 181; Margery, 146, 158; Margt., 43, 142, 150, 156, 173, 181; Mary, 21, 56, 73, 103, 168, 173, 182, 183; Nic., 137; Osw., 7; Peter, 106; Ralph, 7; Ric., 3, 16, 24, 50, 52, 56, 73, 158; Rob., 9, 36, 56, 60, 78, 87, 89, 90, 93², 114, 117, 122, 126, 134, 181; Selsett, (Selsacke), 93, 96, 101, 107; Steph., 35, 39, 42, 146, 155; Tho., 7, 11, 12, 16, 26, 27, 34², 36², 38, 39², 40, 42², 44³, 50², 53, 58, 64, 86³, 90³, 93², 100, 103, 107, 112², 116, 130², 135, 138, 149, 155, 156, 158, 159, 186; Thoma-zine, 107, 122; Wm., 22, 36, 39, 44, 95, 135, 143, 146.
 Midlam, Agn., 163; Wm., 163.
 Midlewood, Effam, 145.
 Milburne, Eliz., 193.
 Miller, Alice, 158; John, 158.
 Millet, Jeane, 172.
 Milner (Millner, Myln'), Alice, 72; Annas, 67; Cath., 40; Cicily, 150; Eliz., 55, 181; Ell., 154; Frances, 160; Jane, 69; Margt., 50, 159; Mary, 174, 187; Ralph, 65, 154; Roger, 67, 69, 72; Tho., 40, 146, 174; Wm., 50, 55, 65², 187.
 Milnes, Margt., 194.
 Mirfield (Myrfeyld, Murfield), Alice, 180; Anne, 11, 162, 164; Cath., 61; Chas., 60, 129; Chr., 60, 62, 164; Darsie, 64; Diana, 125; Edith, 8; Elenor, 24; Eliz., 22, 78, 151, 165, 171; Esth., 122; Frances, 13, 58; Geo., 19, 56, 58, 61, 62, 64, 69, 73², 75, 78, 85, 109, 162, 168, 180; John, 85, 109, 113², 117, 122, 129, 134², 177; Margt., 177; Patience, 69, 117; Rob., 8, 11, 13, 18, 19, 22, 24; Wm., 18, 56, 75.
 Mitchell, Prisc., 193.
 Moffet, Anne, 56; Tho., 56.
 Mollarde, Alice, 151.
 Mo(o)re, Agn., 2; Alex., 39; Alice, 152; Anne, 177; Barb., 169; Eliz., 174, 191; Frances, 180; Jenet, 54, 156, 163; Josua, 180; Margt., 39; Mary, 54, 177; Tho., 169; Wm., 177, 191.
 Moreby, Eliz., 176.
 Morley, Jonet, 170.
 Morrell, Eliz., 168.
 Morret, Barb., 177; Wm., 177.
 Morton, Anne, 59; Eliz., 63, 163; Isab., 71; Jarvis, 62; Jenet, 163; Juent, 167; Kath., 73, 180; Mary, 69; Ric., 59, 63, 163²; Roger, 65; Tho., 62, 65, 69, 71, 73; Zach., 60.
 Moselay (Moselaie, Mosley, Mosselay), Annas, 4; Anne, 23, 45; Anth., 35², 45, 155; Dor., 155; Eliz., 65; Jeane, 171; Jenet, 42; Margt., 23; Ric., 42.
 Moteare, Patience, 71.
 Motherby (Motherbee), —, 35, 39, 61, 143; Agn., 25, 149, 165; Alice, 127; Anne, 17, 112, 120, 123, 149, 157, 174, 189; Annas, 142, 154; Dor., 190; Edith, 3, 158; Elenor, 7, 161; Eliz., 4, 29, 55, 63, 66, 82, 83, 102, 119, 121, 143, 154, 158, 165, 167, 171, 176, 180, 181, 182, 186, 194; Ell., 64, 69, 159; Fras., 10, 58, 63, 66, 70, 75, 117, 163; Geo., 34, 103, 110, 112², 115, 120, 127; Hen., 2, 4, 14, 32, 50², 55, 68, 64, 66, 69, 72, 83, 86², 89, 92, 95, 98,

103, 104, 115, 130, 134, 154, 161, 160, 171, 177, 186; Isab., 72, 75, 110, 122, 130, 135, 168, 177; Jane, 3, 8, 42, 51, 69, 152, 154², 161, 162²; Jeane, 169, 179², 185; Jenet, 150; John, 4, 8, 10, 56, 60, 61, 64², 69, 70, 76², 82, 103, 119, 122, 126, 130, 135, 138, 154, 162, 182; Jone, 76; Margt., 22, 64, 66, 111, 126, 152, 163; Mary, 92, 106, 107, 130, 173, 192, 194; Nic., 96, 139, 189; Osw., 91, 127, 131², 133, 137², 185; Ric., 95, 116, 134; Rob., 29², 32, 35², 39, 42, 53², 60, 64, 73, 167; Sib., 177; Tho., 46, 56, 60, 61, 64, 66², 69², 72², 76, 89, 98, 102, 106, 111, 112, 116, 117, 121, 123, 125², 130, 133, 134, 135, 138, 139, 177, 179; Thomazin, 135; Wm., 5, 22, 25, 29, 34, 46, 51, 58, 61, 64, 66, 73, 89², 91, 96, 100², 103, 104, 107, 127, 130, 134, 142, 152, 173, 190.

Motonne, Eliz., 148; John, 148.

Mountyre, Hen., 139; Jas., 136; Wm., 135², 136, 139.

Mowburley, Alice, 168.

Mowson, Mary, 122; Wm., 122.

Mowton, Isab., 164; Wm., 164.

Moxam, Anne, 113, 138; Eliz., 136; Ric., 110; Tho., 135; Wm., 113, 135, 136, 138.

Moxon (Moxsonne), Eliz., 188; Jeane, 187; Peter, 117; Ric., 129; Tho., 187; Wm., 99², 117, 129, 188.

Mungham, John, 19; Ric., 19, 21; Tho., 21.

Murgatrode (Murgetroid), Edw., 12; Eliz., 23, 74, 184; Geo., 12, 14, 18², 23, 64², 74, 78, 82, 149; Jane, 14, 161; Jeane, 82, 185; Margt., 78, 149.

Musgrave (Musgrev), Agn., 28; Alice, 14, 148; Anne, 176; Geo., 178; Jeane, 178; Jenet, 27; John, 10; Margt., 9; Tho., 32; Wm., 9, 10, 14, 20², 27, 28, 32, 148.

Muyre, Paul, 5.

Myas(se), Eliz., 183; Jane, 39; Ric., 183; Rob., 39.

Mychell, Alice, 150; Jas., 150. *See* Michell.

Myers, Brian, 70; Eliz., 178; John, 194; Margt., 194; Rob., 70, 178.

Mygley, Isab., 152.

Nalson, Anne, 158; Ric., 158.

Nayler (Nailer), Alice, 165; Anne, 25, 31, 156, 176; Dor., 170; Eliz., 67; Geo., 65, 102, 106², 114, 176; Jane, 28; Jenet, 22; Joane, 171; Marcy, 180; Mary, 188; Ric., 192; Rob., 65; Tho., 19, 67, 102, 165; Urs., 192; Wm., 22, 25, 28, 31, 114.

Neaz, Eliz., 171.

Nelson (Nellsonne), Agn., 157; Alice, 132; Annas, 143; Anne, 6, 177, 191; Edwin, 177; Eliz., 152, 159; Isab., 157; Jenet, 14, 156; John, 5, 60; Jos., 190; Margt., 147, 159; Martha, 41, 56; Mary, 165; Math., 56; Peter, 152; Prisc., 190; R., 132; Ralph, 10; Rob., 14, 41; Tho., 10, 14, 60, 143, 147; Wm., 14, 57.

Nelstrop(p), Anne, 22, 148, 155; Cath., 153; Eliz., 154; Isab., 151; Margt., 143; Rob., 22, 152; Sible, 152; Tho., 143, 155.

Nesse, Mich., 194; Sar., 194.

Nettleton, Eliz., 142; Tho., 141.

Nevet(t) (Nevitt), Agn., 2; Anne, 155; Eliz., 149; Jane, 70; John, 14; Mary, 150; Ric., 9; Tho., 9. *See* Knevett.

Newbie, Eliz., 184; Fras., 92; Mary, 92

Newes, Eliz., 184; Rosam., 192; Tho., 184, 192.

Newithe, Jeyne, 5.

Newsam, Cath., 154; Eliz., 27; Isab., 43; Jane, 36; John, 27, 39; Math., 39; Mr., 43; Tho., 32².

Nickson, Cath., 163; Hel., 184; Tho., 163.

Nicolson (Nickolson, Niccolson), Anne, 169, 180; Geo., 79; Jeane, 83; Mr., 166; Rob., 76², 79², 83, 169; Wm., 79, 180.

Noble (Nobell), Eliz., 180; Jane, 34; John, 111, 180; Marah, 111; Rob., 30, 34; Tho., 30.

Nockett, Isab., 155.

Nodin(e) (Noding), Alice, 107; Anne, 80, 114; Eliz., 122, 178; Geo., 106², 107, 111, 114, 115, 116, 122, 178, 184; Hen., 80, 115; Isab., 184; Jeane, 181; Ric., 111; Tho., 116.

Norcliffe, Anne, 46; Hen., 44; Martha, 42; Ric., 42, 44, 46.

Norfolk(e), Anne, 133; Eliz., 121, 129; Faith, 189, 194; John, 82², 86, 90, 94, 114, 121, 124, 129, 130, 133, 138, 181, 189; Marm., 130; Martin, 114; Mary, 181; Math., 90; Ric., 139; Rob., 129, 133, 136², 139; Sar., 124; Wm., 86, 94, 133, 138.

North, Chr., 94; Eliz., 173; Jeane, 183; Sus., 170; Wm., 94, 170, 183.

Northen, Allyson, 142; Annas, 142; Rob., 141.

Norton, Anne, 111; Barb., 77, 180; Brian, 86; Dor., 165; Edm., 63, 165; Edw., 73, 77, 81, 86, 103, 106, 111, 116, 132, 176; Eliz., 163, 176², 177, 181; Esth., 106; Isab., 176; Kath., 176; Mary, 63, 128, 170, 175; Ric., 73; Rob., 103; Sus., 122; Tho., 81, 116, 119, 122, 128, 132; Wm., 2, 119.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Nottingham, Agn., 152; Annes, 142; John, 143; Margt., 155.

Nowell (Nowill), Chas., 23², 152; Cyrenius, 72; Margt., 72; Mary, 152.

Nowland, Cath., 161; Chr., 64, 113; Eliz., 59, 175, 185; Geo., 53, 75, 183, 185; Hen., 75; Jane, 69; Jeane, 182; John, 67; Mary, 113, 183; Mich., 182; Tho., 50, 53, 59, 62², 64, 67, 69, 161; Wm., 50.

Nowland (Nooland) *als* Gardiner, Frances, 75; Mich., 72; Tho., 72, 75.

Nubie, Anne, 151.

Nunnes (Nu'es), Brian, 4; Effam, 4; Eliz., 4; Geo., 2; Jas., 9, 144; John, 9; Rob., 180; Sar., 180.

Nutt, Agn., 87, 100, 156; Anne, 39, 186; Eliz., 44, 91, 169; Geo., 96; Jane, 41; John, 47, 80, 84, 87, 91, 94², 96, 100, 104², 108, 112, 170, 186; Joney, 133, 170; Mary, 84, 182; Peter, 108; Tho., 39, 41, 44, 47, 61², 66², 80, 133, 156.

Nuttal, Mary, 191.

Nycall, Jenet, 151.

Nycholl, John, 14; Ric., 14.

Oakes (O(a)ckes, Okes), Agn., 156; Alis, 150; Cath., 44; Chr., 8; Eliz., 146; Jenet, 42; John, 15²; Margt., 159; Ric., 10, 51; Tho., 10, 19; Wm., 19, 42, 44, 51.

Ogle, Phebe, 176.

Ogley, John, 66; Mary, 66.

Oley, Mary, 186; Rob., 186.

Onyon, Hen., 51; Wm., 51.

Ormesbie, Jeane, 170; Wm., 170. *See* Armesby.

Orton, Alice, 167; Anne, 111, 170; Eliz., 80, 98, 183, 192; John, 75; Rob., 72, 75, 80, 98, 102², 111, 167; Wm., 72, 183.

Osburne (Osbernes), Jas., 3; Jenet, 6; John, 145; Margt., 146, 147; Tho., 146; Thomasine, 145.

Osset(t) (Orset), Anne, 90, 154, 159, 185; Brian, 63, 93, 99, 101², 105, 175, 192; Cicily, 151; Edm., 3, 41, 49, 54, 58, 63, 156; Eliz., 58, 75, 81, 99, 174, 187; Ellen, 6, 158; Ellenor, 54; Geo., 12, 41; Isab., 192; Jane, 3, 157, 191; Jas., 157; Jeane, 85, 169, 183; Jenet, 7; Johny, 49, 170; Lucy, 106, 191; Margt., 77, 156, 179; Mary, 105, 175, 178; Paul, 75, 77, 81, 85, 90, 93, 99, 106, 169; Rob., 26², 99; Wm., 12.

Oswold, —, 45.

Owram, Mary, 194.

Pacie, Edw., 133; Jonas, 133.

Padgett (Padgit, Paget, Pagitt), Ann, 191; Geo., 132; Jeane, 120, 183; Margt., 144; Maiia, 193; Ric., 120, 125, 132, 183; Rob., 27; Tho., 27, 144; Wm., 125.

Palmer (Pawm'), Agn., 145, 166; Eliz., 15, 48, 152, 162, 191; Geo., 97; John, 1², 15, 145, 166, 191; Law., 72; Martin, 48; Ric., 72, 143; Rob., 97, 152.

Parke, Alice, 143; Anne, 72, 156; Barb., 173; Eliz., 14; John, 68², 72, 82; Mary, 82; Steph., 143.

Parker (Parkar, Perker), Ann, 16, 79, 149, 174, 175, 181; Avis, 192; Cath., 171; Edw., 98; Eliz., 28, 124, 126, 174, 182, 183, 185; Ell., 10, 44; Frances, 163; Geo., 36, 81, 98, 122, 124, 126, 174, 183; Isab., 150; Jane, 25; Jas., 99, 101; Jeane, 99; Jenet, 18, 155, 168; John, 22, 93, 101; Mary, 126, 170; Ralph, 87, 98; Ric., 10, 12, 16, 18, 22, 25, 28, 36, 39, 44, 83, 87, 98, 122, 126, 147, 149, 150, 155, 171, 185; Rob., 39, 79, 81, 83, 93, 170; Tho., 12; Wm., 10².

Parkin, Eliz., 101; Frances, 176; Joshua, 101, 104; Margt., 104; Mary, 88, 174; Prisc., 88; Ric., 88.

Parkinson, Eliz., 168.

Parnell, Frances, 181.

Parret, Chr., 142; Isab., 142. *See* Perret.

Parris (Parys), Anne, 163; Barb., 22; Dor., 164; Nic., 22.

Partwell, Jas., 118; Mary, 118.

Pasbie, Jane, 158; Ric., 158.

Pasbus, Margt., 155.

Passley, Mich., 113; Rob., 113.

Passon, Eliz., 53; Isab., 53.

Patte, Jeane, 173; Tho., 89², 173.

Patrick(e), Anne, 11; Geo., 14; Isab., 148, 155; Jas., 11, 14, 18, 148; John, 18; Mary, 192; Rob., 192; Wm., 14.

Pattison (Patteson, Pattyson), Andr., 59; Anne, 118; Dor., 120; Eliz., 116; Fras., 116, 118, 120, 122, 124, 126², 181; Isab., 181; Jeane, 122; Tho., 59; Wm., 124.

Pauson, Eliz., 163.

Pawden(ne) (Pauding), Alice, 10, 155; Annas, 8, 147; Eliz., 147; Isab., 142; John, 16, 146, 155; Margt., 13; Rob., 10, 11, 13, 16, 147; Wm., 11.

Peacocke, Ann, 171; Mary, 181.

Pear(e)s (Peers, Peyrse), —, 68; Agn., 11; Andr., 33; Anne, 49; Brian, 68; Eliz., 2, 145; Emmet, 2; Jenet, 145, 161; John, 5, 7, 11², 29, 145; Mary, 191; Paul, 3, 49; Ric., 29; Rob., 51², 53, 145; Tho., 11, 16², 52, 68; Wm., 33, 43², 53. *See* Smith *als* P.

Pearson (Paresonne, Peerson, Pierson, Pierceson), Alice, 174; Anne, 127,

157, 158, 184; Avis, 5, 157; Barb., 52; Cath., 46, 172; Dor., 154, 155, 165, 186, 192; Edw., 111, 119, 123, 125, 127², 132, 136, 179, 184; Eliz., 105, 111, 113, 176; Ell., 158; Epham, 157; Fras., 108; Hen., 68; Isab., 122; Jeane, 125, 136, 179; John, 13, 63; Jony, 68; Leon., 99, 105, 108, 113, 122, 126, 176; Mary, 123; Rob., 13; Roger, 126; Sar., 132; Tho., 46, 52, 56², 63, 158; Thomasin, 119; Wm., 99, 127, 192.

Pease, Anne, 186.

Peele, Margt., 149.

Peers *als* Smith, Anne, 60; Rob., 60. *See* Smith *als* P.

Pepper, Eliz., 150; Margt., 180.

Percy, John, 188.

Perret, Chr., 145; Cicily, 145. *See* Parret.

Pettham, Mary, 104; Tho., 104.

Phange. *See* Fange.

Philips, Eliz., 171.

Philopp, Jenet, 155; Tho., 155.

Pickering, —, 163; Alis, 163; Ann, 75; Jeane, 182.

Pickhaver (Pickhau', Pyckhaver), Anne, 125, 171, 181, 184, 193; Eliz., 23, 193; Esth., 92, 191; Helen, 191; Hugh, 191; Isab., 150; John, 84, 123, 125, 131², 135, 184; Josua, 96; Margt., 169; Mary, 135; Rob., 44, 84, 87, 92, 96, 123, 171; Roger, 193; Tho., 87; Wm., 23, 44, 150.

Pie, Margt., 164; Rob., 164.

Pinder (Pynder), Alice, 84; Allyson, 141; Dor., 168, 176; Edm., 141; Eliz., 77, 84, 109, 175; Ell., 46; Grace, 156; Hastings, 74, 77; Hel., 171; Hen., 71, 168, 182; Isab., 150; Jane, 74; Jeane, 182; Jenet, 44; John, 106², 109; Lydia, 181; Margt., 171²; Martha (Mathew), 38, 167; Ric., 38, 44, 46, 71, 156; Rob., 17², 71, 75, 150; Roger, 75; Tho., 182.

Pitt(e) (Pit, Pytt), Agn., 24, 76; Alis, 37; Annas, 167; Ann, 148; Barb., 97, 185; Cath., 164; Dor., 158; Eliz., 17, 83, 139, 182, 184; Hen., 36; Isab., 160; Jas., 29, 31, 76, 79², 83, 88, 97, 125, 127², 131, 137², 139, 185, 190; Jeane, 88, 186, 192; John, 29, 35, 37, 125, 158, 160; Kath., 21; Mary, 131, 190; Rob., 192; Tho., 17, 21, 24, 31, 35, 36.

Pla(i)sterar, Alice, 169; Hercules, 76; Kath., 57; Mark, 76, 169; Tho., 57.

Plummer, Eliz., 149; Isab., 156.

Pocklington, Anth., 59; Hen., 59; Isab., 194.

Poge, Eliz., 142; Geo., 142.

Polland, Annas, 142.

Pollard (Pollerd), Annas, 143; Anne, 74, 88; Arth., 42; Jas., 42, 52, 58, 64, 170; John, 74; Kath., 178; Margt., 170; Rob., 58, 88; Urs., 52; Wm., 64, 88, 178.

Poole, Geo., 59; Mary, 62; Wm., 59, 62.

Popilton, Alice, 157.

Pop(p)lewell (Poppellwell), Margt., 180; Martha, 64; Mary, 67, 120; Nic., 64, 67, 124; Rob., 120, 124, 125; Roger, 125.

Porter, Jane, 157.

Potter (Pottar), Agn., 33; Alice, 96; Anne, 99, 183, 189; Ave, 155; Barb., 30, 79, 184; Eliz., 82; Hel., 89; Hen., 22, 30, 31, 33, 36, 39, 41², 77, 79, 82, 85², 89, 90, 94, 96, 99, 102, 169, 194; Jane, 36, 49; Jas., 31; Jeane, 94, 102, 169; Jenet, 155; Margery, 49; Martha, 39; Mercy, 90, 188; Prisc., 194; Rob., 22; Tho., 183; Wm., 77.

Potton, —, 65; Agn., 159; Anne, 50, 84, 184; Dor., 65; Jeane, 112, 123; John, 57, 92, 129; Margt., 88, 123, 126, 194; Mary, 189; Patience, 126; Ric., 50, 57, 61, 159; Rob., 61; Tho., 46², 84, 88, 92, 101², 112, 129.

Poynter, Eliz., 11; John, 9, 11.

Prance (Pranse), Alice, 181; Anne, 139, 180; Eliz., 91, 175; Geo., 116; Mary, 174, 175; Nic., 116, 118², 129, 134², 139, 180, 181, 184; Sib., 177; Sus., 129, 184; Wm., 91, 174.

Pre(i)stley (Preastley, Preystley), Agn., 63; Anne, 176; Dor., 165; Edw., 24; Eliz., 166; John, 20, 24, 28, 32, 69, 166; Jul., 32; Margt., 28; Ralph (Radulphus), 20, 63, 66, 69, 165; Tho., 66.

Preistman, Allyson, 142; Oliver, 142.

Preston, Eliz., 187; Margt., 180; Rob., 187.

Prince (Prynce), Alice, 151; Eliz., 140, 160; Frances, 44; Tho., 140, 144; Wm., 44.

Priston, Edw., 138; Rob., 138.

Proud fellow, Eliz., 180.

Proudfoot (Proodfoot, Profoote), Ann., 183; John, 2; Mary, 192; Rob., 142.

Pudsey, Agn., 11.

Pulland, Eliz., 142; Wm., 142.

Pullane (Pullaine, Pullen), Alis, 150; Anne, 19; Edw., 17, 19, 22, 49, 150, 159; Isab., 49; John, 17, 49; Margt., 159; Rob., 140; Tho., 22; Wm., 49, 140.

Punder, Anne, 64; Frances, 167; John, 58, 64, 65², 69, 162, 166; Margt., 58, 162; Petronel, 166; Rob., 167; Stev., 70; Wm., 69.

Purret, Agn., 26; Eliz., 151; Margt., 151; Nic., 26, 151.

Purston, Agn., 159.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Purvey, Anne, 157; Eliz., 160; John, 160.

Quartonne, Eliz., 152.

Quene, Anne, 40, 186; Chas., 78, 186; Frances, 176; Jane, 70; Jeane, 184; John, 105; Ric., 70, 78, 105. *See* Quie, Wheene.

Quie, Laur., 110; Ric., 110.

Radcliff(e), Brianna, 40; Edith, 16, 158; Eliz., 19; Hugh, 151; Margt., 149; Martha, 161; Mary, 151; Peter, 38; Ric., 16, 19, 22, 25, 33², 38, 40, 44, 149; Stapleton, 44; Sus., 22, 161; Thomasin, 25.

Ragge, Jenet, 157.

Ramsdaile (Ramsedayle), Alice, 155; Anne, 185; Avis, 163; Geo., 133, 185; Hel., 133; John, 29.

Ramsden, Nic., 101; Ric., 101.

Ramsone, Geo., 181; Hel., 181.

Rans(e)feild, Ann, 146; Annas, 149; Eliz., 17; Ric., 146, 149.

Rascall (Raskell), Alice, 3; Annas, 4; Isab., 146; Jas., 8, 146; John, 1; Mar., 144; Margt., 5, 147; Myles, 146; Rob., 5; Tho., 10; Wm., 1, 8, 10, 144.

Ratcliff, Anne, 71; Eliz., 71.

Rawdon (Rawden), Alice, 48; Ann, 159; Barb., 173; Chas., 159; Dor., 159; Eliz., 94, 167, 178, 180; Frances, 99; Isab., 71; John, 89, 159; Lucy, 182; Mary, 162, 186; Sus., 48, 183; Tho., 106; Wm., 69², 71, 89, 94, 99, 106, 173, 186.

Rawlin(g), Annas, 148; Ellen, 154; Myles, 154.

Rawson (Rawsen, Rausonn), Eliz., 56, 101, 176; Ell., 160; Geo., 101; Hel., 191; Mary, 68; Roger, 76; Rosam., 51, 180; Sym., 48, 51, 56, 68, 76, 160; Tho., 48.

Rayner (Rayn', Raynard, Rainard, Rean', Rean'd, Reonard, Reon'd, Rener, Renard, Reynarde), Alex., 31, 35, 40, 43, 47, 51, 53, 62, 80, 85, 153, 170; Alis, 40; Anne, 51, 176; Bart., 99, 175, 176; Cath., 160; David, 80; Dor., 54, 73, 183; Eliz., 79, 86, 99, 100, 148, 191; Ell., 47, 160; Gervase, 64, 109²; Hel., 93, 169, 184; Hen., 137, 191; Isab., 175; Jane, 35, 60, 153, 164; Jas., 134², 138; Jeane, 182; Jenet, 18, 147; John, 10, 83, 86, 93, 96², 100, 137, 192; Kath., 24; Margt., 156, 170; Mary, 192; Nic., 62; Peter, 31; Ric., 66; Rob., 14, 54, 60, 73, 86; Sam., 138; Sus., 83; Tho., 10, 14, 18, 24, 85, 86, 94², 148, 156; Urs., 53, 170; Wm., 43, 64, 66, 79.

Reade (Reed, Reyd, Redde), Annas, 9; Barb., 18; Brian, 11; Dor., 149, 152; Isab., 174; Jane, 145; Jenet, 142; John, 9, 12², 15, 18, 22, 149; Rob., 11, 15, 142; Wm., 22, 145.

Readman (Reedman, Redman), Anne, 44; Eliz., 102; Hen., 98, 102, 105, 108; Jane, 74; Marie, 44, 108, 163; Ric., 98; Urs., 105; Wm., 74.

Reednesse (Rednes), Eliz., 103; Ell., 56; Hel., 175, 183; Jane, 157, 192; Jas., 63, 95, 100, 103, 108, 175; Law., 34; Ric., 56, 63, 100, 108, 157; Rob., 173; Tho., 95, 192; Thomazin, 170, 180.

Regiall (Regeall), —, 7; Alice, 148; Anne, 147; Chr., 146; Hen., 148; Jane, 43; John, 4; Margery, 160; Rob., 43, 147.

Reigs, Mary, 191.

Remmington, Mary, 193.

Reresby (Reresbie), Frances, 177; Geo., 112; John, 112, 177; Mr., 187.

Retle, Jane, 194.

Rhodes, Phebe, 176; Wm., 176. *See* Rodes.

Ribchester, Hel., 174; Rob., 174.

Ric(c)ard (Rickard), —, 24; Agn., 63; Alice, 140, 149; Allyson, 142; Annas, 142²; Anne, 11, 17, 33, 41, 68, 72, 75, 114, 130, 147, 161, 162², 175; Barb., 133; Bonef., 8; Brian, 45, 142; Cath., 38, 171; Chas., 33, 37, 41, 45, 47, 67, 71, 117, 126, 137, 140; Cuth., 99, 194; Dor., 160; Edith, 149; Eliz., 27, 34², 44, 58, 61, 64, 73, 76, 149, 166, 167, 173², 175, 179, 184; Elenor, 29; Emmet, 144; Faith, 120; Frances, 26, 155, 172; Fras., 2, 53, 56, 61; Gervase (Jarvis), 6, 41, 67, 69, 72, 76, 119, 137; Gryffin, 53, 182; Hel., 187; Isab., 145, 162, 171; Jane, 3, 37, 57, 66; Jeane, 81, 112, 114, 124, 174, 182, 188; John, 1, 7, 11, 39, 47, 54, 76, 78, 91, 95², 99, 102, 120, 124, 126, 127, 130², 134, 137, 140, 143, 160; Margt., 91, 140, 143, 152, 154; Mary, 32, 60, 134, 173, 194; Mauleverer, 69, 112, 114, 117, 119; Nic., 4, 6, 53, 54, 57, 59, 60, 64, 69, 70, 75, 161, 162²; Osw., 4, 8, 17, 54, 58, 60, 63, 66, 69, 124, 142, 152; Patience, 60, 162; Paul, 4, 39, 41, 44, 47; Rob., 12; Roger, 6; Rosam., 59, 175; Sus., 56, 117, 172; Tho., 17², 22, 27, 47, 53, 54, 70, 85, 102, 110², 114, 117, 123, 124, 125, 127, 130, 133, 137, 149, 184; Wm., 12, 14², 17², 22, 26, 29, 32, 34², 38, 68, 71, 73, 76, 78, 81, 85, 92², 123, 125, 149.

Richardson, Anna, 102; Anne, 70, 171; Eliz., 22, 116, 167, 172, 176; Ell., 156; Frances, 93, 160; Fras.,

102, 111, 113; Geo., 128²; Isab., 175; Jane, 37, 162, 166; Jenet, 31, 149; John, 14, 16, 22, 25², 31, 37, 112, 149, 156, 160; Lanc., 111; Lydia, 193; Margt., 14, 111, 113, 149; Mary, 111; Roger, 95, 171; Steph., 93, 95, 112, 116; Sus., 66; Tho., 66, 70, 166; Wm., 16.

Richison(n), An., 66²; Geo., 137; Jarvis, 167; Jenet, 167; Roger, 137; Steph., 101².

Richmond, Anne, 194.

Rickall (Rickell), Anne, 97; Beat., 174; Dor., 94; Eliz., 114; Frances, 184, 186; Hel., 120; John, 94, 97, 100², 103, 106, 109, 114, 174, 184; Reb., 103; Ric., 120; Sar., 109; Wm., 106.

Ricrofte, Annis, 148.

Ridgell (Ridg(e)all), Eliz., 80, 178; Hel., 175; Isab., 170; Mary, 67; Matt., 67; Tho., 80, 170, 175.

Ridley (Ridlay), Ell., 69; Margery, 80; Mary, 60, 183; Wm., 60, 69, 80.

Risam (Rysome), Frances, 174; Jeane, 183; Rad., 183.

Rishforth (Rishfurth), Arth., 123; Mary, 118; Rob., 118, 123, 133; Tho., 133.

Roberts, Anne, 133; Isab., 153, 160, 162; Margt., 79; Ric., 160, 162; Rob., 79; Wm., 125, 133.

Robinson, —, 72, 143; Anne, 158, 172, 174; Beat., 161; Chas. Best 190³, 193; Chr., 17; Dor., 56; Eliz., 124, 133, 183, 191; Ell., 67; Emmet, 50; Frances, 67; Geo., 113; Isab., 53, 137; Jenet, 62, 154; John, 68; Margt., 149, 187, 193; Mary, 185; Ric., 129; Rob., 17; Tho., 113, 120², 124, 129, 133, 137, 154, 183; Wm., 50, 53, 56, 62, 68, 124², 126², 158, 161, 185.

Robsonne, Agn., 153.

Rochester, Alis, 155; Rob., 155.

Rocke, Eliz., 113; John, 113.

Rockley, Kath., 183.

Roden, John, 156; Urs., 156.

Rodes (Roades), Anne, 173; Eliz., 175; Frances, 101; Jeane, 170; John, 170; Joshua, 99; Ric., 12; Rob., 175; Wm., 12, 99, 101.

Rodock, Thomasine, 145.

Rodwell, Anne, 107, 118, 178; Dor., 133, 186; Eliz., 77, 114, 116, 179, 180; John, 76, 88, 133; Ric., 60², 71, 76, 77, 88, 107, 114, 116, 118, 178; Tho., 71, 111, 180; Wm., 111.

Roebucke, John, 103; Wm., 103.

Roger, Ell., 149; Isab., 151; Wm., 12, 149, 151.

Rogers, Eliz., 182; Hen., 178, 188²; Jeane, 178.

Romans, Frances, 178.

Rooden, Jane, 61; Lucy, 61.

Roodes (Roddes), Agn., 156; Geo., 44, 46, 156; Jane, 44; Margt., 46.

Roonsdale, John, 29.

Rootledge (Roteledge, Ruteledge), Eliz., 100; Jas., 95, 98, 100, 103; Jeane, 98; Mary, 103; Ric., 95.

Ros(s)e, Margt., 2; Rob., 6; See Wrosse.

Rothery (Rotherie), Hill., 28; Wm., 28, 36².

Rothwood, Jeane, 173; Tho., 173.

Rowden (Rowdonn), Alice, 166; Eliz., 76; Margt., 158; Rob., 158, 166; Wm., 76.

Rowland, Helene, 181.

Rowthe (Roothe, Routh, Ruth), Anne; 43, 123, 193; Cath., 81; Eliz., 49; 161; Frances, 42, 155; Gerv., 112, Hel., 131, 187; Isab., 139; Jane, 46; Jeane, 178; John, 34, 56, 81, 84, 88², 89², 94², 99, 106, 112, 117, 123, 128², 131², 134, 139, 173, 186; Kath., 117; Lanc., 56, 61, 106, 161; Mary, 128, 134, 151, 185, 186; Nic., 61; Patience, 49; Peter, 37; Reresbee, 136; Ric., 34, 37, 40, 42, 43, 46, 49, 51, 55, 89, 128, 130², 131, 136, 138, 155, 187; Sar., 193; Sus., 55, 84, 89, 138, 187; Tho., 51, 99, 193; Trist., 185; Wm., 40.

Rud(de), —, 72; Agn., 23, 77, 140; Alis, 41, 45; Annas, 149; Anne, 36, 88, 194; Cecily, 147, 155; Chr., 21, 36, 135; Cycill, 68; Eliz., 16, 40, 72², 121, 150, 167, 169, 172; Ell., 13; Frances, 11, 160, 181; Fras., 80; Hen., 33, 68, 70, 75, 83, 88, 92, 116, 167; Isab., 22; Jane, 18, 63; Jas., 29; Jeane, 92, 176; Jenet, 21, 142, 148, 149; Jeru', 142; John, 11, 12², 14, 18, 21², 23, 26, 29, 33, 37², 40, 41, 45, 69, 80, 116, 117², 121, 127, 135, 148, 149², 181; Johnney, 26; Mary, 75, 103², 116², 165, 183, 184; Paul, 12, 63, 69, 72, 77, 80, 127, 165; Rob., 70, 83, 194; Tho., 27, 80, 150; Wm., 6, 12, 13, 14, 16, 22, 27, 144, 147.

Rudston, Barb., 108; Margt., 176; Walt., 108, 176.

Ru'khorn, Ann, 160.

Rusheby, Rob., 48; Tho., 48.

Rushfurth, Hel., 114; Kath., 180; Rob., 114, 180.

Russam (Russome), Ave., 155; Eliz., 157; Ell., 147; John, 147; Sar., 192; Tho., 155; Wm., 192.

Russell, Joane, 81; Ralph, 81.

Russet, Ralph, 72; Rob., 72.

Ryder, Jenet, 141.

Ryding, Edw., 144; Eliz., 144.

Rydmer, Jane, 159.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Rylay (Rylaie), Ann, 158, 192; Eliz., 192; Margt., 144; Nic., 144; Ric., 192.

S....., Mary, 88.

Sainter, Eliz., 176; Gab., 179; Geo., 176; Isab., 179; John, 60; Joshua, 60.

Salmon (Salmond, Sawmond), Agn., 7, 145; Alex., 85, 192; Alice, 143; Anne, 6, 54, 99, 175, 177, 186, 191, Arth., 113, 180; Chas., 62, 95, 165, 166; Edw., 9; Eliz., 132, 180, 192; Esth., 113; Fras., 62; Jeane, 175; Janet, 134; John, 9, 44, 50, 54, 62, 82, 106, 130², 143; Jonet, 91; Margt., 159, 165, 166, 170; Mary, 50, 95, 129, 134, 175; Osw., 5, 45, 52, 57, 62, 159; Ric., 44, 52, 82, 85, 89, 91, 96, 99, 145, 170, 175; Rob., 62; Roger, 62, 97, 103, 175; Sam., 108; Sus., 135; Tho., 45, 89, 103, 106, 108, 177; Wm., 57, 96, 97, 129, 132, 135, 137², 186, 191.

Saltmarsh, Phil., 189, 190.

Sampall, Ann, 169; Bridget, 170; Cath., 173.

Sam(p)son, Alice, 160; Ann, 147; Brian, 51; Chr., 15, 65, 146; Eliz., 62; Hen., 62; Isab., 15, 167; Jane, 10; John, 5, 73, 147; Paul, 6; Rob., 48; Wm., 48, 51, 62, 65, 69², 73, 160.

Sander, Eliz., 4.

Sanderson, Anne, 103, 114; Dor., 83; Eliz., 103, 190; Geo., 103, 108; Grace, 179; Janet, 141; Jonet, 171; Margt., 94, 187; Mary, 120; Rob., 108, 112, 114, 120, 124, 128², 179; Rosam., 124; Sam., 98; Sus., 112; Tho., 83, 86, 90², 94, 98, 103, 171, 187; Wm., 86.

Sargeson(ne) (Sargesin), Ann, 147, 194; Eliz., 13, 149, 160; Janet, 154; Wm., 149, 154.

Savage, Anne, 178; Dor., 186; Eliz., 187; Jeane, 130; John, 128, 130, 186; Rob., 128.

Savell, Tho., 29.

Scadlocke, —, 139; Jane, 68; Jas., 85; Jeane, 182; Peter, 139; Rob., 81; Roger, 68, 75², 81, 85; Wm., 85.

Safe, Agn., 26; Wm., 26.

Sca(y)les, Anne, 182; Eliz., 164; Hen., 182; Isab., 194; Judith, 182; Roger, 194; Wm., 164, 168. *See* Skales.

Scolay (Scoley, Skolay), Anne, 176; Janet, 143; John, 91; Ric., 176; Tho., 91.

Scotcheburne (Scotheburne, Scotesburne, Scotthurne), Alice, 179; Annas, 148; Anne, 5, 132; Barb., 164; Eliz., 35, 123, 147, 153; Frances, 40; Fras., 18; Hel., 111; Isab., 22; Jeane, 118; John, 15; Kath., 9, 158; Mary, 40, 108, 116; Osw., 4; Ric., 68; Rob., 9, 15, 22, 25², 29², 35, 40, 60, 64², 68, 108, 111, 116, 118, 123, 132, 147, 148, 153, 164, 179; Wm., 29, 36; Zach., 60.

Scott (Scot, Scoott, Skott), Agn., 149; Alice, 14, 180, 191; Annas, 37; Anne, 2, 95, 102, 161, 168, 174, 183; Arth., 67; Avis, 154; Brian, 61; Cecily, 147; Chas., 58, 67, 95, 97, 100, 102, 105², 109, 111, 115², 175; Dor., 165; Edm., 75; Edw., 77; Eliz., 72, 95, 105, 139, 149, 150, 175, 178; Emmet, 145; Fras., 57, 61, 67, 72, 75, 77, 81, 87, 92, 100; Hen., 14, 17, 121, 145, 147, 149; Isab., 87, 140, 171, 186; Jeane, 134, 186; Janet, 150, 157; John, 32, 54, 57, 67, 93, 95, 97, 101, 105, 109², 111², 116, 121, 174, 180; Jonet, 81, 162; Margt., 97, 141, 189, 194; Martin, 4; Mary, 111, 174, 175, 180, 191; Nat., 101, 135, 139, 194; Rob., 24; Rosam., 147; Tho., 5, 41², 54, 58, 92, 97, 111, 116, 131², 134, 135, 162, 163, 174, 175, 186², 191; Wm., 8, 17, 24, 32, 37, 93, 109, 109.

Sco(w)thorpe (Scowthropp, Scoothropp), Allyson, 142; Annas, 142; Anne, 89, 187; Dor., 82, 124, 129, 155, 186; Edith, 167; Edw., 20, 138, 151; Emmet, 151; Geo., 7, 36, 69, 155; Griffin, 73, 116, 120², 124, 133; Hen., 36; Isab., 139; Jane, 155; Jas., 85, 136, 139; John, 20, 69, 81², 85, 89, 93, 116, 132, 133, 134², 138, 142², 167, 171²; Margery, 146; Margt., 126, 150, 171²; Mary, 93, 132, 136², 185²; Rob., 67, 73, 77², 82, 88², 126, 130, 133², 136, 185²; Sar., 130; Tho., 67, 155; Wm., 129.

Scutt, Isab., 191; Marm., 191.

Seas(e)by (Seasbie, Seesbie), Baib., 87; Dor., 96, 152; Edith, 26; Jeane, 83, 187; John, 26, 30, 36, 39², 78, 152; Lucy, 101; Margt., 168; Ralph, 30, 78, 83, 87, 93, 96, 101, 168; Ric., 36; Tho., 93.

Seaton, Mary, 179; Rob., 179.

Sedgeworth (Segsworth), Isab., 110, 177; Wm., 106², 110, 177. *See* Sigsworth.

Segston, Dor., 165.

Selbie, Isab., 159; Wm., 159.

Sharp(e), —, 72; Alice, 158; Edw., 74, 76, 80²; Eliz., 72, 76, 179; Jeane, 183, 184; Kath., 106; Martin, 106; Mary, 191; Sus., 80, 184; Tho., 167, 184; Wm., 74.

Shaw, Alice, 148; Anne, 83, 109; Edw., 83; Eliz., 157; Isab., 183; Margt., 156; Martha, 41; Sus., 105; Tho., 41, 80, 105, 109, 110², 157.

Shay (Shaigh), Anne, 181; Edw., 171, 181; Frances, 171.

Shea, Anne, 186.

Sheawen, Chr., 24; Jenet, 24.

Shemeld (Shemell, Shimmeld), John, 101, 104, 168; Margt., 168; Ric., 104; Wm., 101.

Sheriffe, Ellenour, 162.

Shillie, Isab., 178; Jas., 178.

Shillytoo, Eliz., 160.

Shilvin(ge) (Shilvines, Shelvin), Agn., 154; Cath., 29; Custones, 154, 159; John, 154; Miles, 29, 39, 154; Rob., 39, 183; Sus., 183.

Shercroft (Shearcroft), Cath., 138; John, 134, 138; Tho., 134.

Shippe, Jenet, 149.

Shipperd (Sheepheard), Ric., 44; Rob., 78²; Tho., 44.

Shireson, Alice, 153.

Shirstonne, Ellenor, 145.

Shirwen, Chr., 152; Ellen, 152.

Sibrey (Sybrey, Sybra, Sybrye, Siberie), Alice, 64; Ann, 17; Awsten, 10; Christian, 57; Eliz., 141, 150, 167; Faith, 194; John, 194; Kath., 72; Margery, 65; Margt., 8, 78, 148; Mary, 51; Ric., 11, 17, 141³; Rob., 6, 10, 51, 57, 64, 72, 78; Sus., 82; Wm., 11, 65, 82, 167.

Sigsworth, Eliz., 105; Wm., 105.

Sikes (Sykes), Agn., 98; Alice, 71, 135, 168; Alison, 171; Annas, 149; Anne, 77, 124, 180; Barb., 91, 120; Cath., 153; Dor., 7; Eliz., 35, 82, 96, 151, 166, 176, 182, 187; Geo., 79, 112, 119, 131, 180; Hen., 27, 71, 108; Isab., 26, 90, 106; Jeane, 127, 183, 187; John, 98, 120; Lucy, 100; Margt., 11, 55, 168, 170; Martin, 20; Mary, 78, 96, 175, 182, 185; Mich., 39; Nic., 26, 30, 39; Ralph, 31, 73, 77, 79, 88, 93, 98, 124, 166, 168, 175, 187; Ric., 40, 78, 82, 86², 90, 93, 94², 96, 98, 102, 106, 168, 187; Rob., 30; Tho., 24, 88, 91, 96, 100, 102, 105, 108, 112, 115², 117, 120², 124, 127, 131, 135, 173, 183; Thomasin, 173; Wm., 11, 20, 24, 27, 31, 35, 40, 55, 73, 105, 117, 119, 124, 151, 182.

Sikewith, Eliz., 11.

Sim(p)son (Symson, Sympsonn), Agn., 145; Alice, 24, 28, 167; Anne, 94, 167; Chas., 73, 77, 81, 85², 90, 94, 96, 100; Dor., 155², 182; Edw., 94, 167; Eliz., 20, 73, 79, 145, 150, 154, 168, 182; Ell., 167; Frances, 96; Gilian, 155; Isab., 90, 183; Jane, 32, 34, 161; Jas., 100; John, 79, 94, 150, 182; Mary, 122, 161, 182, 192; Nat., 188³; Osw., 28; Ric., 155, 182; Rob., 32, 81, 122, 124², 154, 182; Sus., 77; Wm., 20, 24, 34, 94, 145, 155.

Singleton, Barnard, 173; Bern., 89; Christian, 173; John, 89.

Sisson(s) (Sisoons, Sysson), Alice, 120; Geo., 108; Jeane, 173; Mary, 113, 177; Ric., 105², 108, 113, 117, 120, 177; Tho., 117.

Skales, Agn., 163. *See* Scayles.

Skelton(ne), Alice, 42, 151; Anne, 27; Cath., 164; Eliz., 184; Frances, 168; Isab., 152; Jane, 7; Jenet, 149; John, 81², 168, 184; Margt., 146, 180; Rob., 27, 146, 152; Tho., 42.

Skipton, Eliz., 160.

Skolay. *See* Scolay.

Skymmer, Jenet, 154.

Skynner, Eliz., 155.

Slacke, Alice, 192; Anne, 133, 172; Cath., 187; Eliz., 178, 187; Fras., 84; Jeane, 92; John, 75, 82, 84; Law., 187, 190, 192; Martha, 190; Ric., 82, 133, 178, 187; Rob., 75, 78, 82, 88, 92; Tho., 78; Wm., 82, 88.

Sladon (Slaydon), —, 48; Alice, 13, 44, 157, 179; Anne, 55, 118, 162, 179; Edw., 141, 142; Eliz., 99; Frances, 104, 184; Fras., 58; Geo., 44, 90, 93, 95, 105, 123; Hel., 93, 171; Hen., 116; Isab., 186; Jeane, 127; John, 13, 23², 41, 95, 99, 104, 105, 109², 112, 116, 118, 124, 179; Mathie, 60; Nic., 3, 41², 44, 47, 50, 55, 62, 123, 127, 184; Ric., 112; Rob., 47, 95; Rosam., 62; Tho., 50, 90, 124; Wm., 41, 44, 48, 58, 60, 95, 157, 162.

Slater (Slayer), Alison, 171; Anne, 58, 67, 173; Eliz., 166; Jane, 54, 152; Jas., 157; Jeane, 85, 169, 186, 187; Joney, 46; Law., 46, 54, 58, 157; Mary, 168; Rob., 93, 187; Wm., 67, 82², 85, 93, 166, 171.

Sleforthe, Geo., 18.

Sling(e)sbie, Alice, 147, 151; Edw., 151; Eliz., 152; John, 152; Margt., 140, 146; Rob., 147; Wm., 146.

Smeaton, Margt., 160; Tho., 127².

Smethes, Anne, 28; John, 74².

Smith (Smythe), Agn., 37; Alice, 9, 47, 82, 109, 148², 151, 154, 156, 160, 175, 179, 180; Allyson, 140; Anne, 32, 44, 52, 61, 93, 97, 101, 103, 135, 154, 159, 163, 170, 172, 174, 175², 177, 178, 184; Annes (Annis), 72, 141, 147; Anth., 9, 49; Arth., 41; Barb., 32, 55, 105, 174, 177, 193; Bridget, 181; Cath., 47, 57, 161; Chas., 42, 61; Chr., 111, 157; Denis, 21; Dor., 129, 165, 168, 191; Edith, 48, 161; Edm., 102; Edw., 50, 81, 84, 125, 172; Effam, 145; Eliz., 12, 15, 38, 47, 56, 107, 139, 145, 146, 148, 155, 156², 157², 160², 181, 182; Ell., 3, 44, 147, 152, 155, 156; Emmet, 1, 124; Frances, 73, 104, 177; Fras., 2, 6, 9.

Gab., 168; Geo., 21, 141, 144, 150, 160; Gert., 193; Gerv., 96; Hen., 32, 37, 44, 82, 84, 87, 90, 130, 135, 152; Isab., 39, 113, 157, 175; Jane, 6, 36², 46, 51, 155, 158², 165; Jas., 25, 33, 36, 39, 45, 71, 75, 79², 82, 84, 86, 89, 95, 98, 100, 102, 154, 156; Jeane, 82, 92, 94, 100, 187, 191; Jenet, 10, 25, 45, 145, 150, 155, 157, 162; Jephthes, 81; John, 4, 6², 7², 8, 10², 11, 12, 16², 41, 44, 47², 52, 55, 57, 63, 67, 75, 88², 89, 92, 96², 97, 100², 101³, 103, 104, 105, 107, 109, 113, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 125, 131, 144, 145, 146², 147, 158, 175², 181, 192; Jonet, 139, 170; Jos., 71, 107, 128², 131, 136; Kath., 168; Lionel, 3, 41, 44, 47, 156; Margt., 14, 21, 26, 36, 84, 90, 111, 119, 130, 146, 152, 171, 180; Martha, 33, 39; Mary, 75, 86, 100, 181, 191²; Matt., 114; Mercy, 175; Mich., 20, 42, 47, 49, 52, 69, 72, 77², 81; Miriam, 123; Nat., 104; Paul, 6; Peter, 14, 15, 39, 148; Ralph (Rod.), 3, 67, 73, 75, 79; Ric., 7, 8, 9, 13, 20, 37, 39, 41, 42², 44, 47, 48, 50, 51, 56, 59², 67, 81, 87, 89², 93, 94, 96, 97, 98², 101, 104, 107, 114, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125², 126, 129, 131, 135², 139, 147, 151, 155, 158, 174, 175, 181, 184; Rob., 2, 8, 16, 37, 43², 69, 118, 140, 174; Roger, 95; Sar., 192; Sicily, 152; Steph., 139, 191; Sus., 126, 184; Tho., 11, 12², 13, 16, 28, 29, 32, 52, 57², 61, 79, 97, 100, 101, 123, 131, 136, 163, 188; Widow, 52; Wm., 10, 21, 25², 26, 28, 32², 36², 38, 39, 46, 52², 57², 63, 98, 104, 145, 154, 157, 160, 165, 171, 177, 191. *See* Hayforth *als* S.

Smith (Smyth) *als* Peares (Piers), Ann, 179; Chr., 39; Eliz., 177, 179; Mary, 66; Ric., 175; Rob., 39, 66; Sus., 175, 179; Wm., 177. *See* Peers *als* S.

Smithes (Smythes, Smythees, Smythis), Alex, 84; Allyson, 142; Annas, 143; Eliz., 150; Frances, 35, 167; Geo., 15, 150; Isab., 40, 170; Jenet, 150, 151, 155; John, 15, 35, 40, 79, 84, 143, 155; Mary, 187; Rob., 79; Tho., 143.

Smithson (Smytheson), —, 144; Alice, 72, 179; Barb., 187; Eliz., 144; Hen., 132; Jas., 72, 74, 92, 167; Math., 167; Mercy, 135; Nic., 81; Patience, 86, 182; Rob., 81, 83, 86, 92, 96, 132, 135, 138; Sar., 96, 188; Tho., 74; Wm., 83.

Smydes, John, 67.

Smyth *als* Andrew, Alice, 87; Jeane, 169; Margt., 87.

Smython, Rob., 89².

Snaith (Snathe), Chr., 89², 95, 99, 102, 106, 114, 115, 123, 173, 180; Eliz., 127, 173, 187; Hen., 127, 187; John, 99; Mary, 180; Ric., 115, 123; Sus., 102; Tho., 106, 114; Wm., 95.

Snape(s) (Snaipe, Snype), Anne, 174, 185; Eliz., 95; Jas., 93², 95, 98, 100, 104, 174; Jeane, 100; Rob., 98; Tho., 104.

Sawdell, Helene, 131; John, 127; Matt., 127; Rob., 136; Tho., 131, 136².

Sawden, Custones, 154; Fiances, 42; Mary, 186; Tho., 186.

Sawdseden, Jas., 159; Margt., 159.

Sawsell, Barb., 161; Edw., 53, 161; Frances, 179; John, 78; Ric., 55; Sus., 55; Tho., 53, 78.

Sneaton, Jeane, 136; Kath., 185; Tho., 136, 185.

Snow, Ben., 182; Eliz., 182.

Snydes, Frances, 67; John, 67.

Sotherin (Sotheryn), Agn., 149; Eliz., 27, 152; Tho., 30; Wm., 27, 30, 152.

Sparling, Anne, 179.

Spaven, Jenet, 17; Ralph, 17.

Spencer (Spenser), Agn., 149; Alis., 158, 166; Annas, 158; Anne, 151, 157, 166; Avis, 154; Edm., 14, 17, 20, 24, 27, 31, 45², 50, 58, 91, 149, 159, 163; Edw., 92; Elene, 186; Eliz., 20, 88, 101, 159, 163, 175, 192, 193; Frances, 172; Geo., 34; Jeane, 107; John, 17, 20, 34, 43, 154, 157, 158; Margt., 17, 27, 58, 172; Mary, 92, 97; Osw., 112; Philice, 4; Ralph, 20; Ric., 24; Rob., 14; Tho., 4, 50, 88, 91, 97, 101, 107, 112, 172; Wm., 31, 43.

Speyght, Jane, 191; Wm., 191.

Spicer (Spiser), Allyson, 145; Jane, 3; Rob., 145.

Spinck (Spinke), Eliz., 154; Jeane, 178; John, 154; Margt., 179; Rob., 179; Tho., 178.

Spoff(f)orth (Spofford, Spoffurthe, Spowforth), Alice, 13; Beat., 14; Eliz., 14, 154; Emmet, 24; Frances, 166; Jane 42, 160; John, 10, 19; Joney, 10; Margt., 189; Mary, 42; Ralph, 13; Wm., 15², 19, 24, 64², 166.

Stables, —, 72; Barb., 93; Eliz., 87, 172; Eph., 130; Isab., 164; Jane, 69; Jeane, 98; Jenet, 189; John, 113, 116; Joney, 113; Margery, 116; Mark, 130; Mary, 101, 186; Sar., 193; Wm., 69, 72, 84², 87, 93, 98, 101, 107², 172.

Stafford, Anne, 184; Arth., 183; John, 97²; Mary, 181, 183; Sus., 192; Wm., 192.

Stainer, Chr., 63; Dor., 63.

Stanfeld (Standfeyld), Annas, 148; Anne, 8; Chr., 9, 15, 21, 148; Edith, 9; Jeane, 117, 182; John, 15, 138; Mary, 121; Ric., 21; Rob., 133; Sam., 117, 121, 123², 133, 138, 182. Stan(n)age (Standidge, Staundish), Anne, 52, 116, 179; Barb., 121; Edw., 103; Eliz., 108; Geo., 52, 56, 64, 119, 160; Isab., 113; Jane, 160; John, 56, 100, 103, 108, 113, 115²; Mary, 182, 185; Nat., 100; Zach., 64, 116, 119, 121, 182. Stan(n)ley, Alice, 157; Anth., 191; Lydia, 191. Stannopp, Jane, 63; John, 63. Stannyfeild, Ric., 128; Sam., 128. Stanniforth (Stanniforth, Stanniford), Anne, 181; Law., 116; Ric., 116, 121², 130, 181; Wm., 130. Stanwith, Eliz., 166. Stanyse (Stainys), Chr., 54, 58; Eliz., 54; Isab., 58. Stap(pleton), Anne, 52; Brian, 2, 20, 40; Eliz., 42; Epiph. Rod., 60; Joane, 171; Mark, 35, 38, 42, 48, 52, 58, 88; Martin, 38, 88, 92, 171; Mary, 58, 148; Ric., 40, 60, 92; Sir Ric., 148; Rob., 20, 35; Thomasin, 2; Wm., 48. Stayneridge, Eliz., 176; Tho., 176. Stead (Steed, Steyd), Agn., 11; Alice, 90; Anne, 110; Dor., 89; Frances, 188; Godf., 110, 179, 188; John, 11, 84², 89, 90, 147; Margt., 147; Sns., 179. Steele (Steell, Steale), Anne, 149; Eliz., 147; Hen., 160; Jenet, 160; Margt., 141; Mary, 180. Stenton, John, 22². Stephens, —, 127. Stephenson (Stephanson, Stevenson), Alex., 145; Alice, 162, 170; Anne, 9, 193; Cath., 166; Dor., 182; Edw., 9; Eliz., 177; Hellen, 126; Isab., 145, 184; Jenet, 152; John, 129, 149, 194; Lucy, 149; Mary, 194; Ric., 177; Rob., 126, 129; Sim., 166; Tho., 193; Wm., 170. Sterre, Eliz., 150; Wm., 150. Stickney, Chr., 182; Jeane, 182. Stockes, Eliz., 164; Lionel, 164. Stockhill, Ann, 157. Stodherd (Stothard), Alice, 187; Anne, 175, 193; John, 175. Stoke, Hen., 166; Margt., 166. Stonas, Jane, 37; Lawr., 37. Stones, Alice, 28, 156; Annas, 8; Anne, 48, 121, 162, 185, 186; Chr., 2; Edw., 57, 62², 67, 162, 164; Eliz., 156, 172, 181²; Frances, 166, 176; Geo., 66; Hel., 119; Hen., 39, 67; Isab., 155; Jane, 42; Jas., 4; Jeane, 178, 181; John, 9², 25, 115, 116, 143, 155, 156, 181²; Margt., 164, 165, 167; Osw., 115, 119, 121, 125, 181; Rob., 25, 28, 39, 42, 48, 67², 176, 185, 186; Tho., 125; Wm., 66, 67, 68, 116, 166. Storme, Dor., 180; Tho., 180. Stor(re) (Storr), Agn., 166; Alice, 143, 180; Allyson, 140; Anne, 23, 51, 172, 175; Cath., 187; Eliz., 58, 160; Ell., 48, 157; Emmet, 151; Frances, 70; Isab., 67, 171; Jane, 154, 192; Jenet, 151; John, 48, 51, 56, 58, 62, 67, 70, 160; Nic., 23, 151; Ric., 58; Wm., 56, 58, 62, 171. Storye (Storie), Agn., 157; Alis, 159; Eliz., 156; Jane, 69; Jas., 54; John, 51, 157, 159; Margt., 178; Martha, 51, 174; Ric., 54, 156; Wm., 69. Stott (Stote), Anne, 58; Arth., 54, 58, 62, 162; Dor., 27; Ell., 162; Fias., 12; John, 2, 9; Rob., 9; Tho., 54; Wm., 12, 27, 62. Stow, Anne, 115; Jeane, 101, 186; Ric., 101, 104², 109, 115; Wm., 109. Stowte, Tho., 182. Streete, Rob., 92; Tho., 92. Striker, Anne, 152. Stringer, Eliz., 179, 194; Wm., 194. Sturdie, Anth., 125; Rob., 125. Suger, Wm., 143. Sum'erscall, Eliz., 176. Sunder(s)land, Aveson, 169; Dor., 173; John, 169; Margt., 178; Tho., 173, 178. Surgenson, Hen., 32; Wm., 32. Sutton, Bartonie, 163; Cath., 163; Dionyse, 181; Eliz., 174, 194; Geo., 194; John, 174; Mary, 176, 181²; Matt., 133; Rob., 133²; Tho., 133, 181. Swales, Geo., 131; Wm., 131. Swiife, John, 84². Swinburne, Margt., 175. Swixt, Jane, 166. Symon, Geo., 67. Taffidár (Taffidaw, Taffender), Alex., 129, 133, 138, 194; Anne, 138; Jane, 194; John, 129; Wm., 133. Talbott, Anne, 45; Edw., 45, 160; Margt., 160. Tate (Taite), Anne, 172, 177; Beat., 171; Edw., 27; John, 27, 72², 87; Jonet, 171; Wm., 87, 172. Taybie (Taby), Anne, 40; John, 40. Taylor (Tayloure, Taylyer, Tailor, Tailour), Agn., 169; Alice, 157, 164; Allison, 162; Anne, 128, 134, 167, 170, 173, 177, 187, 191, 193; Barb., 71, 107, 173, 179, 192; Caleb, 194; Cath., 84; Dor., 169; Edw., 82, 84, 88, 92², 97, 135, 169, 187; Eliz., 35,

82, 107, 143, 152, 154, 167², 169; Geo., 71, 75, 84, 134, 167, 187; Hel., 175; Isab., 158, 159, 185; Jane, 34, 152; Jeane, 79, 138, 187; John, 15, 35, 79, 84, 86², 128, 134², 138, 152, 169, 179; Kath., 182, 185; Margt., 15, 157, 184, 185; Mark, 158; Mary, 75, 88, 173, 178, 194; Paul, 173; Ric., 9², 157, 177; Rob., 19, 31, 173, 191; Sampson, 135; Tho., 36, 157, 170; Wm., 31, 34, 36, 97, 143.

Teat, Edw., 34; Jas., 34.

Tetherington, Anne, 192; John, 192.

Texxleton, Annes, 141; Hugh, 141.

Thacker, Jane, 11.

Thackerrow (Thackerer, Thackraw), Chr., 167; Eliz., 148; Jane, 165; John, 148; Mary, 167.

Thaw, Eliz., 142; Tho., 142.

Thew, Alice, 148; Eliz., 166; Jeane, 172.

Thom(p)son (Thomeson, Tho'son), Agn., 149², 157, 165; Alice, 153; Anne, 19, 42, 55, 151, 156, 177, 182, 185; Brian, 63; Cath., 165; Chr., 14, 74, 130; Cicily, 152; Dor., 151; Edith, 11, 30, 155; Eliz., 156, 159², 160; Frances, 68²; Hen., 156; Isab., 32, 153; Jane, 61, 162; Jeane, 179; Jenet, 148², 149, 150, 151, 156; John, 6, 8, 11, 13², 14, 38, 40², 55, 59, 63, 68, 71², 79, 107, 110, 124, 137², 148, 149², 151, 153, 156, 162, 179, 180, 191; John(ey), 3, 42, 59; Magd., 162; Margt., 148, 156; Mary, 71, 110; Paul, 42, 60, 118, 127², 156; Peter, 159; Ric., 57, 61, 150, 162, 163; Rob., 38, 152; Rosam., 180; Sus., 163; Tho., 18, 19, 28², 30, 32, 38², 42, 60, 68, 71², 74, 79, 107, 116, 118, 120², 124, 130, 149, 153, 165, 185; Wm., 11, 18, 116. *See Brian* *als T.*, Tompson.

Thornborough (Thornbaray, Thornburge, Thornborow), Anne, 177; Ben., 85; Chr., 70, 119; Dor., 90; Edm., 117; Eliz., 112, 194; Frances, 176; Gervis, 68, 102, 105², 108, 110, 112, 114, 117, 119, 122, 126, 129, 177; Isab., 76, 128; Jane, 73; Jas., 66, 100, 103, 108, 110, 116, 121, 128, 132, 176; Jeane, 103; John, 100; Jos., 116; Mary, 87; Oliver, 129; Reb., 126; Rob., 66, 68, 70, 73, 76, 78², 81, 83, 85, 87, 90, 102, 121; Sam., 114; Sar., 90; Tim., 83, 132; Wm., 81.

Thornhill, Anne 154; Jane, 36; John, 33, 36, 154; Ric., 33.

Thorneighe, Eliz., 48; John, 48.

Thorn(e)ton, Allison, 143; Brian, 71; Eliz., 152; Geo., 152; Jane, 4; Margt., 68, 146, 149, 185; Rob., 4, 68, 71, 149.

Thorpe (Thorpp), —, 172; Andr., 152; Cath., 156; Frances, 28, 166; Geo., 193; Hugh, 160; Jane, 47; Jenet, 152, 156; Kath., 193; Margery, 160; Margt., 31, 150, 166²; Mary, 26; Miles, 26, 28, 47; Rob., 28; Sar., 172; Tho., 150; Wm., 31.

Thrush (Thresh), Eliz., 131; Rosam., 134; Sar., 138, 194; Wm., 131, 134, 138, 194.

Thruston (Thurston), Alice, 175, 186; Anne, 34; Boniface (Bonnye), 68, 78; Chas., 56, 59, 63, 67, 78², 102, 105, 162, 175; Frances, 23, 166; Hen., 105; Isab., 67, 150; Jane, 28; Jeane, 78; John, 21, 56, 102; Kath., 178; Ric., 63; Sus., 162; Tho., 21, 23, 28, 34, 59, 150; Wm., 68.

Thurleston (Thurlstonn), Als., 70; Chas., 16; Chr., 70; Tho., 16.

Thursby (Thursbee), Anne, 133; Capt., 130, 133; Grace, 130; Paul, 120; Ruth, 120.

Thwaites (Thwaytes, Twhates), Agn., 35; Anne, 22, 24, 162; Cath., 41; Dor., 167; Effam, 2, 146; Eliz., 81, 151, 164; Ell., 25; Hen., 33; Jane, 54, 73; Jeane, 182²; Jenet, 141; John, 31; Margt., 27, 38; Rob., 22, 24, 27, 31, 33, 35, 41; Tho., 2, 21, 25, 33, 38, 54, 64², 151, 162; Wm., 21, 73, 81, 141, 146, 167.

Thwyne, Jeane, 182; Ric., 101².

Tindall, Eliz., 180; Rob., 180.

Tingle, Margery, 176; Sim., 176.

Tipladie, Mary, 165.

Tirry (Tyrrie), Ann, 181; Jeane, 182; Wm., 182.

Todde, Jenet, 147.

Tom(p)son, Alice, 96; Anne, 97, 134, 166, 193; Chas., 103, 139, 188; Edm., 166; Edw., 72; Eliz., 171, 181, 188; Frances, 178, 180; Hen., 178; Isab., 176; John, 72, 73, 79, 125², 127, 131, 134; Margt., 138; Martha, 73; Marthias, 90; Mary, 127; Paul, 84; Peter, 65; Ric., 138; Sar., 134; Tho., 66², 79, 84, 90, 96, 97, 103, 128, 131, 134; Thomasin, 166; Wm., 65, 128, 131², 176. *See Thompson*.

Top(c)liffe, Agn., 34, 56, 150; Alice, 28, 143; Anne, 115, 129, 152, 157, 158, 175, 176; Avis, 192; Bart., 176; Brian, 3; Chas., 62, 122; Edith, 158; Eliz., 8, 109, 142, 145, 156, 182; Frances, 44, 174, 186; Geo., 4, 38; Isab., 172; Jane, 26; Jeane, 175; Jenet, 152, 154, 155, 162; John, 2, 4, 5, 43, 44, 46, 50, 52², 54, 56, 58, 61, 62, 70², 106, 112, 157, 158; Johnney 2; Margt., 152, 181; Martha, 43, 46; Mary, 58, 157, 174; Osw., 14, 145, 152; Ric., 64, 121; Rob., 28, 31², 34,

38, 152, 157, 160, 174; Sus., 36, 54, 171; Tho., 14, 26, 36, 142, 152; Wm., 7, 50, 61, 103², 106, 109, 112, 115, 121, 122, 129, 177, 181, 192; Zach., 64. Towler, Mary, 194; Ric., 194.

Towly (Towlie, Towlay, Tooly), Anne, 181; John, 126, 136², 185; Math., 96; Rob., 96, 100, 104², 126; Sar., 185; Tho., 100.

Townend (Townned), Agn., 154; Alice, 152, 173; Anne, 110, 176; Greg., 53, 60, 64, 121; Hugh, 53; Jane, 107; Jenet, 60, 164; John, 152; Margt., 105, 139, 166, 170; Mary, 89, 139, 178; Math., 166; Tho., 89, 116, 173; Zach., 64, 102, 105, 107, 110, 116, 121, 176.

Towtell (Towtle), Ann, 175, 178; Chr., 101; Edm., 96; Edw., 178; Geo., 111; Jeane, 120; Jos., 118; Kath., 105, 175; Nic., 96, 98, 101, 105, 108², 111, 114, 117, 120, 175; Sar., 98; Tho., 114, 175.

Trenton, Theod., 102; Tho., 102.

Trimyngham, Alis, 154; Edm., 140; Fras., 155; Isab., 140; Margt., 155; Rob., 28; Tho., 28.

Trowton, Hen., 146; Jane, 146.

Tubeley, Anne, 151.

Tupman(ne), Alice, 16, 153; Annas, 147; Anne, 14; Ed., 19; Eliz., 153; John, 10², 14, 16, 37, 147, 153; Johny, 37; Ric., 19, 23; Rosse, 16; Tho., 23.

Turnebull, Alis, 40; Rob., 40.

Turner (Turnr), Agn., 165; Allison, 159, 167; Anne, 52, 149, 158; Chi., 73; Eliz., 76; Isab., 48; Jane, 44, 164; Osw., 1; Ralph, 1; Ric., 44, 48, 52, 158; Rob., 73, 76, 165; Wm., 159.

Turpin, Jenet, 161.

Tuttle, Eliz., 147.

Twissleton, Geo., 85; Hen., 85.

Twitt (Twytt), Avis, 164; Hen., 142; Margt., 143.

Tynsdale, Frances, 172; Tho., 172.

Typman, Jonet, 170; Mark, 170.

Tyrrie, *See* Tirrie.

Vandervort (Vandervart), Ann, 192; Chr., 106, 192; Christian, 110; John, 110; Sus., 106.

Vasse, Urs., 154.

Vavisor, Margt., 143; Mr., 141.

Vince (Vynce), Abm., 5; Anne, 27; Mich., 27, 45; Tho., 5, 45.

Vincent, Sus., 173; Tho., 173.

Waddie, Anne, 179.

Wad(d)ington, Annes, 143; Averaie, 142; Eliz., 142.

Wade, Geo., 37; Rob., 37.

Wadelove, Jenet, 155.

Wadsworth, Agn., 12; Edw., 12; Jeane, 172; Jenet, 149; John, 172.

Wadworth, Grace, 156.

Wagstar, Margt., 3.

Wa(i)kefeild, Jenet, 156; Margt., 147.

Wait, Eliz., 188; Geo., 186, 189; Isab., 186; Margt., 189.

Walbie, Jane, 148.

Walker, Agn., 35; Alice, 143, 153, 155, 192; Allison, 143; Anne, 19, 123, 132, 134; Annes, 141, 145, 148; Beat., 172; Brian, 95; Dor., 173, 184; Eliz., 4, 25, 37, 96, 102, 105, 156, 174; Frances, 111, 174; Geo., 23, 169; Gerv., 95, 98, 102; Isab., 156; Jane, 5, 148; Jeane, 98, 173, 178; Jenet, 152, 154; John, 2, 7, 39, 40², 77, 121, 123, 125, 126, 130, 134, 137, 141, 142, 143, 146, 184; Jonet, 169; Kat., 22; Lionel, 154; Margery, 150; Margt., 81, 146, 156, 179; Mary, 100, 121; Nic., 95, 103; Peter, 37, 39, 96, 100, 103, 108, 112, 137, 156, 174; Ric., 116, 129; Rob., 126, 130; Sar., 125; Tho., 23, 25, 35, 112, 126, 129, 141, 146, 152, 156; Urs., 147; Wm., 19, 22, 77, 81, 95, 100², 105, 111, 116, 126, 132, 143, 147, 174. *See* Wawker.

Waller, Adam, 93; Eliz., 168; John, 93; Mary, 174; Nic., 168; Sam., 70, 167.

Walshe, Annas, 148; Wm., 148.

Walter, Geo., 122; Wm., 122.

Walton, Alice, 112; Anne, 134, 161; Dor., 167; Eliz., 92, 182; Jeane, 117; Jenet, 149; John, 92, 167; Martha, 184; Mary, 121, 167, 187; Peter, 110, 112, 117; Rob., 110, 117, 121, 130², 134, 182, 187; Tho., 17², 117, 149.

Wanemann, Jenet, 148.

Waneworthe, Edw., 147; Jenet, 147.

Ward(e), Agn., 150, 159; Alice, 29, 167; Anne, 28, 31, 172; Beat., 188; Bonif., 37; Cath., 84, 164; Chas., 24; Dor., 87, 100; Edm., 29, 159; Eliz., 5, 34, 96, 127, 163, 171, 177; Ell., 29; Emmet, 141; Frances, 171; Fras., 83; Geo., 30, 35², 40, 47, 82, 124, 127, 130, 135², 160, 184; Hen., 90; Isab., 79, 93, 94, 150, 156; Jane, 6, 11, 28, 73, 160, 193; Jas., 40, 174; Jeane, 99, 173, 185; Jenet, 17, 160, 168; Joane, 191; John, 12, 24, 26, 28, 31, 37, 40, 46, 79, 84, 87, 88, 90, 150, 153, 160, 171, 187, 188, 191; Kath., 90; Lancelot, 28; Lucy, 122; Magd., 108; Margery, 13; Margt., 21, 30, 70, 83, 153, 184; Mary, 15, 73, 174, 187; Math., 47, 87, 90, 93, 96, 99, 108, 172; Peter, 90, 94, 100, 173; Ric., 168; Rob., 23, 46, 141; Roger,

INDEX OF PERSONS.

26, 70, 73, 79, 82, 88, 167; Sar., 87, 180; Steph., 19; Tho., 11, 13³, 15, 19, 21, 23, 29, 90, 122, 124, 130; Wm., 12, 34, 35, 40, 164, 177.
 Warn', Ann, 148; Wm., 148.
 Warranter, John, 136; Sar., 136.
 Warthe, Jenet, 12.
 Wastle, Cath., 164.
 Water, Frances, 165.
 Waterhouse, Agn., 15; Alice, 128; Edw., 15, 19, 23, 148, 153; Eliz., 19; Frances, 193; Hen., 23; Isab., 186; Jane, 148; John, 128, 186, 193; Magd., 153; Ric., 12.
 Waterland, Chr., 95, 139, 188; Eliz., 116, 139, 188; German, 95, 99, 103², 108, 113, 116, 174; Margt., 99, 174; Paul, 108; Tho., 113.
 Watkinson, John, 193; Sus., 193.
 Watson(n), Alice, 145; Anne, 129, 183, 187; Chas., 80; Dor., 168, 186; Edith, 9; Edw., 15; Eliz., 133, 146; Geo., 15; Isab., 159; Jane, 59; Jenet, 10, 144, 161; John, 9, 17², 20², 122, 137, 187; Lucy, 191; Margt., 140; Nic., 191; Ralph, 10, 144; Rob., 2, 3, 8, 59, 145, 168; Tho., 5, 13, 50, 74, 118, 122, 146, 183; Wm., 4, 6, 8, 9, 20, 74, 80, 86², 118, 129, 133, 137, 161, 186.
 Watt, Jas., 74, 169, 178, 187, 189, 190³, 193; Margt., 180; Pat., 182, 190; Sar., 182.
 Watter, John, 138; Wm., 138.
 Waugham, Sr Henry, 169.
 Waughe, John, 55.
 Wawker, Eliz., 140.
 Waybie, Helen, 171; John, 171.
 Weatherall, Agn., 85; Wm., 85.
 Weatherhead, Iucia, 82; Wm., 82.
 Weaver (Weau'), Dor., 80, 180; Eliz., 151; John, 80, 88, 143; Mary, 88, 185².
 Webster, —, 70; Anne, 55, 162, 180, 185; Eliz., 62, 153, 160, 194; Geo., 86; Jane, 58; Jas., 55, 162; Jeane, 174; Jenet, 32; John, 39, 81², 83, 86, 93, 98²; Margt., 163; Mary, 165; Peter, 29, 93, 153; Rob., 29, 39, 58, 62, 70, 163; Tho., 32; Wm., 83, 160, 180.
 Welles, Eliz., 143; Ell., 153; Kath., 140.
 Welshe, Anne, 101; Eliz., 59, 88, 172, 184; Gilb., 59, 124; Hel., 173; Mary, 92; Prisc., 113; Sam., 88, 92, 95, 101, 109, 113, 117², 124, 172; Sar., 109; Sus., 95.
 Wemerslaie, Eliz., 147; Rob., 147.
 Wende, Anne, 172; Wm., 172.
 Wentworth, Eliz., 137; Frances, 58; Geo., 48; Jane, 29, 52; Jeane, 187; Kath., 189; Margt., 55; Roger, 43; Tho., 43, 48, 52, 55, 58, 67²; Wm., 137, 187, 189.
 West, Barb., 15; Ell., 154; Frances, 178; Fras., 112; Mary, 108; Prud., 117; Rob., 105, 108, 112, 117, 178; Ruth, 105; Sus., 178.
 Westbee, Jane, 152; John, 152.
 Westerman, Annas, 148.
 Westermor, Urs., 147.
 Westrop(pe) (Westthorpe), Anth., 88, 90, 94, 97, 173, 180; Chr., 90; Eliz., 88; Jeane, 94; Margt., 173, 180, 183; Marm., 97.
 Wetherell, Eliz., 163.
 Whafeild, Margt., 151.
 Whal(l)ey, Rob., 11; Sus., 175; Tho., 11.
 Whales, Anne, 131; Edw., 131.
 Wharter, Anne, 174.
 Wh(e)ates, Dor., 86; Edw., 133, 136, 139; Eliz., 133; Ric., 139; Wm., 72², 77², 86, 136.
 Wheene (Wheine, Wheyne), Agn., 33; Alice, 27, 165; Anne, 93; Edw., 32; Eliz., 86, 90; Jeane, 172; Mary, 97, 187; Ric., 22², 27, 32, 73, 86, 90, 93, 97, 172; Sus., 73. *See* Queene.
 Whickley, Margt., 107; Phil., 107.
 Whitaker(s), Jeane, 185; John, 110²; Tho., 185. *See* Whittecars.
 White (Whyte), Anth., 9; Chas., 74; Eliz., 183²; Geo., 5; Jane, 71; Jas., 36; Jeane, 184; John, 56, 150; Margt., 150, 152; Mary, 191; Rob., 9; Roger, 56; Tho., 71, 74, 82², 191; Wm., 36, 183.
 Whitehead (Whytehead), Anne, 163; Beat., 168; Dor., 37; Isab., 39; John, 14; Tho., 37, 39.
 Whiteley (Whitelay, Whitley, Whitlaie, Whyteley), Agn., 1; Alice, 36, 145, 157, 159; Anne, 53; Bridget, 178; Chr., 8; Dor., 119; Eliz., 5, 159, 161, 162, 178; Ell., 30; Geo., 2, 155; Isab., 13, 128, 148; Jane, 11, 158; Jenet, 152, 166; John, 15, 23, 30, 61, 140, 141; Kath., 140; Margt., 156; Mary, 10, 45, 155; Nic., 115; Phil., 112, 115, 119, 123, 128, 178; Rob., 15, 145; Tho., 10, 11, 13³, 15², 23, 33², 36, 45, 53, 61, 123, 148, 153, 178; Wm., 61, 112.
 Whiteside (Whitesyde, Whytesyde), Anne, 161, 192; Fras., 83; Grace, 99; Han., 192; Isab., 159²; Jane, 152; John, 51, 83, 84², 88, 92, 96, 97, 99, 170; Joney, 178, 191; Kath., 168; Mary, 59, 92, 170, 194; Myles, 59, 159; Ric., 13, 96; Rob., 97, 98²; Tho., 51; Wm., 88, 143, 161, 178.
 Whitestone, Anne, 133; Tho., 133.
 Whitle, Isab., 150.

Whittecars, Anne, 163; Geo., 163.
See Whitakers.

Whittingham, Anne, 104, 139, 184; Edw., 87, 91, 95, 104, 170, 172, 173; Eliz., 173, 181; Jeane, 91, 172, 186, 190; John, 95, 129, 137², 190; Jenet, 170; Wm., 87, 129, 139, 184.

Whittington, Mary, 192; Wm., 192.

Wigglesforth, Jas., 182; Lucy, 182.

Wilbe(e), Anne, 104; Cath., 186; Dor., 191; Frances, 171; Isab., 87; Ric., 83, 186, 191; Tho., 83, 87, 102, 104, 115², 171; Wm., 102.

Wilbore, Anne, 166; John, 193; Jud., 193; Law., 87; Maria, 193; Nic., 87, 166.

Wilcock, Frances, 162.

Wilde, Grace, 190. *See* Wylde.

Wildsmyth (Wildesmith), Jeane, 95; Math., 91; Tho., 91, 95, 173; Thomazin, 173.

Wiles, John, 192; Jud., 192.

Wilkinson (Wilkinson), —, 64, 161; Agn., 156; Alice, 168; Anne, 15, 51, 115, 169; Avis, 157; Beat., 10; Brianna, 54; Chr., 77, 84, 86, 93, 169; Dor., 64; Edw., 23, 149, 152; Eliz., 19, 52, 101, 150, 152, 161, 162, 163; Emmet, 45, 169; Fras., 13; Geo., 12, 15, 18, 19, 45, 49², 52, 158; Jane, 158; Jeane, 186; Jenet, 146, 155; John, 1, 3, 86, 131, 137, 186; Lucy, 93, 186; Margt., 16, 149, 152, 158, 168; Martha, 59; Mary, 43, 77, 131; Nic., 60, 62, 64; Paul, 12; Ric., 42², 54, 60; Rob., 105; Tho., 4, 8, 10, 12², 18, 23, 43, 49², 51, 52², 59, 64, 74², 84², 137, 148, 157, 168; Thomazin, 110; Wm., 62, 84, 101, 105, 110, 115, 162.

Willift, Jeane, 98; Nic., 98.

Williamson (Will'mson, W'mson), Abm., 87; Agn., 156; Alice, 3, 145; Annas, 7; Anne, 7, 44, 169, 172; Dor., 4; Eliz., 92, 150, 153; Frances, 172; Fras., 58; Geo., 54; Isab., 2; Jeane, 86; John, 7, 11, 142, 147, 148; Margt., 148, 162, 181; Mary, 158; Nic., 5, 86, 158; Peter, 42², 44, 54, 58, 62², 156; Ric., 9; Rob., 3, 7, 13; Sar., 87; Tho., 5, 9, 11, 13, 36, 145; Wm., 36, 88², 92, 150, 172.

Williman (Willyman), Anne, 35; Jenet, 162; John, 47; Ric., 24, 35, 47, 162.

Willis, Dor., 63; Margt., 63; Wm., 63.

Willouse, Jeane, 173.

Willydle, Isab., 157; Wm., 157.

Willymote (Willymatt, Willymutt), Anne, 179; Eliz., 182; Fras., 118; Hugh, 111, 118, 131, 179, 182; Nic., 111; Ralph, 131.

Wilson (Willson), Alice, 77, 154; Andr., 51; Anne, 66, 119, 165, 175, 180; Anth., 50, 53, 59, 66, 96, 161; Barb., 188; Cecily, 35; Dor., 106, 159, 161; Edw., 33, 51, 79, 95; Eliz., 33, 71, 95, 99, 153, 160, 164, 178, 184, 185²; Hen., 79; Isab., 174; Jeane, 174, 178², 185; Jenet, 15; John, 99, 165; Johnney, 53; Kath., 103, 174; Mary, 35, 183; Nic., 99, 103, 107, 178; Osw., 59, 116, 119; Paul, 12; Peter, 107; Petronell, 103; Ric., 12, 15, 71, 77; Roger, 184; Tho., 50, 94², 96, 99, 103, 106, 111², 116, 174²; Wm., 164.

Win, Eliz., 86; Wm., 86.

Winder (Wynder), Anne, 158, 186; Cecily, 169; Isab., 186; Jane, 191; Jeane, 171, 172; Ric., 186; Tho., 158, 171; Wm., 172.

Windle (Wyndle), Alice, 25; Anne, 16; Eliz., 12; Isab., 38, 156, 157, 170; Jas., 23; Margt., 23; Rob., 21; Tho., 13; Wm., 12, 13, 16, 21, 23, 25, 38, 156.

Winterbottome, John, 115; Jonet, 115.

Winterscale, Arth., 135; Mary, 135.

Wintringham (Wyntryngham), Anne, 167; Eliz., 152; Jean, 185; Mary, 124; Rob., 124, 137², 185.

Wirth, Annas, 147; Nic., 147.

Woebey, Anne, 182; Eliz., 185²; Tho., 185².

Wood (Wodd), —, 62; Adam, 141; Agn., 6, 146; Alice, 29; Anne, 47, 48, 152, 157, 163, 168, 172, 173, 190; Cath., 37; Chas., 56, 62, 103, 117, 156, 162; Dor., 162; Edm., 90; Edw., 90, 97, 99, 103, 104, 107, 111, 114, 120, 123², 173, 177; Eliz., 23, 66, 90, 97², 107, 108, 114, 148, 152, 153, 170, 177, 181, 184; Frances, 115, 168, 179, 184; Fras., 58, 94, 101, 103², 107, 117, 176; Geo., 18; Grace, 10; Hel., 173; Hen., 146; Idith, 172; Isab., 111, 173; Jane, 37; Jeane, 89, 176; Jenet, 42, 156; John, 51, 89², 93, 96², 100, 103, 108, 128, 138, 144, 173; Jud., 110; Kath., 168; Margt., 26, 107; Mary, 93, 107, 127, 184, 186; Nat., 114; Prud., 185; Ric., 43, 172, 184²; Rob., 42, 43, 47, 48, 51, 58, 89, 90, 125, 127, 128, 131², 138, 157, 184, 190; Rodolf, 66; Sar., 101; Sam., 99, 121; Tho., 10, 12², 23, 26, 29, 100, 104, 148, 152; Thriston, 101; Wm., 56, 94, 97, 101, 103³, 107, 110, 114, 115, 120³, 121, 163, 168, 179; *See* Burd als. W.

Woodcock, Anne, 163.

Woodham (Wooddam), Eliz., 172, 188; Mary, 191; Ric., 191; Tho., 172.

Woodhouse (Woodhouse), Alis, 150; Anne, 182; Dor., 56; Geo., 67; Jane, 162; John, 62, 150, 182;

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Marianne, 172; Roger, 56, 59, 62, 67, 136, 162; Sar., 192; Wm., 59.

Woorell, Hugh, 64; Nat., 64.

Worth, Sar., 191.

Wra(i)th (Wrayth, Wrythe), Agn., 152; Anne, 147, 165; Anth., 105; Dor., 151; John, 93, 131, 134, 147, 151, 187; Kath., 101, 188; Mallevorar, 99; Mary, 187; Peter, 134; Roger, 93, 95, 99, 101, 105, 110, 131, 165; Sar., 95; Tho., 110.

Wressell, Joney, 183; Tho., 183.

Wright (Wryght), Alice, 64; Anne, 5, 64, 152; Edith, 5; Edm., 104; Eliz., 17, 87, 144, 194; Fras., 16; Geo., 47; Isab., 61, 183, 188; Jane, 145; Jas., 90; Jeane, 97, 118; Janet, 147, 157, 161; John, 3, 118; Margt., 172; Mary, 11, 123; Math., 66; Nic., 9, 16; Osw., 9, 17, 145; Ralph, 19; Ric., 66, 126², 183; Rob., 6, 46, 61, 123; Tho., 9², 46, 47, 87, 90, 97, 144, 172; Wm., 2, 157.

Wroe, Anne, 93; Fras., 93, 98; Mercy, 98.

Wros(e), Ann, 156; Arth., 43; Dor., 165; Isab., 59; John, 13, 50; Johnney, 50, 161; Lanc., 48; Mary, 161; Nic., 51; Ric., 46, 48, 59; Rob., 46; Tho., 13, 51; Walt., 45; Wm., 43, 45. *See Rosse.*

Wrott, Isab., 154; Wm., 154.

Wyghtman, Anne, 159; Ric., 159.

Wylde, Eliz., 52; Moses, 52, 58; Rob., 58. *See Wilde.*

Wyllis, John, 45; Wm., 45.

Wylye, Eliz., 161.

Wyman (Wymon, Wymond), Alice, 16; Isab., 106; John, 106, 115, 168, 193; Jony, 168; Margt., 183, 193; Tho., 115. *See Wythman.*

Wynder. *See Winder.*

Wyne, Chr., 24; Ralph, 24.

Wynne, Isab., 183; John, 183; Tho., 13.

Wythman, John, 101; Mary, 101. *See Wyman.*

Yates, Alice, 154.

Yeadon (Yeadan, Yeaden), Anne, 117, 180; Jas., 96; Law., 94, 96, 100, 105, 117, 122, 125, 174, 180; Mary, 174; Ric., 105; Roger, 94; Tho., 125; Wm., 100.

Yeomanson, Cat., 6

Yerburgh (Yarburgh), Anne, 181; Chr., 136; Edm., 89, 92², 97, 133; Eliz., 117, 126; Faith, 129, 178; Frances, 177; Geo., 117, 181; John, 97, 120, 123; Nic., 110, 112², 115, 178; Sr Nic., 120, 123, 126, 129, 133, 136; Ric., 115; Tho., 89, 110.

Yorke, Anne, 136; Eliz., 138; John, 127, 131, 136; Mary, 131; Mercy, 136; Sus., 127; Wm., 136, 138.

Yottes, Margt., 153.

Zeadam, Isab., 188; Jas., 188.

Surnames omitted or illegible:—

Agn., 7; Alice, 104, 108, 132², 168; Anne, 166; Brian, 77; Chas., 79; Chr., 51, 67; Dor., 77², 190; Edw., 77, 92; Eliz., 9, 68, 90, 92, 93², 126, 137, 161, 170; Ellen, 45; Fras., 68², 72, 94; Garvys, 66; Geo., 46, 63, 80, 91, 102, 106, 111, 137; Hen., 63, 68; Hillary, 32; Isab., 60, 106, 160; Jane, 65, 66; Jas., 75, 91, 94, 129; Jeane, 128; John, 55, 65², 68, 86, 88, 91, 92, 125, 128, 186; Johnney, 168; Jos., 138; Joshua, 125; Lawr., 155; Margt., 146, 153, 156, 187; Martha, 92; Mary, 91, 111, 125, 132; Nic., 125; Peter, 123; Ralph, 51, 93, 102; Ric., 47, 60, 102, 137, 153, 160, 177; Rob., 70, 81, 107, 135, 164, 167; Roger, 186; Sar., 93; Tho., 9, 47, 79, 80, 91, 104, 125, 126, 128, 132², 160; Thomazin, 89; Wm., 46, 80, 82, 88, 107, 125, 128, 135, 143, 158, 166², 171.

INDEX OF PLACES.

Ackworth, 183.

Adlingfleet, 175.

Alingstre (? Allestree, co. Derby), 192.

Althorpe (Althroppe), 161.

Armin (Armyne, Ermin), 64, 139, 152, 161, 164², 169, 172, 177, 179, 182⁴, 183³, 184², 185, 191³, 192², 193⁵, 194³.

Askern (Ascorne), 192.

Asselby (Aslebee), 192, 193.

Auckley (Awkley), 191.

Badsworth, 140.

Balnecroft (Bawncroft), 2, 3, 7, 20, 22², 24, 27, 30, 35, 40, 41, 47², 53, 54, 57, 63, 72, 75, 76, 80, 84², 85, 86, 89, 90, 91, 94, 96, 99², 103², 104, 106², 107, 110, 111², 114, 116, 124, 126, 130, 133, 136, 138, 143, 160, 162, 165, 169, 178, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188.

Balnehall (Bawnhall), 5, 110, 120, 123, 168, 178².

Barnby, 87, 172.
 Barnby (Barmby), Dun, 168, 173.
 Baulcroft, 139.
 Beaghall, 191.
 Belton, 173.
 Beverley, 168, 174.
 Bieldby (Beelby), 180.
 Bilbrough, 52.
 Bilham, 171, 181.
 Birkin, 158, 163, 170.
 Bolton Percy, 163.
 Booth Ferry, 172.
 Brafferton, 54.
 Bramwith, 152, 163, 173, 175, 177, 193.
 Bramwith Woodhouses, 97.
 Brayton (Breton), 194².
 Bull Croft (Bulcroft), 74, 103, 106, 109,
 112, 115, 121, 122, 129, 175, 177.
 Burn, 165, 188, 194.
 Burton, 159.

Camblesforth (Cam(me)lsforth, Camilsforth), 159, 168², 177, 178, 185², 189,
 191.
 Campsall, 140, 144, 171, 173, 183, 192,
 193².
 Cantley, 174.
 Carleton Ferry, 60, 85, 88, 91, 101, 172,
 179.
 Castleford (Castlefirth), 192.
 Cawthrop, 185.
 Cesay. *See* Sessay.
 Chapell Hadlesay. *See* Haddlesay.
 Coates (Cottes, Cotes), 34, 68, 152, 153,
 170, 185, 191.
 Coleby (Coulby), 159².
 Crofton, 169.
 Crowle (Croole), 65, 180, 191.

Dar(r)ington, 172, 174.
 Ditchmarsh (Dikesmarsh, Dishmarsh),
 96, 103, 106, 110, 118, 119, 121, 125,
 126², 128, 132, 139, 190, 192.
 Doncaster (Duncaster), 65, 71, 129, 166,
 170, 176.
 Drax, 145, 152, 158, 159, 161, 167,
 187, 189, 191², 194.

Eastoft, 179.
 Eastrington, 160, 190.
 Eggbrough (Egburgh), 165, 181, 192.
 Eggbrough (Egburr), Little, 194.
 Elmsall, 176.
 Ermin. *See* Armin.

Featherstone, 190.
 Fenwick (Fennick), 80, 163, 173, 175.
 Fenwickhall, 83.
 Fieldhouses, Goole, 192.

Finningley, 191.
 Fishgarth, 71.
 Fishlake, 140², 158, 159, 160, 161, 163,
 168, 170, 172, 188³, 192, 193², 194².

Garthorpe (Garthrop), 173², 177, 179.
 Gateforth, 173.
 Goole (Gowle), 166, 169, 170, 171, 176,
 179², 182², 183, 186, 190, 191, 192⁴,
 193, 194.

Haddlesey, Chapel, 175, 189.
 Haddlesey, West, 177.
 Hatfield (Hatefeild), 142.
 Hatfield Woodhouse, 171, 183.
 Heaton, 108, 183.
 Heck Hall, 69, 141.
 Hemingbrough, 161.
 Hemsworth, 180.
 Henton, 57.
 Hethensall Hethensmall (? Hensall),
 88², 129.
 Hickleton, 58.
 Hirst (Hierst, Hurste), 58, 59, 60, 147,
 159, 163, 176, 179, 183.
 Holdernes, 165.
 Hook (Howke), 154, 158², 169, 174²,
 178, 179, 182, 183, 184, 185, 187, 194.
 Howden (Holden, Houlden), 172, 180,
 191, 192, 193, 194.
 Hull. *See* Kingston upon Hull.

Kellington, 77, 140, 162, 184, 188⁵, 189,
 190, 191², 192, 194.
 Kilham (Kilham), 178.
 Kingston upon Hull, 176, 183, 186, 188,
 192, 193.
 Kirkby, 163.
 Kirk Ella (Kirkcellay), 142.
 Kirk Smeaton, 178.
 Kirkthorpe, 194.
 Knottingley, 193.

Langrick, 191.
 Leeds, 173, 176.
 Levill, ye, 194.
 London, 60.
 Luddington, 177.
 Lumby, 190.
 Lund, 171.

Manchester, 73.
 Massingham, 193.
 Methley (Medley), 180.
 Misterton, 192.
 Monk Frystone, 191.
 Morehill, 71.

Nafferton, 44.
 Newland, 170, 173, 179.
 Normanton, 165.
 Norton, 167, 177, 183, 193.

Ottringham, 176.
 Ousefleet. *See* Ussleet, Wsleete.

Parkehouse, 173.
 Phipping Park (P. P., P. Parke), 8, 11, 13, 18, 19, 22, 24, 57, 61, 73, 74, 155.
 Pleadish, 178.
 Pontefract (Pomfret), 124, 148, 158, 161, 164, 168, 170, 171, 180², 193,² 194.
 Potterton, 183.

Quousque, 52, 87, 173.

Ragby, 194.
 Reedness, 175², 180, 181.
 Riccall (Ri(c)kall), 110, 171.
 Rippon, 55.
 Rishforth, 144.
 Roole, 165.
 Rotherham (Roderham), 167.
 Rothwell (Rodwell), 169, 178.
 Royston, 180.
 Rusholme, 170.
 Ryehill, 194.

Saltmarsh (Salm'che), 141.
 Santoite, 173.
 Selby, 160, 191.
 Sessay (Seazey, Cesay), 161, 174.
 Charlston, 194.
 Sherburn, 190.
 Sher(e)wood, 59, 162, 163, 166, 170.
 Sheriff Hutton, 179.
 Sikehouse(s), (Sickehouse, Sykehouse), 58, 62², 141, 162², 165², 166, 167², 175², 178, 182, 183², 192, 193, 194³.
 Silkstone, 193.
 Slellow (? Skellow), 190.
 Snaithall, 78.

Snydale, 165.
 South Elmsall, 163.
 South Ferriby, 162.
 Stainforth (Stan(e)ford), 87, 90, 171, 176.
 Stockwith, 87.
 Stubbs, 180.
 Sutton, 185.
 Sutton on Darwent, 169.
 Swillington, 97.
 Swinefleet, 163, 169, 180, 181, 182, 184, 188, 190.
 Swinton, 166.

Temple Hirst, 59.
 Thorne (Thourne), 74, 90, 157, 160, 164, 170, 178², 181², 182, 192, 193, 194³.
 Thorpe Audlin, 162.
 Thorpe Willoughby, 80, 194.
 Thrybergh (Thribargh), 112, 177.
 Turnbridge, 60, 63, 67, 69, 72, 103, 105², 106, 107, 110, 112, 114², 117, 119, 124, 164, 172, 175, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183.

Ussleet, 179.

Wakefield, 74, 173, 174, 176, 187, 188.
 Walden, Stubbs, 184².
 Warmsworth, 173.
 Wentbridge, 55.
 West Haddlesey. *See* Haddlesey, West.
 West Sandall, 183.
 Whitgilt, 173.
 Whitley, 123, 147, 164, 170, 171, 182.
 Whitten, 176.
 Wilmersley, 182.
 Womersley (Wombr'sley), 168, 174, 193.
 Woodend, 175.
 Woodhall, 185.
 Woodhouse(s), 177, 193.
 Wsleete, 173.

York, 43, 46, 163, 178, 181, 182, 193.
 St. Martin, Micklegate, 163. St. Saviour, 178.

